

DoD Statistical Report
on the **MILITARY**
RETIREMENT
System

Fiscal

2001



Office of the Actuary

Department of Defense
RCS No. DD-P&R (PI) (1375)

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for Public Release
Distribution Unlimited

This publication is produced annually by the Department of Defense, Office of the Actuary. Most of the data is abstracted from files submitted to the Defense Manpower Data Center under RCS DD-P&R(M)1375.

For technical questions pertaining to specific data call:

Thomas Nguyen
Phone: (703) 696-7408
Autovon: 426-7408

To be placed on the annual mailing list or for additional copies of this report call:

Phone: (703) 696-7400
Autovon: 426-7400

Requests by mail should be addressed to:

Department of Defense
Office of the Secretary of Defense
Personnel and Readiness
Office of the Actuary
1555 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 701
Arlington, Virginia 22209-2405

The FY2002 Statistical Report will be available by
May 2003.

20020618 144

AG402-06-0899

PARTIAL "QUICK REFERENCE" RETIREE INDEX

Title*		All Retirees Including Reserve Retired	All Retirees Excluding Reserve Retired	Reserve Retired Only	Non-Disabled Including Reserve Retired	Non-Disabled Excluding Reserve Retired	Disabled Only
Retired Officers and Salary by Current Age	DoD	60		60		60	60
Retired Enlisted and Salary by Current Age	DoD	62		62		62	62
All Retired and Salary by Current Age	DoD	64		64		64	64
All Retired by Rank/Current Age	DoD	66	68		70	72	74
All Retired by Rank/Retired Age	Army	76	77		78	79	80
	Navy	81	82		83	84	85
	M.C.	86	87		88	89	90
	A.F.	91	92		93	94	95
	DoD	96	97		98	99	100
All Retired by Rank/Years of Service for Retirement Purposes	Army		101			102	103
	Navy		104			105	106
	M.C.		107			108	109
	A.F.		110			111	112
	DoD		113			114	115
FY2001 Retired by Rank/Retired Age	Army	116	117		118	119	120
	Navy	121	122		123	124	125
	M.C.	126	127		128	129	130
	A.F.	131	132		133	134	135
	DoD	136	137		138	139	140
FY2001 Retired by Rank/Years of Service for Retirement Purposes	Army		141			142	143
	Navy		144			145	146
	M.C.		147			148	149
	A.F.		150			151	152
	DoD		153			154	155
All Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay	Army	156	156	156	156	156	156
	Navy	157	157	157	157	157	157
	M.C.	158	158	158	158	158	158
	A.F.	159	159	159	159	159	159
	DoD	160	160	160	160	160	160
FY2001 Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay	Army	161	161	161	161	161	161
	Navy	162	162	162	162	162	162
	M.C.	163	163	163	163	163	163
	A.F.	164	164	164	164	164	164
	DoD	165	165	165	165	165	165
All Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay and VA Offsets (In and Not In Appropriation)	Army					166	166
	Navy					167	167
	M.C.					168	168
	A.F.					169	169
	DoD					170	170

PARTIAL "QUICK REFERENCE" RETIREE INDEX

Title*		All Retirees Including Reserve Retired	All Retirees Excluding Reserve Retired	Reserve Retired Only	Non-Disabled Including Reserve Retired	Non-Disabled Excluding Reserve Retired	Disabled Only
FY2001 Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay and VA Offsets (In and Not In Appropriation)	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD					171 172 173 174 175	171 172 173 174 175
Retired Officers by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD	176	176	176	176	176	176
Retired Enlisted by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD	177	177	177	177	177	177
All Retired by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD	178	178	178	178	178	178
Retired and Retired Eligibles by Fiscal Year	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD					179 180 181 182 183	
Retired by Rank by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD					184	
Retired Pay by Rank by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD					185	
All Retired by Pay Groupings by Type of Retirement	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD	186 188 190 192 194	186 188 190 192 194	186 188 190 192 194	186 188 190 192 194	186 188 190 192 194	186 188 190 192 194
FY2001 Retired by Pay Groupings by Type of Retirement	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD	196 198 200 202 204	196 198 200 202 204	196 198 200 202 204	196 198 200 202 204	196 198 200 202 204	196 198 200 202 204
Retired by Sex, Type Retirement, Service, and Officer/Enlisted	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD			206 206 206 206 206		206 206 206 206 206	206 206 206 206 206
Retired by Disability Percent, Service and Officer/ Enlisted	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD			208 208 208 208 208		208 208 208 208 208	208 208 208 208 208

* For a more detailed definition of the title, see the appropriate page number.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

Summary of the Military Retirement System.....	1
--	---

BUDGET DATA

Number of Retired Military Personnel by Year, 1900-Present	7
Annual DoD Obligations or Expenditures for Military Retired or Retainer Pay (1900-Present).....	12
Status of Funds and Other Data for Retired Pay FY2001	
Department of the Army.....	14
Department of the Navy.....	15
Department of the Navy (Marine Corps).....	16
Department of the Air Force.....	17
Total Department of Defense.....	18

RETIREE DATA

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2001 by Service and State.....	20
Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2001 by Type of Retirement and State.....	21
Military Personnel Age 65+ Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2001 by Service and State.....	22
Military Personnel Age 65+ Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2001 by Type of Retirement and State.....	23
Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2001 by Service and Country.....	24
Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2001 by Service and Three Digit Zip Code.....	28
Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2001 by Type of Retirement and Three Digit Zip Code.....	44

****See "Quick Reference" Index for Remainder of Retiree Tabulations****

ACTIVE DUTY DATA

Active Duty Valuation Salaries for FY 2001 by Age and Years of Service	
All Officers	210
All Enlisted	211
All DoD	212
Active Duty Valuation Strengths for FY 2001 by Age and Years of Service	
All Officers	214
All Enlisted	216
All DoD	218

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

SURVIVOR DATA

Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2001 by Service and State	220
Beneficiaries Age 65+ Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2001 by Service and State	221
Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2001 by Service and Country	222
Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2001 by Service and Three Digit Zip Code	223
Participation Rate of Military Retirees with Survivor Benefit (SBP) All Retirees as of September 30, 2001	244
New Retirees in FY 2001 Only	245
Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay All Retirees as of September 30, 2001	246
New Retirees in FY 2001 Only	247
Historical SBP Participation Rates and Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay 1983 - 2001.....	248
Estimated SBP Costs to Retirees and Benefit Payments to Deceased Retiree Families for Fiscal Years 1973 - 2001.....	249
Military Personnel on Retired Rolls at Fiscal Year End 2001 by Age and Survivor Benefit Election	
DoD Officers.....	250
DoD Enlisted	252
All DoD	254
Military Personnel Retired in FY 2001 and Electing SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) Benefits	256
Military Personnel on Rolls as of September 30, 2001 and Electing SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) Benefits	258
Military Personnel on Rolls as of September 30, 2001 and Electing RSFPP (Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan) Benefits	260

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

RETIRED PAY EXPECTANCY DATA

Monthly Amount of Military Retired Pay for Nondisability Retirees by Pay Scale by Years of Service by Rank (1949 - 2001)	262
Monthly Amount of Military Nondisability Retired Pay by Rank for Persons Retiring After October 1, 2001	292
Annual Amount of Military Nondisability Retired Pay by Rank for Persons Retiring After October 1, 2001	293
Military Retiree Lump Sum Equivalent for Nondisability Retirees by Years of Service by Pay Grade	294
Military Retiree Lump Sum Equivalent and Annual Deposit Necessary to Accumulate Same for 20 and 30 Year Retirees	295
Nondisability Retired Life Expectations.....	296
Disability Retired Life Expectations.....	297

SUMMARY OF THE MILITARY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

As of September 30, 2001

Overview

The military retirement system applies to members of the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force. However, most of the provisions also apply to retirement systems for members of the Coast Guard (administered by the Department of Transportation), officers of the Public Health Service (administered by the Department of Health and Human Services), and officers of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (administered by the Department of Commerce). Only those members in plans administered by the Department of Defense are included in this valuation.

The system is a funded, noncontributory defined benefit plan that includes nondisability retired pay, disability retired pay, retired pay for reserve service, and survivor annuity programs. The Service Secretaries approve immediate nondisability retired pay at any age with credit of at least 20 years of active-duty service. Reserve retirees must be 60 years old with 20 creditable years of service before retired pay commences. There is no vesting before retirement.

There are three distinct nondisability benefit formulas related to three populations within the military retirement system. *Final pay*: Military personnel who first became members of the armed services before September 8, 1980 have retired pay equal to (terminal basic pay) times (a multiplier). The multiplier is equal to (2.5 percent) times (years of service) and is limited to 75 percent. *High-3*: If the retiree first became a member of the armed services on or after September 8, 1980, the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay is used instead of terminal basic pay. *Redux*: Members first entering the armed services on or after August 1, 1986 are subject to a penalty if they retire with less than 30 years of service; at age 62, their retired pay is recomputed without the penalty. The FY 2000 Defense Authorization Act provided that Redux members now have a choice of (a) receiving High-3 benefits or (b) staying under the Redux formula and receiving a lump-sum \$30,000 payment. Members make their election during the fifteenth year of service. Those who choose the lump-sum payment must remain continuously on active duty until they complete 20 years of active duty service or forfeit a portion of the \$30,000.

Retiree and survivor benefits are automatically adjusted annually to protect the purchasing power of initial retired pay. The benefits associated with members first entering the armed services before August 1, 1986, or those entering after that date but who elect to switch to the High-3 benefit formula, are adjusted annually by the percentage increase in the average Consumer Price Index (CPI). This is commonly referred to as full CPI protection. Benefits associated with members entering on or after August 1, 1986 who elect the \$30,000 payment are annually increased by the percentage change in the CPI minus 1 percent. At the military member's age 62, the benefits are restored to the amount that would have been payable had full CPI protection

been in effect. This restoral is in combination with that described in the previous paragraph. However, after this restoral, partial indexing (CPI minus 1 percent) continues for life.

Nondisability Retirement From Active Service

The current system allows voluntary retirement upon completion of at least 20 years of service at any age, subject to Service Secretary approval. The military retiree receives immediate retired pay calculated as (base pay) times (a multiplier). Base pay is equal to terminal basic pay if the retiree first became a member of the armed services before September 8, 1980. It is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay for all other members. The multiplier is equal to (2.5 percent) times (years of service, rounded down to the nearest month) and is limited to 75 percent. Members first entering the armed services on or after August 1, 1986, who elect the \$30,000 and who retire with less than 30 years of service receive a temporary penalty until age 62. The penalty reduces the multiplier by one percentage point for each full year of service under 30. For example, the multiplier for a 20-year retiree would be 40 percent (50 percent minus 10 percent). At age 62, the retired pay is recomputed with the penalty removed.

In FY 2001, 1.37 million nondisability retirees from active duty were paid \$28.3 billion.

Disability Retirement

A disabled military member is entitled to disability retired pay if the member has at least 20 years of service, or the disability is at least 30 percent (under a standard schedule of rating disabilities by the Veterans Administration) and either (1) the member has eight years of service; (2) the disability results from active duty; or (3) the disability occurred in the line of duty during a time of war or national emergency or certain other time periods.

In disability retirement, the member receives retired pay equal to the larger of (1) the accrued nondisability retirement benefit, or (2) base pay multiplied by the rated percent of disability. The benefit cannot be more than 75 percent of base pay. Only the excess of (1) over (2) is subject to federal income taxes. Base pay is equal to terminal basic pay if the retiree first became a member of the armed services before September 8, 1980. If the retiree first entered the Services on or after September 8, 1980, base pay is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay.

Members whose disabilities may not be permanent are placed on a temporary-disability retired list and receive disability retirement pay just as if they were permanently disabled. However, they must be physically examined every 18 months for any change in disability. A final determination must be made within five years. The temporary disability pay is calculated like the permanent disability retired pay, except that it can be no less than 50 percent of base pay.

In FY 2001, 98,000 disability retirees were paid \$1.30 billion.

Reserve Retirement

Members of the reserves may retire after 20 years of creditable service, the last eight of which must be in a reserve component. However, reserve retired pay is not payable until age 60. Retired pay is computed as (base pay) times (2.5 percent) times (years of service). If the reservist was first a member of the armed services before September 8, 1980, base pay is defined as the active duty basic pay in effect for the retiree's grade and years of service at the time that retired pay begins. If the reservist first became a member of the armed services on or after September 8, 1980, base pay is the average basic pay for the member's grade in the highest 36 months that he/she was a member of the armed services. The years of service are determined by using a point system, where 360 points convert to a year of service. Typically, a point is awarded for a day of service or drill attendance, with 15 automatic points being awarded for a year's membership in a reserve component. A creditable year of service is one in which the member earned at least 50 points. A member cannot retire with less than 20 creditable years, although points earned in non-creditable years are used in the retirement calculation.

In FY 2001, 243,000 reserve retirees were paid \$2.61 billion.

Survivor Benefits

Legislation originating in 1953 provided optional survivor benefits. It was later referred to as the Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan (RSFPP). The plan proved to be expensive and inadequate since the survivor annuities were never adjusted for inflation and could not be more than 50 percent of retired pay. RSFPP was designed to be self-supporting in the sense that the present value of the reductions to retired pay equaled the present value of the survivor annuities.

On September 21, 1972, RSFPP was replaced by the Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) for new retirees. RSFPP still covers those servicemen retired before 1972 who did not convert to the new plan and still pay survivor annuities.

Retired pay is reduced, before taxes, for the member's cost of SBP. Total SBP costs are shared by the Government and the retiree, so the reductions in retired pay are only a portion of the total cost of the SBP program.

The SBP survivor annuity is initially 55 percent of the member's base amount. The base amount is elected by the member, but cannot be less than \$300 or more than the member's full retired pay. If a penalty for service under 30 years is included in the calculation of retired pay, the maximum base amount is equal to the full retired pay without the penalty.

The spouse's annuity is considered a two-tier benefit because, at age 62, the annuity is reduced to 35 percent of the base amount. Prior to the enactment of the two-tier benefit, survivor annuities were integrated with Social Security. SBP participants and active and reserve personnel with at least 20 years of service on October 1, 1985 were grandfathered into the two-tier system. Their survivors will be given the higher of the two annuities at age 62.

During FY 1987 the SBP program's treatment of survivor remarriages changed. Prior to the change, a surviving spouse remarrying before age 60 had the survivor annuity suspended. The

change lowered the age to 55. (If the remarriage ends in divorce or death, the annuity is reinstated.)

Beginning in April 1992, retirees with base amounts equal to full retired pay could also elect a supplemental annuity for their surviving spouses after age 62, in increments of 5 percent of the base amount, up to a maximum 20 percent benefit. (The cost of this supplemental SBP benefit is borne by retirees in the form of a reduction in retired pay over and above the usual 6.5 percent reduction for SBP.)

Members who die on active duty with over 20 years of service are assumed to have retired on the day they died and to have elected full SBP coverage for spouses and/or children.

SBP annuities are reduced by any VA survivor benefits and all premiums relating to the reductions are returned to the survivor. Additionally, SBP annuities are annually increased with cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs). These COLAs may be based on full or partial CPI increases, depending on the benefit formula covering the member. If the member dies before age 62 and the survivor is subject to partial COLAs, the survivor's annuity is increased (on the member's 62nd birthday) to the amount that would have been payable had full COLAs been in effect. Partial COLAs continue annually thereafter.

For reserve retirees, the same set of retired pay reductions applies for survivor coverage after a reservist turns 60 and begins to receive retired pay. A second set of optional reductions, under the Reserve Component Survivor Benefit Plan, provides annuities to survivors of reservists who die before age 60, but after attaining 20 years of service. The added cost of this coverage is borne completely by reservists through deductions from retired pay and survivor annuities.

A paid-up provision eliminating the reduction in retired pay for premiums for SBP and RSFPP coverage is effective October 1, 2008 for participants age 70 or older whose retired pay has been reduced for 30 years or more.

In FY 2001, 259,000 surviving families were paid \$1.96 billion.

Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA)

The National Defense Authorization Act for FY 1993 (P.L. 102-484) grants temporary authority for the military services to offer early retirements to members with more than 15 but less than 20 years of service. The retired pay is calculated in the usual way except that there is a reduction of 1 percent for every year below 20 years of service. Part or all of this reduction can be restored at age 62 if the retired member works in a qualified public service job during the period from the date of retirement to the date on which the retiree would have completed 20 years of service. Unlike members who leave military service before 20 years with voluntary separation incentives or special separation benefits, these early retirees are treated like regular military retirees for the purposes of other retirement fringe benefits. This authority is scheduled to expire at the end of 2001.

As of September 30, 2001, there were 55,000 TERA retirees receiving retired pay at an annual rate of \$694 million.

Cost-of-Living Increases

All nondisability retirement, disability retirement, and most survivor annuities are adjusted annually for inflation. Cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs) are automatically scheduled to occur every 12 months, on December 1st, to be reflected in checks issued at the beginning of January.

The "full" COLA effective December 1 is computed by calculating the percentage increase in the CPI from the third quarter of the prior calendar year to the third quarter of the current calendar year. The increase is based on the Urban Wage Earner and Clerical Worker Consumer Price Index (CPI-W) and is rounded to the nearest tenth of one percent.

The benefits of retirees (and their survivors) are increased annually with the full COLA, except for those first entering the armed services on or after August 1, 1986 electing the \$30,000. Their benefits are annually increased with a partial COLA equal to the full COLA minus 1 percent. A one-time restoral is given to a partial COLA recipient on the first day of the month after the retiree's 62nd birthday. At this time, retired pay (or the survivor benefit if the retiree is deceased) is increased to the amount that would have been payable had full COLAs been in effect. Annual partial COLAs continue after this restoral.

Relationship with Veterans Administration Benefits

The Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) provides compensation for Service-connected and certain non-Service-connected disabilities. These VA benefits can be in place of (or in combination with) DoD retired pay, but they are not additive. Since VA benefits are exempt from federal income taxes, it is sometimes to the advantage of a member to elect them.

Veterans Administration benefits also overlap survivor benefits through the Dependency and Indemnity Compensation (DIC) program. DIC is payable to survivors of veterans who die from Service-connected causes. Although an SBP annuity must be reduced by the amount of any DIC benefit, all SBP premiums relating to the reduction in benefit are returned to the survivor.

Interrelationship with Other Federal Service

For retirement purposes, no credit is given for other federal service, except where cross-service transferability is allowed. Military service is generally creditable toward the federal civilian retirement systems if military retired pay is waived. However, a deposit (equal to a percentage of post-1956 basic pay) must be made to the Civil Service Retirement Fund in order to receive credit. Military service is not generally creditable under both systems (but is for reservists and certain disability retirees).

Relationship of Retired Pay to Military Compensation

Basic pay is the only element of military compensation upon which retired pay is computed and entitlement is determined. Basic pay is the principal element of military compensation that all members receive, but it is not representative, for comparative purposes, of salary levels in the public and private sectors. Reasonable comparisons can be made to regular military compensation (RMC). RMC is the sum of (1) basic pay, (2) cash or in kind allowances (the housing allowance, which varies by grade, location, and dependency status, and a subsistence allowance) and (3) the tax advantages accruing to allowances because they are not subject to federal income tax. Basic pay represents approximately 70 percent of RMC for all retirement eligibles. For the 20-year retiree, basic pay is approximately 68 percent of RMC. Consequently, a 20-year retiree may be entitled to 50 percent of basic pay, but only 34 percent of RMC. For a 30-year retiree, the corresponding entitlements are 75 percent of basic pay, but only 55 percent of RMC. These relationships should be considered when military retired pay is compared to compensation under other retirement systems.

Social Security Benefits

Many military members and their families receive monthly benefits indexed to the CPI from Social Security. As full participants in the Social Security system, military personnel are in general entitled to the same benefits and are subject to the same eligibility criteria and rules as other employees. Details concerning the benefits are covered in other publications.

Beginning in 1946, Congress enacted a series of amendments to the Social Security Act that extended some benefits to military personnel and their survivors. These "gratuitous" benefits were reimbursed out of the general fund of the U.S. Treasury. The Servicemen's and Veterans' Survivor Benefits Act brought members of the military into the contributory Social Security system effective January 1, 1957.

For the Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) program, military members must contribute the employee portion of the OASDI payroll tax, with the federal government contributing the matching employer contribution. Only the basic pay of a military member constitutes wages for social security purposes. One feature of OASDI unique to military personnel grants a noncontributory wage credit of (i) \$300 for each quarter between 1956 and 1978 in which such personnel received military wages and (ii) up to \$1,200 per year after 1977 (\$100 of credit for each \$300 of wages up to a maximum credit of \$1,200). The purpose of this credit is to take into account elements of compensation such as quarters and subsistence not included in wages for social security benefit calculation purposes. Under the 1983 Social Security amendments, the cost of the additional benefits resulting from the noncontributory wage credits for past service was met by a lump sum payment from general revenues, while the cost for future service will be met by payment of combined employer-employee tax on such credits as the service occurs.

Members of the military are also required to pay the Hospital Insurance (HI) payroll tax, with the federal government contributing the matching employer contribution. Medicare eligibility occurs at age 65, or earlier if the employee is disabled.

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1900	3,029	1,338	760	552	26			1,691	1,530	53	108	
01	3,327	1,385	784	573	28			1,942	1,760	75	107	
02	3,501	1,422	804	591	27			2,079	1,886	90	103	
03	3,693	1,463	836	601	26			2,230	2,018	105	107	
04	3,899	1,516	870	616	30			2,383	2,142	128	113	
1905	4,102	1,603	890	677	36			2,499	2,230	156	113	
06	4,250	1,656	918	701	37			2,594	2,317	173	104	
07	4,505	1,705	939	725	41			2,800	2,473	202	125	
08	4,826	1,765	970	750	45			3,061	2,647	240	174	
09	5,134	1,832	1,000	784	48			3,302	2,836	277	189	
1910	5,405	1,890	1,015	823	52			3,515	3,021	294	200	
11	5,680	1,928	1,007	865	56			3,752	3,222	320	210	
12	5,955	1,986	1,017	906	63			3,969	3,424	342	203	
13	6,210	2,027	1,030	932	65			4,183	3,589	371	223	
14	6,476	2,051	1,032	953	66			4,425	3,798	411	216	
1915	6,739	2,043	1,005	974	64			4,696	4,028	431	237	
16	6,911	2,063	1,017	983	63			4,848	4,154	472	222	
17	7,582	2,118	1,085	969	64			5,464	4,303	896	265	
18	8,151	2,073	1,083	928	62			6,078	4,460	1,348	270	
19	8,694	2,121	1,143	918	60			6,573	4,632	1,661	280	
1920	10,035	2,509	1,448	952	109			7,526	5,003	2,181	342	
21	11,296	2,813	1,661	1,026	126			8,438	5,384	2,688	411	
22	12,760	3,151	1,761	1,235	155			9,609	5,758	3,384	467	
23	17,185	3,759	2,275	1,312	172			13,426	6,237	6,476	713	
24	18,251	3,844	2,300	1,352	192			14,407	6,786	6,858	763	

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1925	19,369	3,911	2,316	1,401	194			15,458	7,337	7,300	821	
26	20,958	4,041	2,354	1,484	203			16,917	7,706	8,296	915	
27	22,636	4,165	2,400	1,554	211			18,471	8,128	9,335	1,008	
28	23,941	4,346	2,522	1,603	221			19,595	8,448	10,069	1,078	
29	29,510	8,813	2,691	1,649	230		4,243	20,697	8,784	10,767	1,146	
1930	32,838	10,862	2,811	1,723	245		6,083	21,976	9,066	11,705	1,205	
31	34,438	11,418	2,953	1,844	257		6,364	23,020	9,211	12,557	1,252	
32	35,686	11,707	3,088	1,932	272		6,415	23,979	9,450	13,238	1,291	
33	36,667	11,721	3,220	2,151	343		6,007	24,946	9,599	14,014	1,333	
34	34,546	7,693	3,397	2,375	355		1,566	26,853	9,946	15,480	1,427	
1935	37,437	8,512	3,862	2,544	419		1,677	28,925	10,308	17,090	1,527	
36	40,149	9,055	4,021	2,732	491		1,811	31,094	10,517	18,937	1,640	
37	42,307	9,601	4,185	2,935	540		1,841	32,806	10,646	20,437	1,723	
38	44,517	9,867	4,309	3,153	574		1,831	34,650	10,771	22,075	1,804	
39	47,195	10,219	4,475	3,304	627		1,813	36,976	11,025	24,061	1,890	
1940	48,374	10,697	4,661	3,586	666		1,784	37,677	11,099	24,884	1,694	
41	50,433	11,820	4,755	3,783	665		1,617	38,613	11,302	25,811	1,500	
42	51,230	12,634	5,333	3,978	657		2,646	38,596	11,855	25,313	1,428	
43	50,532	13,001	5,453	4,110	676		2,762	37,531	12,456	23,763	1,312	
44	53,403	14,943	5,912	4,324	732		3,975	38,460	14,146	23,022	1,292	
1945	64,456	23,777	6,604	4,871	776		11,526	40,679	15,498	23,782	1,399	
46	85,532	38,075	7,812	5,761	1,031		23,471	47,457	18,170	27,538	1,749	
47	103,314	49,645	9,525	9,989	1,153		28,978	53,669	22,400	29,214	2,055	
48	119,311	57,433	10,467	12,972	1,828		32,166	61,878	26,067	33,389	2,422	
49	124,864	61,026	12,930	13,514	1,951		32,631	63,838	26,476	34,798	2,564	

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1950	132,828	66,745	15,563	16,228	2,046		32,908	66,083	26,865	36,489	2,729	
51	135,498	70,841	41,413	17,169	2,135	8,198	1,926	64,657	23,572	32,815	2,878	5,392
52	143,107	73,294	42,597	18,173	2,238	8,576	1,710	69,813	25,680	34,308	3,891	5,934
53	155,892	76,891	43,949	19,931	2,428	9,006	1,577	79,001	28,003	39,297	4,250	7,451
54	169,574	81,382	45,602	21,477	2,668	9,803	1,832	88,192	29,684	44,854	5,069	8,585
1955	180,827	87,323	48,855	23,321	2,937	10,416	1,794	93,504	30,159	49,329	5,126	8,890
56	192,137	92,764	51,489	25,103	3,255	11,242	1,675	99,373	31,042	53,098	5,504	9,729
57	200,381	100,212	54,468	28,115	3,648	12,346	1,635	100,169	32,563	50,441	5,843	11,322
58	215,066	107,843	57,339	31,131	4,138	13,726	1,509	107,223	34,627	53,318	6,137	13,141
59	229,874	114,526	59,997	33,487	4,504	15,053	1,485	115,348	36,551	56,227	6,694	15,876
1960	255,089	122,373	63,353	35,961	4,913	16,752	1,394	132,716	38,963	65,569	7,976	20,208
61	291,268	136,405	70,688	38,330	5,400	20,693	1,294	154,683	44,473	74,389	9,173	26,648
62	326,687	147,997	76,142	40,299	5,965	24,385	1,206	178,690	50,593	83,945	10,501	33,651
63	379,639	163,424	83,664	42,622	6,547	29,461	1,130	216,215	64,549	93,856	11,594	46,216
64	431,608	178,818	89,287	45,502	7,176	35,794	1,059	252,790	77,329	103,587	13,202	58,672
1965	480,563	193,561	94,224	48,154	7,812	42,377	994	287,002	88,877	112,429	14,612	71,084
66	524,699	205,496	99,096	50,106	8,126	48,168		319,203	101,978	117,112	15,343	84,770
67	584,388	219,166	104,271	52,345	8,672	53,878		365,222	116,254	130,272	17,880	100,816
68	644,855	232,892	109,080	54,906	9,205	59,701		411,963	128,807	143,237	21,065	118,854
69	706,754	245,801	114,039	57,043	9,855	64,864		460,953	149,522	151,397	25,152	134,882
1970	764,898	263,422	119,291	60,352	10,644	73,135		501,476	162,697	158,697	28,548	151,534
71	822,635	280,817	125,291	63,664	11,625	80,237		541,818	172,362	167,032	31,330	171,094
72	880,664	294,214	130,613	65,864	12,244	85,493		586,450	182,237	175,106	33,789	195,318
73	935,272	306,426	134,527	68,104	12,852	90,943		628,846	193,147	180,672	35,809	219,218
74	989,834	318,587	138,796	70,514	13,560	95,717		671,247	203,589	188,994	38,349	240,315

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1975	1,043,923	330,024	142,636	72,972	14,116	100,300		713,899	211,395	199,409	39,694	263,401
76	1,096,184	344,940	149,337	75,729	14,808	105,066		751,244	220,428	210,070	41,643	279,103
77	1,155,353	362,708	157,012	78,638	15,985	111,073		792,645	233,427	219,200	42,863	297,155
78	1,192,055	375,839	161,393	81,449	16,989	116,008		816,216	239,039	226,264	43,837	307,076
79	1,228,494	389,808	166,590	83,947	17,874	121,397		838,686	246,193	230,831	44,544	317,118
1980	1,264,525	403,562	171,572	86,395	18,785	126,810		860,963	253,326	236,152	45,474	326,011
81	1,288,962	413,862	174,540	88,835	19,578	130,909		875,100	256,895	240,567	45,391	332,247
82	1,313,433	423,748	176,921	91,181	20,310	135,336		889,685	262,517	243,275	45,576	338,317
83	1,333,360	431,762	178,177	93,092	20,962	139,531		901,598	266,866	245,832	45,548	343,352
84	1,354,544	439,696	179,762	94,735	21,417	143,782		914,848	271,424	248,572	45,832	349,020
1985	1,373,767	445,325	180,536	96,285	21,730	146,774		928,442	276,424	251,299	46,174	354,545
86	1,390,481	449,313	181,370	97,720	22,092	148,131		941,168	280,999	254,160	46,788	359,221
87	1,405,919	453,096	182,154	98,679	22,344	149,919		952,823	285,268	256,999	47,244	363,312
88	1,427,100	458,189	183,335	99,760	22,710	152,384		968,911	290,811	260,590	47,925	369,585
89	1,450,929	465,009	185,614	101,053	23,298	155,044		985,920	296,346	264,803	48,849	375,922
1990	1,472,129	471,305	187,603	102,444	23,875	157,383		1,000,824	301,707	268,177	49,701	381,239
91	1,496,046	477,145	189,001	103,944	24,385	159,815		1,018,901	308,133	271,144	50,591	389,033
92	1,527,837	484,905	191,934	105,377	25,077	162,517		1,042,932	318,678	275,008	51,875	397,371
93	1,555,605	491,271	193,834	106,932	25,632	164,882		1,064,334	327,309	280,843	53,000	403,182
94	1,581,975	496,257	195,527	108,328	25,870	166,532		1,085,718	337,474	287,010	54,277	406,957
1995	1,603,108	498,734	194,732	110,177	26,304	167,521		1,104,374	342,007	292,173	55,842	414,352
96	1,622,176	500,660	195,012	111,067	26,715	167,866		1,121,516	348,950	296,402	57,094	419,070
97	1,644,124	502,855	195,423	111,782	27,116	168,534		1,141,269	356,739	301,121	58,257	425,152
98	1,667,473	504,923	195,855	112,550	27,462	169,056		1,162,550	365,389	306,410	59,438	431,313
99	1,687,056	506,485	195,884	113,315	27,787	169,499		1,180,571	372,287	312,121	60,549	435,614

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT (Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)							Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)				
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
2000	1,701,218	507,080	195,816	113,748	28,115	169,401		1,194,138	377,392	316,589	61,404	438,753
2001	1,713,409	506,919	195,257	114,170	28,410	169,082		1,206,490	381,202	320,319	62,336	442,633

FOOTNOTES TO NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT

- Figures are as of June 30 in each year up to and including 1975, except that some of the figures for Navy and Marine Corps Officers are as of January 1. From 1976 on, figures are as of September 30.
- Emergency Officers Retired List (WWI), Reserve Officers Retired List (WWII) and P.L. 262, 77th Congress. Responsibility for payment of retirement benefits to the Reserve Officers Retired List was transferred to the Army and Air Force effective July 1, 1950. Omitted after 1965.
- Figures for 1910 and for 1917-1949, both inclusive, are wholly or partly estimated.
- Prior to July 1, 1950, the retired Air Force personnel are included in the Army figures.
- Estimated.

NOTES: Beginning with 1950 the figures represent the number of retired military personnel receiving retired pay. Before 1950, the figures may include personnel not receiving retired pay, particularly during the 1940s. Honorary retirements are excluded in all cases.

Retiree figures include Nondisabled, Temporary Disabled, Permanently Disabled, Reserve Retired, and Fleet Reserve.

ANNUAL DOD OBLIGATIONS OR EXPENDITURES
FOR MILITARY RETIRED OR RETAINER PAY
(\$ in thousands)
1900 - Present

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marine Corps</u>	<u>Air Force</u>
1900	\$ 3,514	\$ 2,217	\$ 1,217	\$ 80	\$
1905	4,955	3,172	1,673	110	
1910	7,892	5,179	2,442	271	
1915	9,639	5,846	3,459	334	
1920	10,584	5,500	4,598	486	
1925	24,877	14,634	9,159	1,084	
1930	34,345	19,242	13,583	1,520	
1935	41,109	20,862	18,157	2,090	
1940	65,969	25,568	35,269	3,132	
1945	57,443	37,000	17,453	2,990	
1950	229,966	106,649	111,968	11,349	
1952	330,597	167,346	117,695	12,995	32,561
1953	356,386	177,929	127,047	14,400	37,010
1954	386,298	188,000	141,207	15,539	41,552
1955	422,102	203,425	155,277	17,620	45,780
1956	478,932	227,250	179,064	20,022	52,596
1957	510,784	238,294	192,397	21,828	58,265
1958	560,962	256,870	212,074	24,552	67,466
1959	634,542	284,072	240,766	28,284	81,420
1960	692,922	299,916	264,013	31,818	97,175
1961	787,806	333,731	295,300	36,500	122,275
1962	895,854	375,782	322,458	41,141	156,473
1963	1,014,775	425,100	350,508	46,188	192,979
1964	1,211,215	500,976	398,444	53,945	257,850
1965	1,385,577	560,991	437,600	62,147	324,839
1966	1,592,352	636,148	483,792	69,212	403,200
1967	1,831,160	722,592	537,251	78,535	492,782
1968	2,093,477	800,026	602,932	91,541	590,978
1969	2,442,942	933,286	679,092	113,324	717,240
1970	2,853,234	1,074,963	769,146	136,948	872,177
1971	3,388,999	1,245,539	891,800	165,726	1,085,934
1972	3,889,115	1,409,277	995,823	192,700	1,291,315
1973	4,392,196	1,574,522	1,092,348	218,230	1,507,096
1974	5,136,897	1,818,052	1,254,221	258,824	1,805,800
1975	6,238,511	2,168,130	1,516,963	313,049	2,240,369

ANNUAL DOD OBLIGATIONS OR EXPENDITURES
FOR MILITARY RETIRED OR RETAINER PAY (cont'd)
(\$ in thousands)
1900 - Present

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marine Corps</u>	<u>Air Force</u>
1976	\$ 7,300,051	\$ 2,501,331	\$1,777,600	\$ 367,210	\$ 2,653,910
1977	8,218,698	2,788,229	1,999,560	416,674	3,014,235
1978	9,173,164	3,086,445	2,238,600	468,116	3,380,003
1979	10,282,047	3,450,391	2,504,924	527,412	3,799,320
1980	11,919,617	3,990,756	2,894,100	612,924	4,421,837
1981	13,724,427	4,583,750	3,335,100	707,681	5,097,896
1982	14,940,475	4,974,984	3,627,900	771,442	5,566,149
1983	15,931,850	5,294,435	3,870,100	820,563	5,946,752
1984	16,493,988	5,477,061	3,995,100	849,910	6,171,917
1985	17,241,241	5,695,317	4,172,699	889,000	6,484,225
1986	17,622,953	5,806,086	4,272,803	908,571	6,635,493
1987	18,100,425	5,952,632	4,396,479	934,132	6,817,182
1988	19,085,705	6,261,152	4,639,317	982,818	7,202,418
1989	20,259,560	6,633,319	4,932,782	1,047,391	7,646,068
1990	21,645,293	7,076,769	5,275,996	1,125,336	8,167,192
1991	23,221,989	7,566,948	5,661,326	1,234,924	8,758,791
1992	24,573,765	8,007,994	5,982,002	1,294,862	9,288,907
1993	25,812,350	8,468,741	6,260,869	1,366,595	9,716,145
1994	26,799,869	8,784,775	6,533,109	1,427,402	10,054,583
1995	27,896,463	9,125,187	6,833,254	1,501,524	10,436,498
1996	28,974,224	9,467,427	7,126,427	1,569,271	10,811,099
1997	30,240,029	9,877,388	7,438,401	1,651,076	11,273,164
1998	31,206,731	10,182,229	7,689,570	1,718,215	11,616,716
1999	31,912,636	10,391,440	7,893,634	1,771,801	11,855,760
2000	32,857,908	10,698,156	8,153,943	1,839,517	12,166,292
2001	34,154,145	11,098,170	8,497,249	1,928,073	12,630,653

Notes: Navy and Marine Corps figures for 1920-1935 have been estimated.

Air Force figures prior to 1952 are included with Army.

Figures subsequent to 1950 are obligations.

Survivor payments are included.

Payments from Department of Veterans Affairs are not included.

ARMY OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	-----OBLIGATIONS----- DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2001	-----OBLIGATIONS----- AVERAGE FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS	-----EXPENDITURES----- DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001	-----EXPENDITURES----- AVERAGE FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	537,244	822,634,000	1,531	922,449,000	922,449,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	78,346	241,544,000	1,083	241,210,000	241,210,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	104,499	170,429,000	1,631	170,558,000	170,558,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	182,845	411,973,000	1,357	411,768,000	411,768,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	286,856	367,595,000	1,281	367,167,000	367,167,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	67,533	43,066,000	1,238	42,814,000	42,814,000
TOTAL ENLISTED	354,389	410,661,000	1,159	410,581,000	410,581,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET)	416,084	717,389,000	1,724	717,389,000	717,389,000
OFFICERS	122,445	341,085,000	1,786	341,085,000	341,085,000
ENLISTED	293,639	376,300,000	1,282	376,300,000	376,300,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET)	121,150	105,245,000	869	105,062,000	105,062,000
OFFICERS	20,400	10,882,000	1,773	10,803,000	10,803,000
ENLISTED	60,750	34,363,000	1,566	34,259,000	34,259,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED	2,053	1,423,000	693	1,450,000	1,450,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	1,142	1,123,000	1,234	1,173,000	1,173,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	1,342	178,000	1,324	273,000	273,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	1,624	403,000	870	400,000	400,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,169	14,000	870	156,000	156,000
PERMANENT DISABLED	37,162	38,292,000	1,030	38,384,000	38,384,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	3,550	1,132,000	1,340	1,116,000	1,116,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	8,550	13,080,000	1,340	13,116,000	13,116,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	21,672	14,526,000	1,670	14,555,000	14,555,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	3,351	1,556,000	464	1,577,000	1,577,000
*TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED	32,215	39,715,000	1,013	39,834,000	39,834,000
OFFICERS	12,402	22,585,000	1,639	22,640,000	22,640,000
ENLISTED	26,813	17,130,000	1,639	17,194,000	17,194,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS	112,025	68,441,587	611	68,300,553	68,300,553
NEW PLAN(SBP)	91,899	61,845,310	611	61,720,358	61,720,358
RESERVE(SBP)	14,316	5,023,425	351	5,009,931	5,009,931
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	6,810	3,448,472	563	3,474,863	3,474,863
TOTAL(SBP)	106,825	67,248,472	563	67,104,863	67,104,863
OLD PLAN(SBP)	4,221	1,099,081	233	1,000,366	1,000,366
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	4,221	95,033	430	95,740	95,740
GRAND TOTAL	688,484	930,790,587	1,352	930,583,659	930,583,659

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE THE RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSPPP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 685,100.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 16,199.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NAVY OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	-----OBLIGATIONS----- DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2001	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS	#####EXPENDITURES##### DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001	##### DOLLARS AVERAGE TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	409,477	650,433,000	7,732,630,000	650,008,000	1,587
REGULAR OFFICERS	73,633	226,733,000	2,678,828,000	224,932,000	1,709
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	31,569	48,799,000	1,079,312,000	47,320,000	1,509
NON-TOTAL OFFICERS	105,202	275,532,000	3,758,140,000	272,252,000	1,118
REGULAR ENLISTED	227,460	349,333,000	3,169,149,000	349,333,000	1,503
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	32,193	37,517,000	4,306,491,000	37,517,000	1,800
TOTAL ENLISTED	300,273	386,850,000	7,475,640,000	386,850,000	1,250
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET)	357,574	603,153,000	7,174,166,000	602,855,000	1,686
OFFICERS	78,574	239,406,000	2,847,588,000	239,215,000	1,686
ENLISTED	279,498	363,747,000	4,326,578,000	363,640,000	1,301
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET)	51,903	47,280,000	560,014,000	47,153,000	908
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	31,126	35,523,000	421,582,000	35,437,000	1,139
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	20,777	11,757,000	138,432,000	11,716,000	1,564
*FLEET RESERVE	89,311	104,822,000	1,245,551,000	104,913,000	1,175
REGULAR ENLISTED	84,103	98,687,000	1,173,203,000	98,753,000	1,183
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,208	6,135,000	122,348,000	6,160,000	1,183
TEMPORARY DISABLED	2,115	1,555,000	19,703,000	1,596,000	755
REGULAR OFFICERS	1,424	1,331,000	14,330,000	1,330,000	1,846
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	72	98,000	1,036,000	99,000	1,264
REGULAR ENLISTED	1,803	1,068,000	13,449,000	1,113,000	711
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,443	1,36,000	13,449,000	1,113,000	711
PERMANENT DISABLED	22,897	23,245,000	282,071,000	23,347,000	1,020
REGULAR OFFICERS	1,424	1,331,000	14,330,000	1,330,000	1,846
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	1,424	1,331,000	14,330,000	1,330,000	1,846
REGULAR ENLISTED	1,424	1,331,000	14,330,000	1,330,000	1,846
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,029	12,911,000	153,029,000	12,911,000	560
*TEMPORARY PERMANENT DISABLED	25,012	24,800,000	301,774,000	24,943,000	997
OFFICERS	20,044	10,362,000	127,445,000	10,486,000	2,721
ENLISTED	4,968	14,438,000	174,329,000	14,457,000	721
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS	65,273	39,261,123	462,845,390	39,168,603	600
NEW PLAN(SBP)	55,720	36,165,223	426,404,373	36,080,134	648
RESERVE SBP(ACSBP)	4,792	1,877,533	21,440,952	1,867,037	390
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	60,961	2,469,368	451,953,001	2,449,802	556
TOTAL SBP	4,099	38,289,398	451,953,001	38,196,973	627
OLD PLAN(RSFP)	4,213	870,136	10,546,992	869,587	212
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME		101,619	1,291,571	102,042	479
GRAND TOTAL	499,762	714,500,153	8,497,249,390	714,119,603	1,429
					8,468,202,307

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 496,673.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 17,108.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

M.C. OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	-----OBLIGATIONS----- DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2001	-----FISCAL YEAR AVERAGE DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001	-----FISCAL YEAR AVERAGE DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001	-----FISCAL YEAR AVERAGE DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	90,621	146,466,000	1,732,962,000	1,732,962,000	1,732,962,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	21,536	61,521,000	728,732,000	728,732,000	728,732,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	4,831	7,146,000	84,443,000	84,443,000	84,443,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	26,367	68,667,000	813,175,000	813,175,000	813,175,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	22,083	98,096,000	813,175,000	813,175,000	813,175,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	2,112	1,703,000	918,890,000	918,890,000	918,890,000
TOTAL ENLISTED	24,195	99,799,000	1,732,962,000	1,732,962,000	1,732,962,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET)	74,728	140,285,000	1,659,263,000	1,659,263,000	1,659,263,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	21,536	61,521,000	728,732,000	728,732,000	728,732,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	4,831	7,146,000	84,443,000	84,443,000	84,443,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	26,367	68,667,000	813,175,000	813,175,000	813,175,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	22,083	98,096,000	813,175,000	813,175,000	813,175,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	2,112	1,703,000	918,890,000	918,890,000	918,890,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET)	5,893	6,181,000	77,806,000	77,806,000	77,806,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	4,038	4,212,000	51,837,000	51,837,000	51,837,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	1,855	1,969,000	26,000,000	26,000,000	26,000,000
*FLEET RESERVE	13,898	26,734,000	318,625,000	318,625,000	318,625,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	19,559	26,341,000	314,242,000	314,242,000	314,242,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	4,339	423,000	4,383,000	4,383,000	4,383,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED	1,012	592,000	7,678,000	7,678,000	7,678,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	1,413	92,000	1,268,000	1,268,000	1,268,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	5	11,000	129,000	129,000	129,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	913	412,000	6,015,000	6,015,000	6,015,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	31	24,000	266,000	266,000	266,000
PERMANENT DISABLED	9,113	8,928,000	108,342,000	108,342,000	108,342,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	1,413	3,770,000	39,811,000	39,811,000	39,811,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	1,690	1,900,000	9,656,000	9,656,000	9,656,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	6,933	4,782,000	57,868,000	57,868,000	57,868,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	2,077	84,000	1,007,000	1,007,000	1,007,000
*TEMPORARY/PERMANENT DISABLED	10,125	9,527,000	116,020,000	116,020,000	116,020,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	2,017	3,665,000	50,864,000	50,864,000	50,864,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	8,008	5,862,000	65,156,000	65,156,000	65,156,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS	8,950	6,826,986	79,320,891	79,320,891	79,320,891
NEW PLAN(SBP)	8,950	6,826,986	79,320,891	79,320,891	79,320,891
RESERVE SBP(RCSBP)	1,413	2,252,380	2,908,798	2,908,798	2,908,798
ACTIVE DUTY SBP	1,413	2,252,380	2,908,798	2,908,798	2,908,798
TOTAL SBP	9,363	6,603,366	78,232,098	78,232,098	78,232,098
OLD PLAN(RSFP)	6,021	1,333,305	1,626,434	1,626,434	1,626,434
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	17	6,419	76,434	76,434	76,434
GRAND TOTAL	100,696	162,819,986	1,928,072,891	1,928,072,891	1,928,072,891

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 99,822.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 19,315.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

A.F. OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	-----OBLIGATIONS----- DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2001	-----OBLIGATIONS----- AVERAGE TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS	-----EXPENDITURES----- DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001	-----EXPENDITURES----- AVERAGE TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	587,661	976,182,000	1,661	11,623,041,000	1,659	11,585,787,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	97,995	315,363,000	3,218	13,743,375,000	3,213	13,729,688,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	62,942	118,413,000	1,882	1,427,257,000	1,883	1,425,656,000
NON-TOTAL OFFICERS	160,937	433,776,000	5,100	15,170,632,000	5,096	15,155,344,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	392,703	516,412,000	1,315	6,170,864,000	1,314	6,155,344,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	34,021	25,955,000	1,763	2,339,845,000	1,764	2,333,905,000
NON-TOTAL ENLISTED	426,724	542,367,000	1,271	8,510,709,000	1,269	8,489,249,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET)	524,062	914,587,000	1,745	10,896,324,000	1,744	10,863,289,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	128,521	394,068,000	3,092	14,998,277,000	3,091	14,983,093,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	395,541	520,519,000	1,316	6,198,047,000	1,315	6,178,193,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET)	63,599	91,585,000	968	726,117,000	965	722,498,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	32,416	39,722,000	1,226	471,185,000	1,224	470,248,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	31,183	21,863,000	1,701	254,132,000	1,696	252,250,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED	525	517,000	985	9,040,000	949	5,360,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	50	103,000	2,060	1,382,000	2,020	1,393,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	46	74,000	1,609	892,000	1,565	879,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	401	313,000	1,781	3,397,000	1,748	3,326,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	28	27,000	964	3,363,000	893	3,362,000
PERMANENT DISABLED	23,529	31,721,000	1,348	390,149,000	1,353	391,066,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	4,543	11,021,000	3,143	135,317,000	3,151	135,636,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	15,335	9,136,000	1,791	100,630,000	1,799	100,991,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	15,335	12,245,000	1,814	151,230,000	1,817	151,501,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	15,335	12,245,000	690	2,999,000	685	2,938,000
*TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED	24,054	32,238,000	2,340	396,189,000	2,344	397,026,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	44	19,334,000	2,374	238,224,000	2,381	238,899,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	15,309	12,904,000	1,811	157,955,000	1,813	158,127,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS	79,529	52,188,916	656	611,433,550	654	607,720,532
NEW PLAN(SBP)	67,736	49,330,186	476	548,227,288	473	544,684,734
RESERVE SBP(ACSBP)	7,793	3,230,110	380	37,203,262	373	36,984,734
ACTIVE DUAL DIC SUPPLEMENT	4,000	50,374,610	280	59,243,300	280	58,519,768
TOTAL SBP	72,729	1,396,760	936	19,269,044	936	19,269,044
OLD PLAN(RSPPP)	6,712	1,396,760	409	18,008	409	18,008
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	44	18,008	409	18,008	409	18,008
GRAND TOTAL	691,244	1,060,608,916	1,534	12,630,652,550	1,533	12,590,533,532

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSPPP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 687,869.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 18,362.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

DOD_ OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	OBLIGATIONS DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2001	AVERAGE DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS	EXPENDITURES DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001	UNRECORDED DOLLARS TO SEP/2001
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	1,515,003	2,595,721,000	1,697	30,881,696,000	2,593,538,000	30,793,865,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	271,542	344,560,000	1,269	10,011,964,000	343,343,000	39,944,148,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	207,891	348,824,000	1,659	4,112,637,000	343,133,000	4,112,637,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	479,433	693,384,000	1,464	14,124,601,000	686,476,000	44,056,785,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	999,402	1,309,336,000	1,310	13,605,631,000	1,308,808,000	13,510,323,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	136,238	96,801,000	711	1,590,541,000	96,266,000	1,512,240,000
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,135,640	1,406,137,000	1,238	16,196,172,000	1,405,074,000	16,022,563,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET)	1,372,448	2,375,430,000	1,731	28,285,453,000	2,373,797,000	28,194,525,000
OFFICERS	1,351,356	1,037,331,000	2,955	12,918,895,000	1,037,666,000	12,866,768,000
ENLISTED	1,021,092	1,337,099,000	1,309	15,918,895,000	1,336,131,000	15,866,768,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET)	242,555	220,291,000	908	2,606,237,000	219,751,000	2,595,270,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	128,007	151,053,000	1,180	1,798,067,000	150,812,000	1,792,466,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	114,548	69,238,000	604	1,808,170,000	68,939,000	1,802,774,000
*FLEET RESERVE	109,170	131,556,000	1,205	1,564,178,000	131,448,000	1,558,172,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	103,663	125,028,000	1,206	1,564,178,000	124,950,000	1,558,172,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,507	6,528,000	1,185	1,777,578,000	6,498,000	1,777,216,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED	5,705	4,094,000	718	50,575,000	4,174,000	50,675,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	2,229	2,743,000	1,732	9,373,000	2,743,000	9,473,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	266	347,000	1,322	4,180,000	347,000	4,280,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	4,273	2,356,000	557	3,193,000	2,356,000	3,193,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED		2,234,000		2,822,000	2,356,000	2,822,000
PERMANENT DISABLED	92,701	102,186,000	1,102	1,343,721,000	102,517,000	1,351,690,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	11,780	31,387,000	1,664	383,743,000	31,340,000	384,411,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	15,084	24,031,000	1,593	236,743,000	24,133,000	237,734,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	60,897	44,314,000	728	539,216,000	44,458,000	539,734,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	4,942	2,454,000	497	29,920,000	2,480,000	29,936,000
*TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED	98,406	106,282,000	1,080	1,300,226,000	106,691,000	1,302,365,000
OFFICERS	27,556	56,580,000	2,051	694,178,000	56,700,000	695,814,000
ENLISTED	70,850	49,758,000	702	606,118,000	49,991,000	606,551,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS	266,777	156,718,642	625	1,962,152,563	156,779,362	1,957,083,518
NEW PLAN(SBP)	220,374	151,175,873	686	1,780,139,573	150,779,106	1,771,036,574
RESERVE SBP(RCSBP)	27,412	10,389,526	379	119,728,526	10,340,272	118,785,143
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	2,160	1,233,880	571	14,729,849	1,230,136	14,788,643
TOTAL SBP	249,946	162,799,279	651	1,914,638,948	162,354,508	1,904,610,360
OLD PLAN(RSEPP)	16,336	3,489,283	226	44,678,319	3,402,860	44,678,319
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	16,495	221,079	447	2,766,294	222,210	2,780,545
GRAND TOTAL	1,980,186	2,868,719,642	1,449	34,154,144,563	2,866,518,362	34,044,293,518

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSEPP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001:1,969,464.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 17,342.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
ALABAMA	49,264	45,410	68,949	25,607	23,624	34,912	6,686	6,155	8,644	1,647	1,339	2,241	15,324	14,292	23,152	779	748	1,054
ALASKA	8,222	7,295	10,152	2,854	2,490	3,302	653	572	827	140	97	135	4,575	4,136	5,887	615	581	805
ARIZONA	49,479	45,479	74,760	14,082	12,557	20,424	8,125	7,454	11,113	3,143	2,747	4,682	24,127	22,721	38,541	496	456	629
ARKANSAS	21,395	21,825	31,395	8,110	7,025	9,545	4,594	4,217	5,837	961	778	1,196	10,729	9,805	14,816	161	154	201
CALIFORNIA	192,535	172,972	282,904	33,336	28,308	43,229	81,557	74,211	116,945	18,427	16,179	28,610	54,274	54,274	94,121	2,981	2,794	3,750
COLORADO	45,482	42,084	74,743	16,675	15,166	24,834	5,379	4,956	7,745	1,316	1,072	1,854	22,112	20,890	40,310	244	222	287
CONNECTICUT	10,720	9,626	13,718	2,593	2,378	3,284	4,975	4,655	7,096	581	373	549	2,173	2,005	2,795	588	575	921
DELAWARE	6,974	6,517	9,301	1,621	1,495	1,971	925	845	1,180	215	177	257	4,213	4,000	5,893	147	141	184
DIST OF COLUMBIA	3,305	2,801	4,480	1,607	1,357	2,113	588	499	926	135	86	174	975	859	1,266	32	28	48
FLORIDA	180,819	166,108	279,416	44,733	39,777	65,027	59,792	55,727	91,134	8,056	6,958	12,662	68,238	63,646	110,593	4,268	4,021	5,900
GEORGIA	72,283	72,283	109,947	41,489	38,242	58,105	11,434	10,625	15,286	3,545	3,050	5,055	21,854	20,326	31,501	663	640	806
GUAM, MI	1,902	1,774	2,375	621	575	714	108	676	929	76	68	100	477	455	632	26	26	34
HAWAII	14,480	13,096	21,850	4,889	4,355	7,481	4,105	3,764	6,594	979	873	1,700	3,671	3,570	6,075	277	267	424
IDAH0	10,718	9,903	14,699	2,651	2,390	3,273	2,566	2,394	3,525	496	411	716	5,005	4,708	7,186	142	130	160
ILLINOIS	32,539	29,060	41,991	10,222	8,665	11,377	8,092	7,478	9,935	1,884	1,343	1,820	12,341	11,564	18,799	315	298	377
INDIANA	21,380	19,036	25,280	9,033	7,867	10,122	4,513	4,137	5,340	1,396	1,047	1,533	6,438	5,965	8,285	167	155	180
IOWA	10,086	9,103	11,310	3,829	3,324	3,826	2,537	2,346	2,939	593	415	577	3,137	2,928	3,967	89	81	92
KANSAS	19,230	17,895	26,729	9,098	8,459	12,850	2,913	2,701	3,601	788	641	1,068	6,431	6,094	9,210	144	137	176
KENTUCKY	23,663	21,287	29,713	14,161	12,708	17,293	3,488	3,176	4,344	978	780	1,219	5,036	4,623	6,857	221	205	264
LOUISIANA	26,505	23,926	34,596	9,393	8,257	11,138	4,798	4,395	6,230	1,397	1,149	1,875	10,917	10,125	15,353	607	577	800
MAINE	11,257	10,042	14,183	2,961	2,527	3,212	4,077	3,767	5,581	502	381	637	3,717	3,367	4,753	797	762	958
MARYLAND	45,590	40,771	70,526	17,147	15,407	25,806	13,264	11,834	21,805	1,807	1,607	3,163	12,983	11,723	19,752	1,016	969	1,527
MASSACHUSETTS	20,528	17,776	23,597	7,301	6,311	7,807	5,595	4,938	6,344	1,324	851	1,175	6,308	5,676	8,271	1,173	1,080	1,426
MICHIGAN	25,600	22,305	28,799	9,418	7,804	9,749	6,490	5,938	7,346	1,605	1,109	1,491	8,087	7,454	10,212	947	902	1,175
MINNESOTA	15,566	13,779	17,586	5,710	4,939	5,822	4,004	3,601	4,619	884	631	864	4,997	4,608	6,261	184	168	191
MISSISSIPPI	24,588	22,419	31,505	7,566	6,727	9,397	5,800	5,409	7,836	939	789	1,262	10,283	9,494	14,009	288	266	352
MISSOURI	33,644	30,649	42,885	13,259	11,934	16,217	6,968	6,317	8,317	2,125	1,741	2,648	11,392	10,657	15,703	438	410	517
MONTANA	7,209	6,504	9,427	1,994	1,747	2,385	1,551	1,414	1,963	377	303	546	3,287	3,040	4,533	103	90	111
NEBRASKA	12,504	11,445	17,891	2,345	1,994	2,553	1,794	1,610	2,209	351	265	370	8,014	7,576	12,760	68	57	73
NEVADA	25,575	24,088	38,083	4,987	4,519	6,971	5,889	5,541	8,350	1,526	1,402	2,442	13,173	12,626	20,319	345	324	442
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,474	8,613	13,625	2,864	2,590	3,737	2,111	1,918	2,973	441	350	557	4,058	3,755	6,357	293	273	407
NEW JERSEY	21,573	18,822	25,603	9,632	8,423	11,200	5,266	4,632	6,244	1,214	796	1,136	5,461	4,971	7,024	713	673	888
NEW MEXICO	20,353	18,500	31,251	5,467	4,748	7,380	2,931	2,689	4,344	737	583	992	11,218	10,480	18,535	149	136	166
NEW YORK	35,829	30,554	37,324	14,539	12,145	13,964	8,403	7,458	8,916	2,336	1,424	1,853	10,551	9,527	12,591	934	878	913
NORTH CAROLINA	72,546	66,674	102,147	31,741	28,652	41,702	11,975	11,106	16,947	10,698	9,893	16,980	18,132	17,023	26,518	1,780	1,675	2,287
NORTH DAKOTA	3,841	3,536	4,532	1,023	898	1,032	435	375	473	66	41	51	2,317	2,222	2,977	20	20	27
OHIO	41,103	36,220	51,361	12,425	10,347	12,829	8,074	7,327	9,328	2,398	1,692	2,320	18,206	16,854	26,884	528	490	613
OKLAHOMA	32,992	29,428	41,897	13,158	11,518	15,810	4,457	3,995	5,273	1,133	867	1,359	14,244	13,108	19,456	235	215	309
OREGON	20,786	18,606	27,016	5,950	5,118	6,933	6,773	6,213	8,755	1,347	1,052	1,713	6,716	6,223	9,614	930	868	1,167
PENNSYLVANIA	45,454	40,349	56,489	18,061	15,848	21,881	11,780	10,719	14,996	3,251	2,414	3,576	12,362	11,368	16,036	716	645	817
PUERTO RICO	9,225	7,536	7,041	7,679	6,194	5,557	437	392	492	129	73	89	980	877	1,036	112	96	105
RHODE ISLAND	5,687	5,077	7,898	1,428	1,243	1,592	3,058	2,809	4,920	250	178	327	16,341	15,392	24,454	188	178	240
SOUTH CAROLINA	49,812	46,167	70,634	18,033	16,563	23,556	12,569	11,650	18,097	2,869	2,562	4,527	16,341	15,392	24,454	494	462	611
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,644	5,112	7,165	1,579	1,379	1,766	1,564	1,400	1,917	138	97	164	3,087	2,888	4,219	32	27	33
TENNESSEE	44,339	40,755	58,910	19,428	17,578	23,972	10,156	9,535	14,216	2,392	2,096	3,376	12,362	11,546	17,346	394	371	482
TEXAS	174,263	159,770	262,814	65,878	59,151	92,992	24,049	22,248	32,496	6,495	5,405	8,951	77,841	72,966	128,375	1,575	1,492	2,028
UTAH	11,900	10,894	17,067	3,457	3,146	4,660	1,828	1,654	2,341	440	345	585	6,175	5,749	9,501	94	93	115
VERMONT	3,362	3,064	4,118	1,467	1,338	1,681	693	638	889	144	100	163	1,058	988	1,385	63	61	70
VIRGINIA	125,595	117,282	241,123	40,567	37,555	77,879	49,562	46,527	90,867	8,443	7,827	17,709	27,023	25,373	54,669	2,466	2,374	3,962
VIRGIN ISLANDS	286	261	367	198	180	238	46	44	64	3	2	5	39	35	59	3	3	3
WASHINGTON	67,347	61,507	97,148	22,598	20,261	30,855	22,102	20,326	31,322	2,258	1,990	3,240	20,389	19,030	31,731	2,288	2,193	3,327
WEST VIRGINIA	9,732	8,398	11,058	3,866	3,233	4,039	2,257	2,023	2,733	689	495	767	2,920	2,647	3,519	138	131	187
WISCONSIN	16,804	14,871	18,463	6,675	5,736	6,683	4,093	3,726	4,688	1,027	742	1,003	5,009	4,667	6,088	418	389	450
WYOMING	4,287	3,946	5,741	1,011	892	1,180	719	661	971	139	108	173	2,418	2,285	3,416	31	30	41
OTHER	26,663	24,325	38,139	10,302	9,846	15,561	6,847	5,320	7,714	908	848	1,491	8,606	8,311	13,372	178	163	219
TOTAL	1,890,985	1,717,425	2,701,738	649,363	578,199	862,411	475,241	436,085	675,678	108,498	90,782	155,753	657,883	612,359	1,007,897	33,104	31,200	43,343

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments. Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code. Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT).

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
ALABAMA	49,264	45,410	68,949	12,315	12,136	29,332	625	569	1,170	32,290	30,794	37,058	4,034	1,911	1,390	1,911	1,390	1,390
ALASKA	8,222	7,295	10,152	1,572	1,541	3,636	48	42	81	6,099	5,511	6,310	503	201	124	201	124	124
ARIZONA	49,477	45,479	74,760	13,498	13,281	34,043	982	861	1,886	31,358	29,657	37,551	3,639	1,680	1,279	3,639	1,680	1,279
ARKANSAS	21,395	21,395	31,395	5,058	4,985	11,389	238	238	482	16,881	15,814	18,940	2,186	788	584	2,186	788	584
CALIFORNIA	192,535	172,972	282,904	51,962	51,262	127,882	3,854	3,478	8,282	120,727	110,791	141,859	15,992	7,441	5,578	15,992	7,441	5,578
COLORADO	45,482	42,084	74,743	14,280	14,140	38,383	911	826	1,879	27,040	25,632	33,358	3,251	1,486	1,122	3,251	1,486	1,122
CONNECTICUT	10,720	9,626	13,718	3,223	3,200	6,302	273	247	383	5,929	5,704	6,733	1,295	475	300	1,295	475	300
DELAWARE	3,974	3,306	9,301	1,349	1,336	2,957	91	82	126	5,084	4,888	6,053	470	231	164	5,084	231	164
DIST OF COLUMBIA	3,306	2,802	4,480	874	849	2,203	74	74	173	1,862	1,661	1,842	480	218	161	1,862	218	161
FLORIDA	180,819	166,108	279,416	49,829	49,044	128,679	3,487	3,134	6,992	114,955	107,858	139,221	12,938	6,072	4,624	12,938	6,072	4,624
GEORGIA	78,322	72,263	109,947	16,709	16,324	41,053	980	884	1,718	54,317	51,837	65,039	6,316	3,038	2,137	6,316	3,038	2,137
GUAM, MI	1,902	1,774	2,375	146	145	354	4	4	5	1,620	1,561	1,972	132	64	44	1,620	64	44
HAWAII	14,480	13,086	21,850	3,890	3,835	10,105	168	168	413	9,452	8,676	11,031	946	417	300	9,452	417	300
IDAH0	10,718	9,903	14,899	2,623	2,594	6,052	160	141	265	7,135	6,823	8,152	800	345	230	7,135	345	230
ILLINOIS	32,539	29,050	41,991	7,958	7,877	17,121	558	501	803	19,554	18,771	22,973	4,469	1,901	1,093	19,554	1,901	1,093
INDIANA	21,380	19,036	25,280	4,514	4,476	9,075	272	272	418	13,652	13,147	15,124	2,899	1,141	663	13,652	1,141	663
IOWA	10,096	9,013	11,310	2,327	2,311	4,126	153	138	227	6,363	6,126	7,125	1,253	438	239	6,363	438	239
KANSAS	19,230	17,895	26,729	5,048	5,009	11,560	260	238	436	12,416	11,948	14,268	1,506	700	465	12,416	700	465
KENTUCKY	23,863	21,286	29,713	4,402	4,374	9,598	298	259	428	16,328	15,521	18,895	2,635	1,132	792	16,328	1,132	792
LOUISIANA	26,505	23,926	34,596	5,300	5,245	11,852	351	315	616	18,086	17,210	21,319	2,768	1,156	809	18,086	1,156	809
MAINE	11,257	10,042	14,183	2,340	2,318	5,313	142	126	235	7,710	7,254	8,391	1,065	344	245	7,710	344	245
MARYLAND	45,590	40,771	70,526	14,505	14,073	36,776	839	745	1,535	26,774	24,400	31,152	3,472	1,553	1,063	26,774	1,553	1,063
MASSACHUSETTS	20,528	17,776	23,597	6,108	6,036	11,549	533	459	721	11,192	10,441	10,792	1,079	525	345	11,192	525	345
MICHIGAN	25,800	22,305	28,799	5,253	5,220	10,146	389	344	524	15,710	15,164	17,284	4,248	1,840	1,034	15,710	1,840	1,034
MINNESOTA	13,779	13,779	17,596	4,138	4,088	7,415	258	222	348	9,216	8,794	9,464	1,577	675	359	9,216	675	359
MISSISSIPPI	24,588	22,419	31,505	4,446	4,383	7,975	305	272	580	17,622	16,751	20,358	2,215	1,013	771	17,622	1,013	771
MISSOURI	33,844	30,649	42,885	6,880	6,797	14,946	431	398	742	22,820	21,880	26,163	3,513	1,574	1,035	22,820	1,574	1,035
MONTANA	7,209	6,504	9,427	1,715	1,700	3,956	126	99	186	4,723	4,454	5,128	845	251	158	4,723	251	158
NEBRASKA	12,504	11,445	17,891	3,206	3,187	7,808	157	137	256	8,201	7,779	9,603	1,423	342	222	8,201	342	222
NEVADA	25,575	24,088	38,083	5,382	5,313	13,946	291	254	497	18,479	17,696	23,006	825	533	353	18,479	533	353
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,474	8,613	13,625	2,895	2,970	7,117	139	133	236	5,611	5,257	6,104	709	253	147	5,611	253	147
NEW JERSEY	21,573	18,822	25,603	5,640	5,561	10,824	466	419	684	12,660	11,807	13,426	2,807	1,035	659	12,660	1,035	659
NEW MEXICO	20,553	18,900	31,251	5,823	5,823	15,382	329	288	634	12,641	11,788	14,817	1,480	601	418	12,641	601	418
NEW YORK	35,829	30,554	37,324	8,456	8,402	14,922	876	757	1,069	20,344	19,498	20,359	6,153	1,897	973	20,344	1,897	973
NORTH CAROLINA	72,546	66,674	102,147	15,069	14,914	36,775	931	823	1,618	50,329	48,094	61,606	6,217	2,843	2,149	50,329	2,843	2,149
NORTH DAKOTA	3,841	3,536	4,532	594	592	1,196	40	32	53	2,891	2,808	3,216	316	104	68	2,891	104	68
OHIO	41,103	36,220	51,361	9,779	9,650	21,316	643	580	953	25,070	23,853	27,832	5,611	2,137	1,259	25,070	2,137	1,259
OKLAHOMA	32,992	29,428	41,897	6,608	6,492	14,465	387	332	631	23,231	21,558	26,039	2,766	1,046	762	23,231	1,046	762
OREGON	20,786	18,606	27,016	5,854	5,586	12,061	436	389	713	12,521	11,814	13,705	2,175	817	536	12,521	817	536
PENNSYLVANIA	45,454	40,349	56,489	11,679	11,562	25,026	887	795	1,363	26,997	25,785	28,753	5,891	2,207	1,346	26,997	2,207	1,346
PUERTO RICO	5,887	5,077	7,898	1,664	1,653	4,004	109	95	180	6,501	6,093	5,170	1,668	416	236	6,501	416	236
RHODE ISLAND	49,812	46,167	70,634	10,316	10,225	25,807	629	554	1,182	35,250	33,531	42,189	3,617	1,857	1,337	35,250	1,857	1,337
SOUTH CAROLINA	5,644	5,112	7,165	1,223	1,212	2,880	72	62	96	3,882	3,705	4,303	467	139	86	3,882	139	86
SOUTH DAKOTA	44,339	40,757	58,910	9,336	9,235	21,188	511	459	870	30,387	29,214	35,599	4,105	1,849	1,253	30,387	1,849	1,253
TENNESSEE	174,263	159,770	262,814	46,367	45,737	119,387	3,007	2,713	6,327	112,162	108,621	132,934	12,727	5,699	4,166	112,162	5,699	4,166
TEXAS	11,900	10,894	17,087	3,931	3,905	8,940	219	193	395	6,867	6,425	7,494	863	371	258	6,867	371	258
UTAH	3,362	3,064	4,118	950	940	1,956	65	59	102	2,049	1,961	1,992	194	104	68	2,049	104	68
VERMONT	125,594	117,280	241,123	50,023	49,142	149,954	2,050	1,880	4,795	66,945	62,859	83,651	6,576	3,399	2,723	66,945	3,399	2,723
VIRGINIA	286	261	367	68	67	164	2	2	2	179	173	190	37	19	12	179	19	12
VIRGIN ISLANDS	67,347	61,507	97,148	17,800	17,518	43,205	954	832	1,768	44,081	41,129	50,708	4,512	2,008	1,466	44,081	2,008	1,466
WASHINGTON	9,732	8,398	11,058	1,625	1,606	3,447	114	92	161	6,674	6,250	7,145	1,319	450	305	6,674	450	305
WEST VIRGINIA	16,804	14,871	18,463	4,127	4,066	7,226	273	230	398	10,157	9,791	10,429	2,210	711	410	10,157	711	410
WISCONSIN	4,287	3,946	5,741	946	942	2,192	63	51	102	2,937	2,819	3,360	341	134	87	2,937	134	87
WYOMING	26,663	24,325	38,139	4,426	4,325	11,293	206	179	344	20,040	19,085	25,953	1,991	736	549	20,040	736	549
OTHER																		
TOTAL	1,890,985	1,717,425	2,701,738	487,029	480,418	1,189,552	30,893	27,556	56,382	1,206,992	1,135,601	1,406,308	166,071	70,850	49,496	166,071	70,850	49,496

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration.

Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments.

Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code.

Military Personnel Age 65+ Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 *(Payment in Thousands)*

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
ALABAMA	21,230	19,521	30,628	9,909	9,183	13,952	3,097	2,839	4,118	540	481	904	7,684	7,018	11,654	164	161	274
ALASKA	2,130	1,732	2,680	778	669	909	223	175	272	41	30	51	1,088	858	1,449	92	84	149
ARIZONA	23,430	21,477	38,934	6,327	5,738	10,359	4,168	3,811	6,028	1,124	1,014	1,903	11,811	10,914	20,645	204	189	297
ARKANSAS	12,002	10,906	16,666	4,107	3,714	5,223	1,903	1,955	2,822	8,007	7,225	598	33,200	4,869	8,022	56	55	85
CALIFORNIA	98,184	87,063	154,803	18,494	16,508	27,057	38,483	33,495	57,322	8,007	7,225	14,151	9,213	8,462	17,748	1,225	1,161	1,750
COLORADO	17,936	16,441	32,004	6,164	5,656	10,498	2,121	1,939	3,041	438	384	717	9,134	8,462	17,748	59	55	78
CONNECTICUT	5,221	4,854	6,791	1,722	1,610	2,025	2,104	1,937	2,910	201	177	267	1,194	1,130	1,589	236	230	409
DELAWARE	2,932	2,720	4,043	836	794	1,063	414	367	509	79	72	116	1,603	1,487	2,356	43	40	61
DIST OF COLUMBIA	2,119	1,840	2,812	1,092	966	1,451	322	264	500	51	34	72	654	576	789	12	11	16
FLORIDA	84,207	76,425	140,836	22,088	20,055	35,540	24,687	22,215	40,175	3,532	3,202	6,224	33,900	30,953	58,896	1,723	1,646	2,702
GEORGIA	28,674	26,152	42,660	13,699	12,574	20,566	4,249	3,903	5,854	1,206	1,093	1,971	9,520	8,582	13,869	235	225	340
GUAM, MI	479	423	598	95	86	121	234	201	268	16	16	31	134	120	178	5	5	8
HAWAII	6,564	5,729	9,979	3,044	2,670	4,076	1,414	1,200	2,427	346	315	698	1,750	1,544	2,779	107	103	170
IDAH0	4,501	4,186	6,519	1,190	1,128	1,539	998	916	1,360	206	180	322	2,107	1,962	3,298	38	37	48
ILLINOIS	12,553	11,402	16,154	4,400	3,991	5,262	2,819	2,690	3,474	476	402	588	4,758	4,319	6,829	101	97	119
INDIANA	8,591	7,842	10,535	3,586	3,235	4,177	1,649	1,501	1,878	361	306	496	2,995	2,780	3,983	36	34	43
IOWA	4,505	4,159	5,072	1,870	1,730	1,912	939	888	1,036	159	125	184	1,537	1,436	1,941	23	22	30
KANSAS	7,854	7,321	10,861	3,319	3,109	4,511	1,278	1,191	1,574	251	215	369	3,006	2,806	4,407	26	25	35
KENTUCKY	9,407	8,555	12,404	3,931	3,643	5,085	1,966	1,792	2,524	463	414	697	2,739	2,520	3,363	165	159	272
LOUISIANA	12,139	11,119	16,882	5,371	4,942	7,026	1,467	1,354	2,170	201	178	329	4,481	4,101	7,510	290	271	478
MAINE	4,977	4,539	6,634	1,478	1,349	1,703	497	450	810	672	577	1,084	1,831	1,658	2,432	240	233	330
MARYLAND	17,293	14,620	27,420	6,682	5,942	10,726	4,219	3,860	6,435	506	412	591	3,708	3,322	4,763	455	434	619
MASSACHUSETTS	11,943	10,763	13,968	4,219	3,860	4,921	2,232	2,079	2,531	399	341	507	3,648	3,322	4,763	289	275	411
MICHIGAN	10,109	9,205	11,978	3,830	3,447	4,291	2,232	2,079	2,531	399	341	507	3,648	3,322	4,763	289	275	411
MINNESOTA	7,106	6,537	8,212	2,722	2,500	2,913	1,701	1,566	1,922	280	252	376	2,403	2,219	3,001	51	47	48
MISSISSIPPI	11,492	10,462	15,371	3,619	3,331	4,338	2,261	2,073	3,142	382	345	585	5,230	4,713	7,306	90	86	141
MISSOURI	14,489	13,292	19,148	5,437	4,982	6,893	2,821	2,591	3,460	707	598	983	5,524	5,121	7,812	160	154	218
MONTANA	2,917	2,643	4,001	889	816	1,087	529	476	690	140	119	245	1,359	1,232	1,979	20	19	28
NEBRASKA	4,490	4,137	6,662	1,093	1,007	1,253	681	624	827	112	96	137	2,604	2,410	4,445	26	22	29
NEVADA	10,344	9,721	17,029	2,318	2,112	3,332	2,533	2,328	3,827	655	607	1,122	5,038	4,674	8,548	141	134	218
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,606	4,206	6,741	1,491	1,391	2,015	1,031	927	1,471	170	150	264	1,914	1,738	2,990	82	79	134
NEW JERSEY	11,501	10,284	14,062	5,532	5,030	6,731	2,851	2,471	3,286	460	384	584	2,658	2,399	3,462	297	284	391
NEW MEXICO	8,672	7,810	14,377	2,657	2,391	4,018	1,260	1,152	2,023	256	213	340	4,499	4,054	7,935	44	43	52
NEW YORK	16,766	15,199	18,077	7,010	6,372	7,155	3,956	3,607	4,093	702	560	749	5,098	4,660	6,080	351	340	333
NORTH CAROLINA	27,588	25,445	42,438	11,394	10,469	16,610	5,033	4,652	7,566	3,235	2,983	5,836	7,926	7,341	12,426	685	642	951
NORTH DAKOTA	1,189	1,106	1,422	438	484	680	145	128	165	10	9	13	562	531	760	2	2	2
OHIO	16,531	14,859	21,071	5,323	4,706	5,864	2,927	2,700	3,350	657	549	789	7,624	6,904	11,069	163	154	199
OKLAHOMA	14,282	12,635	18,959	5,776	5,122	7,582	1,917	1,702	2,295	433	373	602	6,153	5,438	8,480	77	72	126
OREGON	10,709	9,938	14,966	2,878	2,651	3,660	3,246	2,953	4,284	597	539	957	3,990	3,695	6,085	288	279	425
PENNSYLVANIA	21,815	19,966	27,825	9,098	8,352	11,425	5,355	4,888	6,741	1,050	915	1,414	6,312	5,811	8,245	209	198	273
PUERTO RICO	5,442	4,653	4,307	4,686	3,980	3,584	128	120	161	51	34	48	577	519	514	51	45	57
RHODE ISLAND	3,133	2,819	4,286	787	730	918	169	158	260	104	90	169	550	491	594	53	53	78
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,120	19,506	31,774	7,856	7,371	11,094	4,550	4,058	6,725	1,060	977	1,902	7,654	7,100	12,053	182	169	251
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,114	1,938	2,720	757	702	831	276	242	340	45	38	69	1,036	956	1,479	6	6	10
TENNESSEE	18,415	17,083	25,614	7,218	6,663	9,450	3,937	3,667	5,622	816	756	1,341	6,444	5,997	9,200	127	123	187
TEXAS	74,643	67,899	123,860	25,289	22,721	40,115	9,539	8,714	13,371	2,197	1,958	3,543	37,618	34,506	68,821	483	462	728
UTAH	5,212	4,748	7,938	1,649	1,560	2,378	893	798	1,152	163	142	271	2,507	2,248	4,137	30	30	39
VERMONT	1,710	1,612	2,152	792	758	925	306	283	409	49	47	81	563	524	736	11	11	14
VIRGINIA	42,487	37,875	87,353	14,441	13,060	29,625	15,934	14,055	32,273	2,532	2,291	5,969	9,560	8,469	19,467	684	648	1,208
VIRGIN ISLANDS	122	114	165	84	79	98	20	19	29	2	2	5	16	14	33	1	1	1
WASHINGTON	27,367	24,590	42,627	8,867	7,994	13,112	7,911	6,950	11,809	898	803	1,512	9,691	8,843	16,194	760	735	1,291
WEST VIRGINIA	4,535	4,056	5,352	1,799	1,593	1,995	956	861	1,160	249	216	348	1,386	1,249	1,849	46	43	62
WISCONSIN	7,772	7,205	8,737	3,036	2,812	3,392	1,582	1,457	1,775	301	258	359	2,604	2,454	3,210	133	129	158
WYOMING	1,647	1,528	2,314	453	423	532	268	246	376	42	35	63	884	824	1,344	5	5	7
OTHER	7,736	6,595	10,674	2,576	2,459	4,237	2,444	1,698	2,344	181	176	317	2,307	2,262	3,774	83	66	111
TOTAL	817,122	739,355	1,232,105	276,448	251,255	391,790	195,743	174,662	285,903	38,545	34,340	64,386	306,386	279,098	490,026	11,236	10,696	16,582

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments. Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code. Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT).

Military Personnel (Age 65+) Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			ENLISTED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
ALABAMA	21,230	19,521	30,628	6,043	5,901	13,959	339	318	769	13,783	12,745	15,295	1,065	557	15,295	13,783	12,745	15,295	1,065	557	15,295
ALASKA	2,130	1,732	2,680	457	439	1,114	16	16	41	1,575	1,242	1,490	82	35	1,490	1,575	1,242	1,490	82	35	1,490
ARIZONA	23,430	21,477	38,934	8,425	8,235	21,228	700	637	1,517	13,284	12,061	15,578	1,021	544	15,578	13,284	12,061	15,578	1,021	544	15,578
ARKANSAS	10,907	10,907	16,666	3,191	3,191	7,047	172	172	379	8,066	7,329	8,962	614	273	8,962	8,066	7,329	8,962	614	273	8,962
CALIFORNIA	98,184	87,063	154,803	34,642	34,002	83,566	2,827	2,609	6,172	56,209	48,078	62,590	4,506	2,374	62,590	56,209	48,078	62,590	4,506	2,374	62,590
COLORADO	17,936	16,441	32,004	6,614	6,491	17,761	544	519	1,387	9,904	9,004	12,345	794	427	12,345	9,904	9,004	12,345	794	427	12,345
CONNECTICUT	5,221	4,854	6,791	2,134	2,114	3,753	174	163	253	2,682	2,458	2,682	268	103	2,682	2,682	2,458	2,682	268	103	2,682
DELAWARE	2,932	2,720	4,043	837	826	1,680	42	39	87	1,939	1,790	2,209	114	65	2,209	1,939	1,790	2,209	114	65	2,209
DIST OF COLUMBIA	2,119	1,840	2,812	543	519	1,309	55	49	136	1,355	1,168	1,355	165	108	1,355	1,355	1,168	1,355	165	108	1,355
FLORIDA	84,207	76,425	140,836	30,787	30,102	78,574	2,494	2,304	5,545	47,326	42,235	54,775	3,600	1,841	54,775	47,326	42,235	54,775	3,600	1,841	54,775
GEORGIA	26,152	26,152	42,660	7,933	7,793	18,979	491	462	1,081	18,851	17,140	21,801	1,399	789	21,801	18,851	17,140	21,801	1,399	789	21,801
GUAM, MI	479	423	598	32	31	89	102	94	0	422	378	468	25	12	468	422	378	468	25	12	468
HAWAII	5,729	5,729	9,979	2,140	2,091	5,396	102	94	280	7,792	7,427	8,194	275	117	8,194	7,792	7,427	8,194	275	117	8,194
IDAHO	4,501	4,186	6,519	1,467	1,441	3,239	94	86	171	3,103	2,917	3,239	169	80	3,239	3,103	2,917	3,239	169	80	3,239
ILLINOIS	12,553	11,402	16,154	4,236	4,161	7,693	332	310	523	7,111	6,528	7,693	874	403	7,693	7,111	6,528	7,693	874	403	7,693
INDIANA	8,591	7,842	10,535	2,689	2,637	4,778	186	166	322	5,111	4,809	5,111	565	192	5,111	5,111	4,809	5,111	565	192	5,111
IOWA	7,585	7,321	10,651	1,464	1,471	2,279	106	102	252	2,494	2,494	2,494	258	92	2,494	2,494	2,494	2,494	258	92	2,494
KANSAS	7,854	7,321	10,651	1,464	1,471	2,279	106	102	252	2,494	2,494	2,494	258	92	2,494	2,494	2,494	2,494	258	92	2,494
KENTUCKY	9,408	8,955	12,404	2,302	2,280	4,619	137	125	248	4,822	4,527	5,339	367	174	5,339	4,822	4,527	5,339	367	174	5,339
LOUISIANA	12,138	11,118	16,882	3,262	3,217	6,953	231	209	458	7,975	7,825	9,135	641	307	9,135	7,975	7,825	9,135	641	307	9,135
MAINE	4,977	4,539	6,634	1,396	1,375	3,003	81	81	165	3,237	2,973	3,237	252	110	3,237	3,237	2,973	3,237	252	110	3,237
MARYLAND	17,283	14,620	27,420	7,066	6,673	17,015	429	401	990	9,091	7,207	9,091	707	339	9,091	9,091	7,207	9,091	707	339	9,091
MASSACHUSETTS	11,943	10,763	13,968	4,262	4,193	7,307	350	309	515	5,593	5,593	5,593	733	278	5,593	5,593	5,593	5,593	733	278	5,593
MICHIGAN	10,109	9,205	11,978	3,198	3,171	5,390	242	226	354	5,942	5,552	6,017	727	217	6,017	5,942	5,552	6,017	727	217	6,017
MINNESOTA	7,106	6,537	8,212	2,638	2,595	4,157	153	135	236	3,948	3,684	3,721	367	123	3,948	3,948	3,684	3,721	367	123	3,948
MISSISSIPPI	11,492	10,462	15,371	2,751	2,700	5,790	248	234	479	7,896	7,766	10,407	642	334	7,896	7,896	7,766	10,407	642	334	7,896
MISSOURI	14,489	13,292	19,148	3,947	3,881	7,896	248	234	479	9,426	8,776	10,407	868	401	9,426	9,426	8,776	10,407	868	401	9,426
MONTANA	2,917	2,643	4,001	913	901	1,968	63	57	110	1,788	1,624	1,865	153	61	1,865	1,788	1,624	1,865	153	61	1,865
NEBRASKA	4,490	4,137	6,662	1,413	1,398	3,183	102	93	198	2,781	2,557	3,183	194	89	3,183	2,781	2,557	3,183	194	89	3,183
NEVADA	10,544	9,721	17,029	3,030	2,973	7,910	186	163	355	6,962	6,368	8,527	366	217	8,527	6,962	6,368	8,527	366	217	8,527
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,606	4,206	6,741	1,676	1,655	3,804	94	87	181	2,655	2,393	2,655	181	71	2,655	2,655	2,393	2,655	181	71	2,655
NEW JERSEY	11,501	10,284	14,062	3,812	3,739	6,714	307	286	490	6,674	5,958	6,674	708	301	6,674	6,674	5,958	6,674	708	301	6,674
NEW MEXICO	8,672	7,810	14,377	3,151	3,085	8,190	490	443	980	4,912	4,343	5,517	390	189	5,517	4,912	4,343	5,517	390	189	5,517
NEW YORK	16,766	15,199	18,077	5,735	5,690	8,854	559	519	712	9,106	8,569	9,106	1,276	442	9,106	9,106	8,569	9,106	1,276	442	9,106
NORTH CAROLINA	27,588	25,445	42,438	7,924	7,800	19,004	494	458	1,071	17,803	16,475	21,562	1,367	712	21,562	17,803	16,475	21,562	1,367	712	21,562
NORTH DAKOTA	1,189	1,108	1,422	320	318	554	25	22	37	780	748	815	54	18	815	780	748	815	54	18	815
OHIO	16,531	14,859	21,071	5,100	4,980	9,782	397	362	646	9,930	9,045	10,220	1,104	472	10,220	9,930	9,045	10,220	1,104	472	10,220
OKLAHOMA	14,282	12,635	18,959	3,758	3,688	7,797	240	206	426	9,535	8,421	10,388	749	340	10,388	9,535	8,421	10,388	749	340	10,388
OREGON	10,709	9,638	14,986	3,658	3,796	7,823	300	279	538	6,050	5,528	6,406	501	219	6,406	6,050	5,528	6,406	501	219	6,406
PENNSYLVANIA	19,966	19,966	27,825	7,245	7,139	14,000	531	493	908	12,672	11,770	12,428	1,367	564	12,428	12,672	11,770	12,428	1,367	564	12,428
PUERTO RICO	5,442	4,653	4,307	682	669	1,015	20	20	32	4,178	3,843	3,160	148	64	3,160	4,178	3,843	3,160	148	64	3,160
RHODE ISLAND	2,819	2,819	4,286	984	976	2,200	65	58	119	1,936	1,721	1,904	148	64	1,904	1,936	1,721	1,904	148	64	1,904
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,120	19,506	31,774	5,875	5,804	14,351	369	340	824	13,992	12,842	16,013	884	520	16,013	13,992	12,842	16,013	884	520	16,013
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,114	1,938	2,720	628	622	1,233	33	32	59	1,343	1,250	1,399	110	34	1,399	1,343	1,250	1,399	110	34	1,399
TENNESSEE	18,414	17,082	25,614	4,845	4,771	10,490	273	250	562	12,310	11,551	14,084	986	510	14,084	12,310	11,551	14,084	986	510	14,084
TEXAS	74,643	67,899	123,850	25,643	25,131	66,415	1,957	1,824	4,912	43,749	39,329	50,768	3,294	1,615	50,768	43,749	39,329	50,768	3,294	1,615	50,768
UTAH	5,212	4,748	7,938	2,334	2,310	5,015	138	128	291	2,552	2,219	2,542	188	91	2,542	2,552	2,219	2,542	188	91	2,542
VERMONT	1,710	1,612	2,152	621	612	1,185	39	36	69	992	935	871	58	27	871	992	935	871	58	27	871
VIRGINIA	37,876	37,876	87,353	19,459	18,698	60,043	1,064	1,003	3,175	20,643	17,497	23,348	1,321	678	23,348	20,643	17,497	23,348	1,321	678	23,348
VIRGIN ISLANDS	122	114	165	34	33	84	0	0	0	77	72	75	9	6	75	77	72	75	9	6	75
WASHINGTON	27,367	24,590	42,627	9,667	9,431	22,810	583	536	1,264	16,050	14,075	17,976	1,067	548	17,976	16,050	14,075	17,976	1,067	548	17,976
WEST VIRGINIA	4,535	4,056	5,352	919	907	1,812	57	49	93	3,212	2,956	3,311	347	144	3,311	3,212	2,956	3,311	347	144	3,311
WISCONSIN	7,772	7,205	8,737	2,728	2,705	4,192	183	183	278	4,364	4,135	4,135	481	147	4,364	4,364	4,135	4,135	481	147	4,364
WYOMING	1,647	1,528	2,314	493	489	1,070	30	27	57	1,058	984	1,157	66	29	1,157	1,058	984	1,157	66	29	1,157
OTHER	7,736	6,595	10,674	727	624	2,599	749	736	932	3,874	3,148	5,931	2,386	2,087	5,931	3,874	3,148	5,931	2,386	2,087	5,931
TOTAL	817,122	739,355	1,232,105	270,558	264,897	633,754	20,043	18,527	41,7												

Military Personnel Residing Outside the United States Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
AMERICAN SAMOA	270	235	268	145	118	126	60	58	68	39	33	46	26	26	28	11	8	10
ANDORRA	1	1	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	14	14	43	5	5	17	4	4	16	0	0	0	5	5	9	0	0	0
ARUBA	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTRALIA	458	450	766	81	78	137	180	178	294	28	28	50	169	166	285	5	5	6
AUSTRIA	65	65	123	46	46	85	6	6	13	2	2	2	12	12	22	1	1	2
BAHAMAS, THE	19	19	29	5	5	9	11	11	14	1	1	1	2	2	4	0	0	0
BAHRAIN	51	50	92	9	9	18	23	22	36	6	6	10	13	13	27	0	0	0
BELGIUM	238	234	517	112	111	235	27	26	68	1	1	2	98	96	212	0	0	0
BELIZE	10	9	18	8	8	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	0
BERMUDA	23	21	38	4	3	3	11	11	19	2	1	5	6	6	7	2	0	0
BOLIVIA	19	19	32	9	9	16	3	3	5	2	2	3	5	5	9	0	0	0
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOTSWANA	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
BOUVET ISLAND	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
BRAZIL	25	25	50	7	5	10	11	11	24	3	3	7	6	6	9	1	1	1
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERR	3	3	7	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	3	3	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0
BULGARIA	1	1	4	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURKINA FASO	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURMA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMBODIA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMEROON	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANADA	649	581	878	166	135	215	183	169	239	62	44	63	238	233	361	18	17	19
CAPE VERDE	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYMAN ISLANDS	3	3	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0
CHILE	15	14	33	5	4	9	3	3	5	1	1	1	6	6	18	0	0	0
CHINA	7	7	14	4	4	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0
COLOMBIA	32	30	67	16	15	29	5	5	10	2	1	4	9	9	23	0	0	0
CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REP.)	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	101	93	143	42	39	58	22	20	28	6	4	7	31	30	50	3	3	2
CUBA	40	38	60	1	0	0	37	36	57	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
CYPRUS	9	8	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	5	5	8	0	0	0
CZECH REPUBLIC	4	3	5	4	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENMARK	49	46	73	20	18	25	3	3	3	1	1	1	25	24	44	0	0	0
DJIBOUTI	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	24	24	40	17	17	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	9	0	0	0
DOMINICA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECUADOR	23	20	30	10	7	11	4	4	5	0	0	1	8	8	13	0	0	0
EGYPT	37	37	80	17	17	36	12	12	29	2	2	4	7	7	12	0	0	0
EL SALVADOR	14	14	35	11	11	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
FALKLAND ISLANDS	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FED. STATES OF MICRONES	7	6	9	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
FINLAND	26	25	43	8	8	15	7	6	8	5	5	10	6	6	10	0	0	0
FRANCE	272	262	507	159	153	292	30	30	68	6	6	12	77	73	135	0	0	0
FRENCH GUIANA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
GABON	5	4	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0
GAMBIA, THE	3	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
GAZA STRIP	4	4	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GERMANY	7,895	7,650	11,938	5,853	5,685	8,687	131	127	211	47	44	78	1,864	1,794	2,962	0	0	0
GHANA	4	4	6	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
GREECE	201	192	317	39	37	54	36	34	64	4	2	4	122	119	195	0	0	0
GREENLAND	11	11	15	3	3	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	6	6	7	0	0	0
GUAM	1,902	1,774	2,375	621	575	714	728	676	929	76	68	100	477	455	632	26	26	34
GUATEMALA	22	20	41	14	13	26	3	3	7	0	0	0	5	4	8	0	0	0
HAITI	3	3	5	3	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HONDURAS	63	59	96	36	36	59	14	12	21	1	0	3	12	11	16	0	0	0
HONG KONG	26	25	52	11	11	25	6	7	11	1	1	1	6	6	13	0	0	0
HUNGARY	18	17	31	13	12	22	4	4	9	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
ICELAND	39	38	58	3	3	4	15	15	21	1	1	1	20	19	32	0	0	0
INDONESIA	22	22	42	8	8	18	8	8	15	1	1	1	5	5	8	0	0	0
IRAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRELAND	107	100	155	37	33	50	21	21	36	7	7	12	42	39	58	3	3	6
ISRAEL	45	44	66	24	24	40	5	5	6	0	0	0	13	13	19	0	0	0
ITALY	809	775	1,301	342	327	543	218	211	349	16	15	35	233	222	374	2	2	4
JAMAICA	8	8	10	3	3	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	0
JAPAN	2,682	2,586	4,133	404	388	602	904	868	1,370	446	437	773	928	893	1,387	2	2	3
JORDAN	4	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	11	0	0	0
KENYA	12	10	18	5	4	6	0	0	0	1	1	2	6	5	10	0	0	0

Military Personnel Residing Outside the United States Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
KIRIBATI	4	3	8	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	0
KOREA (NORTH)	6	5	10	5	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
KOREA (SOUTH)	1,570	1,536	2,438	1,007	984	1,562	54	52	86	19	17	32	490	483	758	0	0	0
KUWAIT	10	10	16	4	4	4	3	3	8	1	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	0
LATVIA	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEBANON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBYA	2	2	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITHUANIA	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
LUXEMBOURG	11	11	19	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	14	0	0	0
MACAU	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALAYSIA	10	10	22	6	6	11	1	1	3	1	1	4	2	2	4	0	0	0
MALTA	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	42	41	69	21	21	40	13	12	17	3	3	4	0	0	7	0	0	0
MAURITIUS	3	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	7	0	0	0
MEXICO	200	183	284	61	54	77	58	56	90	7	5	7	74	68	110	4	3	8
MOROCCO	11	11	15	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	5	7	0	0	0
NAMIBIA	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEPAL	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	6	6	9	2	2	3	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS	241	237	368	73	70	110	65	63	100	9	9	13	158	158	240	0	0	0
NEW ZEALAND	120	114	190	13	12	24	65	63	100	9	9	13	33	30	54	1	1	3
NICARAGUA	4	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
NIGER	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORFOLK ISLAND	3	2	2	3	2	2	8	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHERN MARIANA ISLAND	39	38	55	22	21	23	15	15	29	4	4	5	5	5	12	0	0	0
NORWAY	52	52	87	9	9	14	15	15	29	1	1	1	27	27	43	2	2	3
OMAN	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
PAKISTAN	7	5	9	5	3	6	2	2	3	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0
PANAMA	62	62	89	29	29	40	14	14	24	4	4	7	15	15	18	0	0	0
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	463	392	581	316	269	397	48	32	54	5	4	7	94	87	123	0	0	0
PARACEL ISLANDS	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
PARAGUAY	11	11	22	4	3	3	1	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERU	23	23	41	15	15	26	3	3	7	3	3	3	6	6	13	0	0	0
PHILIPPINES	3,020	2,743	3,257	280	214	249	2,440	2,267	2,650	47	41	55	253	221	302	105	95	118
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	3	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLAND	5	5	10	3	3	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
PORTUGAL	55	54	86	11	10	15	14	14	18	0	0	0	27	27	47	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	9,225	7,536	7,041	7,679	6,194	5,557	437	392	492	129	73	89	980	877	903	112	96	105
ROMANIA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	563	559	981	173	172	349	42	41	82	17	17	28	331	329	522	0	0	0
SEYCHELLES	2	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	1	2
SINGAPORE	26	25	61	2	2	4	13	12	29	2	2	3	9	9	26	2	2	4
SLOVENIA	2	2	5	2	2	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMALIA	2	2	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	18	15	32	5	4	6	3	3	6	3	1	1	7	7	18	0	0	0
SPAIN	665	627	984	47	45	74	241	229	366	7	7	10	370	346	535	3	3	4
ST. LUCIA	4	4	7	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	3	0	0	0
ST. VINCENT AND GRENADIN	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
SUDAN	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
SURINAME	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
SWAZILAND	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
SWEDEN	19	18	26	7	7	8	5	5	10	0	0	3	5	4	5	0	0	0
SWITZERLAND	45	44	87	19	19	40	7	7	10	4	3	6	15	15	31	1	1	1
TAIWAN	33	33	64	12	12	22	10	10	19	2	2	3	11	11	23	0	0	0
THAILAND	314	304	501	113	107	193	35	34	53	7	7	19	159	156	236	2	2	4
TONGA	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	5	4	5	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUNISIA	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
TURKEY	176	170	278	37	34	63	12	12	20	0	0	3	125	122	192	0	0	0
UGANDA	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	5	0	0	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	22	22	58	12	12	31	1	1	1	3	3	7	6	6	18	0	0	0
UNITED KINGDOM	2,642	2,566	4,085	225	207	368	362	358	657	28	23	47	2,027	1,978	3,014	9	8	12
URUGUAY	3	3	7	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
VENEZUELA	10	10	21	3	3	6	2	2	4	0	0	0	5	5	11	0	0	0
VIETNAM	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	286	261	367	198	180	238	46	44	64	3	2	5	39	35	59	0	0	0
WAKE ISLAND	4	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
WESTERN SAMOA	4	4	5	2	2	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0

Military Personnel Residing Outside the United States Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
TOTAL	36,498	33,535	47,123	18,795	16,768	21,951	6,740	6,346	9,038	1,108	979	1,650	9,855	9,442	14,478	320	286	353

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits and various other offsets such as Veterans Administration.

Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration.

Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT).

The address is the correspondence address of the retiree.

Department of Defense --- Office of the Actuary

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT
006	2,837	2,105	1,863	2,373	1,734	1,456	94	83	99	54	21	23	316	267	285	37	31	36
007	2,659	2,208	1,994	2,253	1,846	1,558	204	191	239	42	26	32	160	145	165	21	17	22
008	286	261	367	198	180	238	46	44	64	3	2	5	39	35	59	3	3	3
009	3,729	3,223	3,184	3,053	2,614	2,543	139	118	154	33	26	34	504	465	453	54	48	47
010	1,921	1,669	2,149	422	345	428	335	292	373	97	66	85	1,067	966	1,263	54	49	45
011	519	435	516	136	116	138	81	67	75	30	18	22	272	234	281	11	8	7
012	468	412	520	165	146	172	159	143	176	30	21	29	114	102	142	9	9	7
013	354	304	392	129	107	130	78	69	98	20	11	14	127	117	151	6	5	5
014	1,332	1,197	1,687	884	790	1,108	152	140	165	39	30	49	257	237	365	26	21	21
015	1,083	943	1,257	397	346	449	294	257	343	79	44	63	313	296	403	36	33	36
016	394	343	373	168	149	156	100	88	103	29	22	29	97	84	85	10	6	6
017	1,198	1,073	1,772	433	378	550	249	227	325	61	41	68	455	427	828	33	31	58
018	2,001	1,733	2,384	676	581	671	476	412	534	129	84	99	720	656	1,080	82	75	95
019	1,407	1,186	1,551	482	404	486	488	433	558	101	60	86	336	289	421	94	89	121
020	1,284	1,121	1,508	479	420	559	439	402	515	105	67	95	261	232	338	78	67	105
021	2,440	1,947	2,226	913	739	782	821	670	779	220	125	153	486	413	511	137	123	140
022	29	21	26	7	6	6	12	9	11	2	1	2	8	5	7	1	1	0
023	1,467	1,242	1,449	474	397	416	539	470	545	127	82	104	327	293	384	105	98	131
024	754	679	970	285	258	337	245	224	312	44	30	42	180	167	279	24	23	29
025	977	878	1,385	227	209	307	215	197	331	37	30	51	498	442	696	180	174	270
026	1,071	989	1,550	360	336	533	276	264	387	66	45	84	369	344	546	159	151	210
027	1,828	1,603	1,880	664	584	578	636	574	713	108	74	100	420	371	490	125	113	139
028	4,722	4,236	6,948	1,057	924	1,261	2,752	2,535	4,574	199	146	285	714	631	828	156	150	207
029	965	841	950	371	319	331	306	274	346	51	32	43	237	216	231	32	28	33
030	2,365	2,154	3,540	705	639	987	477	429	599	108	82	133	1,075	1,004	1,822	67	65	91
031	817	736	970	288	262	335	147	130	160	49	36	52	333	308	424	24	20	28
032	1,261	1,151	1,833	447	410	589	328	302	414	72	58	86	414	381	668	34	31	48
033	419	387	521	189	173	218	82	76	117	12	10	14	136	128	172	8	7	7
034	502	454	745	197	178	275	116	109	188	28	20	29	161	147	252	6	6	8
035	385	349	467	179	161	183	86	80	116	19	16	28	101	92	141	4	4	6
036	74	67	96	28	25	33	19	16	22	9	8	13	18	18	28	2	2	1
037	427	390	633	149	136	198	119	108	186	23	17	30	136	129	219	11	8	9
038	3,224	2,925	4,820	682	606	922	737	668	1,095	121	103	172	1,684	1,548	2,632	137	130	208
039	610	528	903	65	60	87	200	165	291	29	24	36	316	279	489	33	33	41
040	2,793	2,559	3,761	655	566	762	1,279	1,210	1,882	115	89	152	744	694	964	213	205	269
041	597	541	757	209	192	246	192	173	241	44	34	62	152	142	209	98	95	130
042	1,429	1,269	1,639	401	337	383	644	603	797	64	45	66	320	284	393	31	30	29
043	791	703	918	282	251	311	275	252	326	36	28	46	198	172	234	21	19	15
044	1,575	1,407	1,813	412	347	439	322	297	405	50	39	62	791	724	907	50	45	47
045	592	544	912	113	93	128	345	326	567	21	17	34	113	108	183	61	61	73
046	743	656	952	166	143	220	332	298	428	29	22	35	216	193	270	167	159	207
047	771	665	841	219	171	185	78	72	89	20	13	18	454	409	549	6	6	8
048	305	272	461	77	70	93	124	109	189	23	18	37	81	75	141	71	71	91
049	1,051	898	1,227	362	297	358	286	262	366	71	52	89	332	287	413	42	38	47
050	333	295	425	130	115	142	94	86	133	21	17	36	88	77	114	9	9	7
051	160	147	190	84	74	86	41	39	46	3	3	4	32	31	52	3	3	5
052	161	147	193	69	61	74	39	36	50	12	10	15	41	40	55	3	3	4
053	113	102	157	44	40	66	27	23	31	4	3	5	38	36	54	6	5	4
054	1,283	1,189	1,542	524	488	604	219	203	277	38	23	34	502	475	626	17	17	25
055	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
056	492	454	634	255	238	319	76	69	92	19	13	21	142	134	202	5	5	5
057	424	374	503	203	178	215	93	84	121	26	18	27	102	94	140	13	13	13
058	364	329	445	145	133	162	94	89	129	21	13	21	104	94	132	7	6	8
059	32	27	29	13	11	12	10	9	9	0	0	0	9	7	8	0	0	0
060	1,917	1,719	2,310	653	576	749	450	421	566	126	78	115	688	644	881	39	36	47
061	551	483	595	264	235	275	107	99	121	36	18	24	144	131	175	16	15	17
062	578	522	750	178	159	208	238	215	313	34	25	45	129	123	185	23	23	34
063	3,638	3,400	5,412	354	309	415	2,980	2,827	4,619	70	53	78	234	211	300	381	372	653
064	1,887	1,676	2,318	685	591	771	631	578	808	130	86	129	451	421	609	80	73	100
065	434	364	422	193	162	166	110	97	127	37	25	29	94	80	100	12	11	12

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
066	350	292	336	143	122	139	97	81	81	36	20	28	74	69	88	8	8	9
067	673	567	706	273	227	268	157	141	174	46	24	34	197	175	231	16	14	16
068	496	495	713	196	169	232	171	164	232	96	38	61	133	124	188	18	18	27
069	125	108	157	52	43	56	34	32	55	10	6	7	29	27	39	5	5	7
070	1,829	1,683	1,683	869	705	755	470	403	467	158	82	105	332	292	356	42	40	55
071	269	181	176	151	108	102	53	35	31	21	5	6	44	33	37	3	2	3
072	162	124	130	84	63	64	29	26	25	13	6	8	36	29	32	2	2	1
073	189	149	137	86	67	56	57	50	48	13	5	5	36	27	28	11	10	11
074	585	493	610	269	220	243	168	152	195	32	18	25	116	103	147	15	15	19
075	135	104	107	51	42	44	31	24	23	9	4	4	44	34	37	1	1	0
076	561	478	544	267	225	245	147	131	149	41	25	29	106	97	121	17	16	16
077	2,197	1,950	3,051	1,440	1,290	2,105	383	346	480	105	71	102	269	243	354	55	49	53
078	674	575	819	328	285	386	138	117	168	65	46	51	143	127	214	17	17	22
079	404	354	499	177	149	203	120	113	169	32	23	35	75	69	91	12	12	20
080	7,638	6,881	9,945	3,166	2,852	3,967	1,659	1,476	2,207	350	263	416	2,463	2,290	3,355	134	126	182
081	382	314	359	157	130	133	123	101	134	29	17	20	73	66	72	8	7	6
082	1,014	885	1,220	317	286	370	312	255	343	61	47	87	324	297	420	248	237	335
083	607	516	615	209	172	188	193	173	209	39	28	43	166	143	174	22	20	25
084	145	125	157	56	54	54	56	48	67	7	3	4	26	20	31	3	3	3
085	926	831	1,230	357	323	484	164	152	125	34	19	13	371	337	509	13	12	13
086	739	665	788	369	331	385	122	111	125	28	19	26	220	204	251	8	8	7
087	1,837	1,613	2,223	696	614	825	688	602	835	97	71	97	356	326	466	66	63	77
088	1,193	1,028	1,218	529	462	537	331	297	326	79	42	48	254	227	307	35	32	40
089	87	74	94	54	45	53	22	20	27	4	2	2	7	7	12	1	1	1
090	13	7	13	9	4	7	0	0	0	2	2	5	2	1	1	2	2	1
091	6	4	7	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	0
092	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
094	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	1
096	4	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	6	6	7
097	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
098	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100	940	750	912	443	365	404	236	204	281	78	42	56	183	139	171	103	13	16
101	64	57	91	24	22	39	21	19	24	5	4	4	14	12	23	1	1	1
102	10	8	8	3	2	2	5	4	3	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0
103	616	512	528	319	282	275	168	150	139	37	20	21	92	80	93	77	74	90
104	789	529	466	442	310	252	145	104	93	81	33	39	121	82	82	15	15	12
105	831	682	835	400	321	393	199	180	224	62	27	35	170	154	183	24	20	17
106	82	66	107	29	24	39	19	17	29	8	3	4	26	22	35	2	2	3
107	244	205	208	118	104	106	63	53	54	19	9	9	44	39	38	9	9	5
108	81	67	84	43	33	43	16	15	15	5	3	2	17	16	23	1	1	1
109	885	744	1,051	442	380	588	184	157	190	61	37	44	198	170	229	27	26	22
110	295	254	305	125	109	135	92	77	85	19	15	23	59	53	63	12	12	11
111	87	63	70	48	37	40	17	14	11	8	2	2	14	10	17	3	3	2
112	1,434	1,037	1,012	757	546	528	314	250	237	117	50	47	246	191	200	26	23	18
113	642	512	544	310	249	259	146	126	138	59	28	26	127	109	121	22	22	23
114	776	595	588	415	322	317	151	120	122	61	32	30	149	121	119	17	17	17
115	989	826	971	442	360	397	249	222	267	78	46	62	220	196	245	29	27	25
116	84	65	61	39	28	28	25	20	16	3	0	0	17	17	17	6	5	3
117	2,415	1,958	2,195	1,177	900	722	726	621	687	203	118	136	586	514	649	120	115	94
118	107	83	86	44	32	34	31	26	27	8	4	3	24	21	22	3	3	1
119	571	500	637	169	144	188	142	130	164	44	26	35	216	200	250	47	45	62
120	1,210	1,087	1,418	447	400	523	355	329	454	66	44	58	342	314	382	24	24	24
121	899	795	1,017	369	327	419	236	210	264	50	31	34	244	227	298	21	21	20
122	375	321	347	193	163	168	85	78	76	25	17	20	72	63	83	8	6	5
123	594	553	696	212	197	255	154	145	198	25	15	24	203	196	219	11	11	10
124	408	360	446	165	142	163	105	96	114	28	19	24	110	103	144	17	17	19
125	1,283	1,114	1,552	577	495	741	222	204	227	80	49	70	404	366	514	29	27	22
126	162	138	180	56	47	66	49	42	51	11	6	7	46	43	56	4	3	3
127	260	210	258	102	81	87	74	69	85	18	11	15	56	49	71	10	9	11
128	1,028	940	1,192	379	341	398	337	321	415	36	26	37	276	252	342	15	15	17

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
129	1,454	1,324	1,831	307	259	306	159	146	206	56	41	57	932	878	1,262	12	12	17
130	1,487	1,328	1,731	487	416	487	326	299	392	82	63	92	592	550	761	33	30	35
131	727	654	808	274	239	273	200	187	237	43	34	47	210	194	252	17	16	18
132	866	572	688	223	179	198	134	115	137	35	30	38	274	248	319	13	12	9
133	731	649	877	248	214	252	150	137	194	26	26	42	293	272	389	10	10	14
134	1,441	1,288	1,765	271	232	263	177	161	196	39	23	43	954	872	1,264	3	3	3
135	227	192	206	89	74	65	43	37	42	10	7	6	85	74	83	0	0	0
136	1,690	1,514	1,947	1,052	953	1,192	285	235	306	63	36	55	310	290	394	25	21	26
137	466	407	505	174	148	168	130	121	146	32	25	27	130	113	164	5	4	5
138	559	493	634	225	194	217	145	132	186	30	17	24	159	150	207	6	6	8
139	250	212	252	109	94	97	77	67	89	12	6	7	52	45	60	3	3	4
140	1,193	1,019	1,190	445	383	406	300	264	308	97	63	89	351	309	387	34	32	31
141	664	590	644	255	222	228	140	140	148	44	29	21	213	199	229	21	21	25
142	1,351	1,131	1,233	584	478	488	308	271	280	114	69	77	345	313	388	45	37	38
143	307	264	274	101	84	79	71	62	63	12	4	3	123	114	130	3	3	3
144	817	709	912	329	277	311	201	186	237	55	40	59	232	206	306	22	18	17
145	813	709	954	324	284	337	204	179	225	65	38	49	220	208	323	29	27	30
146	859	742	834	342	287	294	216	195	201	68	48	65	233	212	273	14	14	15
147	672	591	723	201	167	199	224	206	237	51	40	63	196	178	225	6	6	6
148	1,094	964	1,240	406	350	403	298	268	341	66	46	71	324	300	425	21	21	33
149	183	155	182	66	56	64	56	46	55	22	17	20	39	36	42	3	3	4
150	1,432	1,249	1,546	513	432	509	310	277	352	106	76	105	503	464	581	21	19	23
151	1,219	1,079	1,480	431	384	546	279	244	316	81	56	71	428	395	547	18	16	25
152	1,872	1,590	2,028	806	678	833	393	333	405	154	104	148	519	475	642	38	29	25
153	629	552	707	268	235	295	123	109	152	34	20	27	204	188	233	11	10	10
154	594	504	665	248	213	262	133	117	178	65	41	55	148	133	170	5	4	6
155	408	358	538	155	131	197	107	99	144	28	24	43	118	104	154	7	7	8
156	1,080	945	1,204	417	355	431	249	224	299	83	60	83	331	305	391	13	11	14
157	440	403	537	197	178	221	96	90	115	23	19	28	124	116	173	5	5	4
158	387	342	436	168	145	172	87	84	107	23	17	24	109	96	133	5	4	6
159	753	685	847	340	308	334	176	165	202	56	43	62	181	169	248	10	8	10
160	629	562	765	239	209	256	152	136	186	50	42	57	188	175	267	4	4	6
161	793	696	878	300	253	297	192	175	239	44	31	42	257	237	300	10	10	8
162	302	263	338	121	103	119	80	68	90	14	11	18	87	81	111	3	1	1
163	715	637	832	242	210	252	223	204	273	47	34	52	203	189	255	12	12	20
164	477	419	565	158	130	170	152	145	192	29	18	23	138	126	181	16	15	15
165	583	496	613	231	197	239	168	146	176	48	35	37	136	118	161	21	19	19
166	1,113	1,009	1,260	468	411	490	248	234	266	82	68	87	315	296	416	15	14	14
167	238	216	280	73	69	82	69	64	88	19	16	22	77	67	89	8	7	11
168	846	788	1,165	311	289	358	210	195	306	51	44	99	274	260	403	7	5	7
169	367	332	472	133	116	153	100	93	139	19	17	27	115	106	153	5	5	9
170	4,416	4,002	7,061	2,117	1,950	3,734	873	779	1,322	227	175	343	1,199	1,098	1,662	51	49	75
171	912	820	1,129	452	412	574	156	146	201	53	39	46	251	223	308	16	13	19
172	1,650	1,512	2,432	877	803	1,294	249	236	389	98	77	123	426	396	627	8	7	9
173	1,553	1,415	2,344	621	561	955	391	370	624	106	85	137	435	399	627	38	36	58
174	549	504	746	221	199	310	144	135	192	37	29	44	147	141	200	20	19	20
175	827	765	1,083	287	260	360	225	215	301	64	54	91	251	236	331	20	19	20
176	533	496	779	200	183	275	146	140	215	38	34	55	149	139	234	10	8	11
177	870	797	995	359	326	348	226	213	272	57	45	71	228	213	303	15	14	14
178	1,054	950	1,263	391	349	429	229	208	283	75	59	95	359	334	456	13	10	17
179	561	506	707	314	280	306	132	125	183	23	17	21	172	164	197	11	9	10
180	1,391	1,244	1,656	493	417	555	437	406	492	103	76	95	358	345	514	25	24	33
181	412	370	481	167	147	197	104	101	123	39	28	34	102	94	127	3	3	3
182	582	521	640	239	213	228	139	126	171	33	24	36	171	158	226	16	13	17
183	550	496	678	243	213	289	150	144	196	34	23	32	123	116	161	21	20	30
184	874	794	1,048	368	333	430	226	209	279	60	49	68	220	203	271	16	15	19
185	457	407	463	212	188	211	110	104	112	30	21	24	105	94	115	4	1	0
186	868	779	970	311	274	303	202	188	242	61	48	71	294	268	354	21	20	20
187	656	583	716	252	229	251	147	122	143	56	47	67	201	185	255	11	9	11
188	357	327	440	122	106	136	117	111	154	20	17	25	98	93	124	8	7	6

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY
	RETIRED	BY DOD	PAYMENT	RETIRED	BY DOD	PAYMENT	RETIRED	BY DOD	PAYMENT	RETIRED	BY DOD	PAYMENT	RETIRED	BY DOD	PAYMENT	RETIRED	BY DOD	PAYMENT
189	1,242	1,133	1,770	318	282	423	579	538	878	96	75	117	249	238	352	17	15	19
190	3,342	2,916	4,147	1,101	936	1,316	1,235	1,115	1,606	267	201	298	739	664	926	41	38	44
191	3,187	2,496	2,737	1,285	996	1,077	959	793	870	312	173	195	631	524	594	56	50	47
193	1,116	1,017	1,768	368	320	495	331	316	594	85	66	118	332	315	557	16	16	17
194	1,355	1,221	1,844	492	437	662	407	379	547	123	96	148	333	309	487	14	14	26
195	563	513	674	211	184	237	155	146	193	51	42	65	146	141	179	10	10	17
196	620	570	773	221	203	268	164	151	209	47	38	54	188	178	242	10	9	16
197	1,270	1,170	1,477	490	449	555	298	275	359	71	54	75	411	392	488	21	21	29
198	782	714	925	308	278	357	195	182	246	50	43	57	229	211	266	18	18	20
199	4,922	4,633	6,899	823	768	1,059	432	388	575	94	80	126	3,573	3,397	5,139	108	102	135
200	2,483	2,050	3,581	1,214	1,001	1,668	548	465	884	129	80	167	592	504	862	30	26	44
201	8,238	7,869	19,316	2,989	2,857	7,064	1,969	1,860	4,668	628	591	1,425	2,652	2,561	6,159	129	128	267
202	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
203	812	744	887	386	350	441	36	32	33	6	6	8	384	356	406	2	2	3
204	4	3	4	2	2	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
205	111	102	212	33	31	56	30	25	57	8	8	20	40	38	79	2	2	3
206	6,410	5,929	10,272	746	679	1,114	3,155	2,953	5,223	360	337	642	2,119	1,960	3,293	68	63	97
207	10,826	9,357	15,281	3,384	2,978	4,812	2,276	1,879	3,024	480	392	655	4,686	4,108	6,789	156	147	204
208	3,941	3,565	7,920	1,327	1,213	2,742	1,650	1,482	3,361	179	144	288	785	726	1,529	105	100	214
209	1,446	1,268	2,788	822	716	1,418	477	401	754	64	46	76	330	283	540	31	31	56
210	6,824	6,227	10,741	3,892	3,578	6,104	1,349	1,211	2,241	257	220	358	1,326	1,218	2,037	172	163	280
211	4,381	4,003	6,741	2,119	1,951	3,240	1,000	898	1,575	172	148	247	1,090	1,006	1,678	161	159	270
212	4,048	3,450	4,375	2,023	1,724	2,172	831	717	936	285	183	242	1,090	929	1,024	126	120	120
214	1,467	1,467	3,832	326	295	682	866	800	2,239	87	82	208	313	290	703	52	51	107
215	552	492	613	236	206	221	143	131	171	38	27	40	135	128	180	5	5	6
216	1,048	969	1,811	359	335	565	315	296	603	76	64	139	298	274	504	34	32	42
217	2,537	2,537	4,218	1,263	1,144	1,910	734	679	1,097	134	100	164	652	614	1,047	27	25	37
218	948	851	1,287	380	345	494	280	253	397	62	46	80	226	207	315	67	64	87
219	544	478	648	270	243	332	158	134	182	22	18	22	94	83	112	10	9	9
220	10,829	10,314	30,195	4,395	4,200	11,998	2,754	2,588	7,863	878	837	2,412	2,802	2,689	7,922	189	187	417
221	12,431	11,749	29,619	5,374	5,114	12,176	2,801	2,631	7,411	1,198	1,126	2,704	3,058	2,878	7,328	217	212	434
222	2,676	2,449	6,991	982	898	2,464	856	783	2,300	181	161	503	633	587	1,725	45	44	110
223	7,130	6,672	18,963	3,081	2,896	7,820	1,701	1,602	4,877	439	401	1,161	1,909	1,773	5,106	94	90	168
224	3,195	2,991	5,625	890	820	1,465	965	910	1,759	786	751	1,475	554	510	925	47	45	63
225	3,844	3,649	7,396	1,305	1,224	2,291	720	682	1,450	1,143	1,109	2,421	676	634	1,234	76	71	116
226	1,307	1,184	2,113	446	400	733	334	308	544	94	80	170	433	396	667	21	18	28
227	630	585	1,139	248	227	423	172	162	335	62	60	131	148	136	250	10	9	18
228	749	685	1,268	287	256	472	210	197	376	51	46	97	201	186	323	11	9	11
229	1,577	1,454	2,909	603	546	1,070	485	465	964	95	85	166	384	358	709	17	16	31
230	1,935	1,800	2,998	762	692	1,166	604	571	915	85	78	151	484	459	766	103	100	132
231	3,727	3,511	7,672	1,561	1,461	3,185	1,041	987	2,134	185	167	390	940	896	1,963	129	126	212
232	3,029	2,721	4,045	1,518	1,373	1,995	662	595	892	186	143	231	663	610	927	34	30	33
233	5,963	5,545	9,055	690	597	904	4,557	4,290	7,019	277	256	461	439	402	671	396	384	585
234	21,226	20,077	36,659	3,774	3,555	2,659	17,656	16,803	30,463	881	833	1,909	968	886	1,628	353	338	506
235	6,266	5,723	8,835	504	433	609	5,311	4,884	7,527	232	206	394	219	200	304	54	54	74
236	14,038	13,156	23,451	5,007	4,653	8,359	2,284	2,126	3,313	188	164	298	6,559	6,213	11,481	222	215	323
237	1,930	1,727	2,386	330	290	346	1,342	1,207	1,714	91	81	123	167	149	203	174	163	253
238	5,462	5,044	8,185	4,066	3,774	6,219	619	572	858	144	124	210	633	574	898	25	23	30
239	830	759	1,162	334	297	397	302	283	465	43	38	71	151	141	228	9	8	12
240	1,918	1,708	2,535	739	648	911	481	438	624	120	105	175	578	517	825	25	23	22
241	1,369	1,228	1,881	538	457	699	368	342	511	94	79	131	389	350	540	26	25	35
242	947	728	948	359	297	346	145	133	178	44	32	49	299	266	376	6	5	7
243	907	789	1,052	410	337	400	209	186	277	36	30	41	252	236	334	5	5	5
244	1,031	952	1,549	439	399	612	277	257	423	76	71	159	239	225	356	18	18	27
245	2,250	2,022	2,932	861	759	986	692	633	968	170	146	243	527	484	735	26	26	37
246	239	188	238	129	95	112	34	31	37	12	7	10	64	55	80	2	2	4
247	330	276	342	134	105	114	75	62	91	22	15	21	99	89	116	5	4	7
248	138	95	124	62	36	44	26	22	29	16	12	21	34	25	31	1	1	0
249	357	314	465	141	119	168	81	73	116	14	12	23	121	110	158	3	3	8
250	315	266	300	110	88	97	61	53	64	25	14	15	119	111	124	4	3	3

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
251	371	325	400	143	119	144	73	66	80	31	23	34	124	117	142	4	4	4
252	300	266	314	123	106	115	96	66	86	16	13	17	90	81	96	4	4	4
253	534	477	617	209	191	260	96	85	98	43	26	42	186	175	217	10	10	7
254	1,217	1,074	1,629	398	330	516	308	278	458	83	68	131	428	398	524	40	40	60
255	525	456	595	211	176	214	122	110	145	30	26	46	162	144	191	16	14	18
256	150	113	125	75	55	56	26	23	31	20	12	13	29	23	28	0	0	0
257	373	306	377	162	142	175	88	71	74	30	16	21	95	77	108	3	3	10
258	539	432	560	236	177	226	105	87	115	37	28	45	161	140	174	2	2	2
259	342	294	363	140	118	132	63	56	83	21	15	18	118	105	131	3	3	3
260	533	477	586	215	182	214	160	157	177	46	33	45	112	105	150	5	4	8
261	724	635	781	281	253	287	172	149	185	54	36	49	217	197	260	8	8	13
262	561	489	658	239	201	257	113	104	133	37	30	43	172	154	225	5	4	5
263	562	487	622	227	195	223	128	114	150	51	37	53	156	141	195	4	4	4
264	339	288	355	136	114	125	77	67	90	28	20	29	98	87	112	4	4	6
265	764	670	924	323	281	343	180	159	238	43	30	44	218	200	298	8	7	11
266	155	126	165	59	44	49	42	38	50	7	3	5	47	41	61	0	0	0
267	376	332	452	167	141	188	94	88	116	19	12	24	96	91	124	4	4	7
268	227	200	305	75	60	91	98	90	125	16	14	31	38	35	59	5	5	6
270	1,155	1,036	1,520	428	375	529	279	255	353	74	61	101	374	345	537	16	13	16
271	938	813	1,164	383	316	434	214	193	278	62	44	70	279	260	383	5	5	7
272	2,294	2,091	2,941	865	767	995	538	500	702	178	157	256	713	667	987	36	34	42
273	1,974	1,827	2,703	918	846	1,210	391	360	539	110	93	160	555	528	794	29	27	36
274	1,275	1,145	1,713	509	440	629	283	262	383	110	91	143	373	352	558	30	30	36
275	6,775	6,311	9,572	2,120	1,937	2,744	917	860	1,350	426	392	669	3,312	3,122	4,808	72	67	79
276	1,845	1,721	2,839	840	768	1,243	324	308	466	160	146	259	521	499	870	22	19	22
277	1,033	931	1,397	458	397	563	175	166	259	89	76	122	311	292	452	12	12	19
278	3,167	2,834	4,107	1,230	1,049	1,337	682	631	959	268	227	372	987	927	1,438	71	67	92
279	2,388	2,193	3,495	551	489	720	1,341	1,259	1,982	137	125	228	359	320	555	648	618	871
280	2,667	2,442	3,310	993	875	1,093	601	558	752	190	169	261	883	840	1,203	39	38	50
281	2,229	2,020	2,883	815	712	989	553	512	714	140	123	203	721	673	977	30	30	36
282	2,485	2,282	3,411	1,005	897	1,283	524	496	700	226	195	328	730	694	1,101	27	26	36
283	19,799	18,304	27,495	15,259	14,041	20,890	833	774	1,274	310	275	445	3,397	3,214	4,886	44	40	56
284	3,862	3,521	5,727	1,361	1,207	1,906	813	743	1,178	662	613	1,057	1,026	958	1,585	220	208	299
285	10,897	10,186	16,761	1,257	1,114	1,566	1,559	1,421	2,174	7,033	6,887	11,538	1,048	964	1,484	363	340	450
286	2,813	2,545	3,688	1,069	937	1,264	671	624	915	200	167	291	873	817	1,219	27	24	36
287	3,807	3,432	5,631	1,288	1,135	1,750	991	919	1,525	247	190	350	1,281	1,188	2,005	67	61	81
288	802	721	1,276	281	243	390	187	175	295	58	46	98	276	257	493	10	9	12
289	341	319	516	111	107	167	99	90	140	18	16	27	113	106	182	7	7	11
290	4,743	4,431	6,401	2,459	2,277	3,175	535	505	727	158	138	233	1,591	1,511	2,265	25	25	29
291	5,214	4,862	7,253	1,584	1,433	1,855	513	468	638	127	108	168	2,990	2,853	4,592	20	19	27
292	6,508	6,063	9,636	4,789	4,476	6,991	443	410	632	168	146	252	1,108	1,031	1,760	13	13	15
293	2,209	2,064	2,660	1,006	927	1,092	464	442	563	107	92	146	632	603	859	19	16	24
294	13,967	12,769	20,486	1,938	1,743	2,663	7,280	6,660	10,675	425	350	621	4,324	4,016	6,527	233	219	291
295	5,061	4,664	6,869	1,836	1,640	2,241	809	749	1,085	211	175	311	2,205	2,100	3,232	67	61	81
296	5,988	5,562	7,880	2,200	2,017	2,572	1,293	1,232	1,735	307	258	437	2,188	2,055	3,135	58	53	72
297	1,575	1,480	1,939	678	626	724	362	353	462	68	60	93	469	441	660	21	19	25
298	2,875	2,738	2,832	941	863	1,200	415	395	675	99	85	138	420	395	620	14	13	17
299	2,672	2,534	4,879	604	561	1,043	455	435	904	1,199	1,150	2,128	414	387	803	24	24	32
300	9,696	9,035	15,180	4,187	3,876	6,817	1,848	1,731	2,597	636	573	934	3,023	2,855	4,832	84	78	96
301	5,815	5,447	8,097	1,973	1,806	2,765	1,471	1,400	1,951	398	363	564	1,973	1,878	2,817	68	65	81
302	7,740	7,243	11,826	4,893	4,608	7,778	894	823	1,140	295	262	413	1,658	1,550	2,495	76	71	95
303	3,272	2,882	4,627	1,694	1,478	2,425	548	502	737	186	140	237	844	762	1,228	33	30	32
304	1,420	1,287	1,755	743	677	893	224	208	297	64	56	87	389	346	478	23	21	28
305	2,842	2,605	3,902	1,160	1,053	1,594	624	588	865	163	135	224	895	829	1,220	40	40	47
306	1,922	1,719	2,828	826	762	1,154	493	458	716	107	99	182	496	460	776	23	20	24
307	1,361	1,218	1,598	599	528	691	270	250	321	83	66	86	409	374	489	14	14	19
308	4,437	4,117	5,991	3,790	3,516	5,086	220	206	321	63	55	90	364	340	483	5	5	9
309	5,420	4,895	7,514	4,663	4,254	6,554	304	261	391	97	75	123	356	307	446	7	6	9
310	7,697	7,052	10,759	1,477	1,327	1,737	697	620	855	209	170	286	5,314	4,835	7,901	37	36	45
311	32	31	46	19	19	29	4	3	6	0	0	0	9	9	12	0	0	0

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD				ARMY				NAVY				MARINES				AIR FORCE				COAST GUARD			
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	NUMBER	RETIRED	BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	NUMBER	RETIRED	BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	NUMBER	RETIRED	BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	NUMBER	RETIRED	BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	
312	1,323	1,175	1,726	479	415	562	243	221	314	52	54	39	52	547	500	799	7	6	5					
313	3,917	3,745	5,032	3,202	3,076	4,158	231	218	283	80	66	57	80	418	394	510	44	44	58					
314	2,927	2,738	4,092	1,630	1,538	2,287	309	293	436	110	127	110	179	861	797	1,190	81	77	122					
315	3,477	3,211	4,713	948	839	1,216	1,763	1,672	2,499	203	138	123	203	628	577	795	48	45	61					
316	2,678	2,463	3,539	468	402	501	210	190	237	71	53	45	71	1,947	1,846	2,730	14	14	15					
317	4,102	3,702	5,334	1,361	1,209	1,564	760	687	931	1,165	726	661	1,165	1,255	1,145	1,673	32	28	38					
318	1,372	1,290	2,081	1,101	1,041	1,722	119	112	154	21	26	21	36	116	116	169	12	11	11					
319	6,872	6,348	9,306	6,276	5,818	8,572	202	182	235	62	54	40	62	340	308	437	12	10	11					
320	11,322	10,615	17,787	1,924	1,764	2,676	7,119	6,762	11,713	875	560	505	875	1,729	1,584	2,523	213	204	286					
321	5,328	5,328	8,991	1,874	1,694	2,750	1,877	1,751	2,888	489	315	263	489	1,755	1,630	2,864	158	155	214					
322	16,768	15,537	23,509	2,192	1,949	2,881	12,189	11,411	17,206	1,023	682	600	235	1,705	1,577	2,400	235	218	302					
323	3,113	2,884	5,000	1,094	986	1,583	695	645	1,108	326	178	164	326	1,146	1,089	1,983	60	58	89					
324	8,834	8,149	12,974	1,639	1,450	2,217	1,626	1,493	2,303	264	184	153	264	5,385	5,053	8,190	123	117	160					
325	29,531	27,481	50,125	3,278	2,925	5,133	10,560	9,765	17,477	1,890	962	907	1,890	14,731	13,884	25,625	210	197	329					
326	2,878	2,579	4,134	933	812	1,272	973	896	1,396	196	142	120	196	830	751	1,270	105	95	127					
327	10,642	9,825	17,417	2,962	2,635	4,469	3,567	3,369	6,009	894	550	487	894	3,563	3,334	6,046	193	180	267					
328	7,666	7,000	11,249	2,140	1,902	3,016	2,316	2,182	3,371	518	350	299	518	2,860	2,617	4,344	72	66	87					
329	13,702	12,780	24,291	3,321	3,006	5,788	2,510	2,356	4,239	732	436	374	732	7,435	7,044	13,533	289	281	469					
330	4,738	4,180	6,403	1,570	1,347	1,960	1,220	1,093	1,727	318	239	187	318	1,694	1,553	2,397	274	261	376					
331	3,062	2,598	3,900	1,155	947	1,424	571	495	711	180	178	127	180	1,158	1,029	1,585	199	189	307					
332	68	54	75	33	28	40	15	12	14	0	3	0	0	17	14	21	1	1	2					
333	2,058	1,856	2,786	751	662	953	524	481	674	188	143	116	188	640	597	974	132	124	181					
334	4,579	4,147	6,630	1,637	1,438	2,172	1,159	1,091	1,689	364	281	224	364	1,502	1,394	2,406	140	131	166					
335	8,055	7,449	12,752	2,511	2,292	4,074	1,332	1,239	1,998	628	365	312	628	3,847	3,606	6,052	183	164	234					
336	7,075	6,477	10,419	2,037	1,831	3,085	896	812	1,200	432	285	232	432	3,857	3,602	5,703	108	102	149					
337	7,278	6,451	11,207	2,467	2,125	3,743	1,988	1,421	2,139	613	406	339	613	2,818	2,566	4,712	400	393	543					
338	5,283	4,801	7,010	1,788	1,586	2,180	1,327	1,248	1,809	380	281	239	380	1,887	1,728	2,840	120	110	156					
339	4,879	4,416	7,527	1,771	1,574	2,582	1,285	1,191	1,977	361	254	207	361	1,569	1,444	2,607	178	169	242					
340	5	4	5	3	3	3	1	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	7	7	10					
341	1,577	1,485	2,762	537	495	905	459	442	788	196	108	93	196	473	455	873	29	29	38					
342	5,433	5,002	8,847	1,860	1,673	2,960	1,444	1,364	2,225	214	255	224	413	1,874	1,751	3,249	151	146	231					
343	4,757	4,353	6,669	1,437	1,270	1,822	1,378	1,282	1,981	422	272	243	422	1,670	1,558	2,444	150	143	213					
344										0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0						
345																								
346	5,611	5,045	8,082	1,899	1,669	2,740	1,397	1,270	1,906	470	315	267	470	2,000	1,839	2,966	352	331	465					
347	3,623	3,356	5,202	1,099	983	1,420	1,065	999	1,559	284	184	171	284	1,275	1,200	1,929	75	75	113					
348	2,459	2,255	3,660	821	741	1,180	699	657	1,026	196	122	114	196	817	746	1,257	107	104	145					
349																								
350	2,590	2,365	3,033	1,192	1,080	1,266	474	443	582	150	119	98	150	805	743	1,035	32	29	29					
351	1,905	1,757	2,346	817	743	941	393	364	486	128	89	78	128	606	572	791	24	23	25					
352	2,614	2,337	3,362	1,273	1,146	1,580	463	415	563	153	140	98	153	738	678	1,067	28	27	26					
353	1,278	1,144	1,520	610	545	663	244	220	258	81	60	46	81	364	333	518	10	10	8					
354																								
355	1,101	997	1,110	542	476	416	201	191	251	45	36	29	45	322	301	397	13	13	14					
356	2,207	2,026	2,789	1,093	1,010	1,332	390	355	478	142	110	88	142	614	573	836	17	17	22					
357	2,804	2,643	4,724	1,957	1,856	3,394	216	198	295	136	85	76	136	546	513	900	13	13	16					
358	4,120	3,777	6,817	3,014	2,795	5,142	321	280	399	91	110	91	185	675	611	1,092	16	16	26					
359	1,871	1,710	2,234	890	803	1,009	382	362	483	101	83	64	101	516	481	640	9	7	10					
360	4,444	4,152	6,315	1,344	1,232	1,580	385	357	477	121	102	83	121	2,613	2,480	4,138	15	15	23					
361	4,487	4,153	7,483	937	843	1,246	228	205	287	83	83	63	114	3,239	3,042	5,836	5	5	6					
362	3,330	3,048	4,409	2,429	2,237	3,287	346	313	434	95	70	59	95	485	439	593	12	11	11					
363	6,024	5,648	8,884	4,560	4,322	6,985	468	427	590	159	112	88	159	884	801	1,150	22	21	30					
364	1,073	974	1,253	515	462	529	234	219	286	45	36	26	45	288	267	394	7	7	9					
365	3,334	3,106	4,819	1,057	976	1,338	1,060	998	1,640	345	203	179	345	1,014	953	1,496	203	193	286					
366	2,106	1,899	2,683	843	754	1,024	452	416	568	137	114	88	137	697	641	954	325	314	475					
367	911	826	1,089	386	351	403	110	99	147	32	38	25	32	377	351	507	14	14	20					
368	2,954	2,747	3,956	2,096	1,948	2,730	306	281	405	65	50	43	65	502	475	756	14	13	16					
369	111	101	122	52	45	45	13	12	15	7	7	6	7	39	38	54	0	0	0					
370	9,641	8,997	12,952	6,816	6,378	9,007	924	861	1,243	395	286	235	395	1,635	1,523	2,307	46	42	46					
371	3,459	3,212	4,477	1,478	1,345	1,846	564	543	733	218	156	139	218	1,261	1,185	1,879	25	25	30					
372	1,941	1,759	2,377	877	792	1,013	331	300	406	147	105	86	147	628	581	812	15	15	19					
373	3,745	3,453	5,151	1,397	1,255	1,745	778	735	1,063	73	178	152	233	1,392	1,311	2,110	46	42	59					
374	1,067	951	1,284	487	435	571	205	186	256	53	65	53	73	310	277	384	16	16	28					

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
375	1	2,480	3,509	0	1,026	1,368	0	532	782	0	128	205	1	794	1,154	0	0	0
376	2,771	2,053	2,917	1,182	694	948	581	486	705	147	116	157	861	824	1,108	16	15	19
377	2,263	2,053	2,917	804	1,039	1,360	519	486	905	116	100	157	824	773	1,108	27	24	36
378	3,252	2,041	3,184	1,186	781	1,226	683	450	674	154	132	212	1,229	1,149	1,636	33	31	40
379	2,216	3,903	6,082	870	680	837	482	450	674	123	110	179	741	700	1,104	21	20	26
380	4,128	4,209	6,422	750	680	837	2,213	2,115	3,379	436	416	696	727	692	1,170	31	30	43
381	4,688	820	1,063	1,304	1,010	1,533	1,712	1,597	2,497	422	360	558	1,250	1,151	1,855	57	53	62
382	871	1,631	2,077	436	399	461	187	184	215	31	27	41	217	210	288	24	24	35
383	1,788	934	1,259	766	699	755	392	363	502	82	66	100	548	503	721	8	8	11
384	1,024	1,312	1,991	482	438	566	223	207	281	43	33	57	276	256	355	7	7	11
385	1,446	1,377	1,867	557	484	693	362	332	516	68	59	106	459	437	676	20	19	28
386	1,501	1,377	1,867	540	480	597	359	341	470	103	88	143	499	468	657	15	14	19
387	434	382	441	228	196	209	75	69	82	17	14	17	111	103	133	7	6	10
388	1,260	1,144	1,463	584	525	577	235	218	297	60	54	83	381	347	507	6	5	7
389	549	505	660	273	246	284	119	111	171	22	19	32	135	129	195	5	5	9
390	1,423	1,290	1,771	655	584	769	220	206	284	67	51	91	481	449	627	13	10	12
391	1,517	1,378	1,875	793	716	911	220	208	285	67	54	76	437	400	602	19	19	21
392	1,151	1,023	1,305	546	480	612	197	174	215	55	40	55	353	319	423	11	10	7
393	1,985	1,835	2,466	610	531	614	707	671	1,029	89	77	134	589	556	688	11	11	11
394	2,621	2,364	3,228	1,186	1,062	1,315	558	515	769	122	104	173	755	683	971	44	44	68
395	9,788	8,966	13,447	1,359	1,194	1,676	2,820	2,633	3,869	271	237	367	5,338	4,902	7,535	138	128	172
396	685	613	774	322	284	330	131	118	162	24	20	33	208	191	249	8	7	9
397	1,664	1,542	2,209	470	419	523	159	145	203	39	31	59	996	947	1,423	7	7	6
400	916	847	1,330	424	383	560	171	159	239	55	54	99	266	251	432	14	13	19
401	4,053	3,732	5,082	3,636	3,352	4,549	129	118	164	54	49	79	234	213	290	14	12	16
402	3,910	3,488	4,804	2,247	2,013	2,696	608	537	695	197	144	220	858	794	1,192	63	57	69
403	1,242	1,126	1,551	586	519	710	253	238	311	53	45	59	350	324	471	10	10	14
404	767	681	983	355	309	436	137	124	179	43	32	59	232	216	308	5	4	5
405	1,176	1,057	1,725	573	523	819	202	183	283	58	45	81	343	306	543	3	3	5
406	315	287	397	191	173	231	49	47	65	13	11	12	62	56	88	1	1	3
407	499	443	549	232	195	218	90	86	107	15	11	20	162	151	203	4	3	3
408	137	102	117	64	40	42	27	26	33	11	8	10	35	28	33	0	0	0
409	198	168	212	100	79	90	40	38	50	8	6	11	50	45	62	0	0	0
410	1,473	1,301	1,826	585	507	658	340	304	418	123	99	162	425	391	589	22	19	22
411	567	500	608	243	214	240	130	120	150	29	21	36	165	145	182	2	2	2
412	138	113	154	58	42	53	29	25	38	7	5	5	44	41	58	0	0	0
413	101	86	105	56	47	50	21	18	26	4	2	3	20	19	26	0	0	0
414	42	31	34	24	18	18	2	2	3	3	1	1	13	10	11	0	0	0
415	136	100	128	67	46	54	19	15	23	9	5	6	41	34	45	0	0	0
416	89	66	84	53	34	46	6	5	6	2	1	0	28	26	32	0	0	0
417	101	80	107	53	39	50	21	19	29	4	3	4	23	19	24	0	0	0
418	65	52	63	31	19	24	8	8	9	7	6	6	19	19	23	1	1	1
420	1,168	1,036	1,464	467	407	539	307	276	385	57	46	78	337	307	461	31	31	47
421	871	786	1,102	441	393	557	160	147	189	44	38	49	226	208	307	7	7	9
422	1,621	1,496	2,063	1,216	1,118	1,494	125	115	145	35	26	37	237	237	365	4	4	4
423	787	702	918	373	332	420	159	143	177	37	26	33	218	201	288	17	16	19
424	619	569	798	288	265	362	111	106	155	29	23	34	191	175	246	6	6	7
425	425	373	484	173	145	170	118	108	136	14	13	21	120	107	157	4	4	7
426	275	234	327	111	88	106	77	74	111	19	15	26	68	57	84	1	1	1
427	2,005	1,861	2,735	1,546	1,437	2,136	149	135	195	48	45	67	262	244	337	11	11	10
430	2,781	2,520	3,748	983	879	1,213	564	524	767	135	105	171	1,099	1,012	1,596	19	17	23
431	1,690	1,557	2,092	489	437	570	307	292	370	96	72	104	798	756	1,048	15	14	13
432	3,314	2,939	4,081	1,080	940	1,287	537	482	631	170	123	174	1,527	1,394	1,990	13	12	16
433	634	574	702	232	198	225	149	140	177	40	31	40	213	205	260	3	3	2
434	447	398	521	157	138	167	116	106	149	29	18	26	145	136	178	15	15	19
435	681	608	763	216	188	227	172	163	216	56	38	51	237	217	269	14	14	16
436	805	705	805	287	247	280	210	187	235	73	47	57	235	224	280	27	27	31
437	703	618	767	264	221	247	174	159	215	45	32	47	220	206	258	6	5	5
438	232	202	242	98	79	80	58	54	71	18	14	14	58	55	78	3	3	3
439	671	582	700	238	200	228	187	171	186	53	35	49	193	176	237	10	7	5

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
440	1,765	1,514	1,894	605	486	582	530	481	613	166	110	144	464	427	554	84	82	122
441	2,440	1,908	2,325	1,112	783	907	580	516	624	214	149	189	534	460	606	101	90	127
442	1,193	1,042	1,343	456	386	483	329	303	377	85	55	70	323	298	413	36	34	36
443	732	623	774	320	263	312	166	146	179	62	42	48	184	172	235	8	7	8
444	978	836	991	338	274	316	258	229	277	80	53	63	302	280	335	12	11	10
445	495	427	479	183	153	174	134	117	124	43	32	40	135	125	141	5	3	14
446	1,065	919	1,101	405	324	336	270	254	308	80	60	79	310	281	377	13	13	14
447	580	491	597	238	196	215	152	130	154	42	31	37	148	134	191	3	2	6
448	941	818	996	339	284	331	224	201	232	61	40	59	317	283	374	20	20	25
449	323	291	335	92	76	84	76	72	78	21	15	18	134	128	155	2	2	3
450	1,618	1,448	1,618	543	468	618	341	313	446	116	81	116	618	586	983	13	13	18
451	1,185	1,062	1,403	417	350	429	229	209	281	77	64	98	462	439	594	12	12	13
452	2,242	1,928	2,611	809	674	895	590	532	885	182	120	181	661	602	850	46	42	49
453	4,045	3,630	5,857	598	485	614	446	400	524	119	88	126	2,882	2,657	4,593	14	11	8
454	5,894	5,403	10,020	675	579	805	415	361	484	132	90	123	4,672	4,373	8,608	10	9	9
455	684	608	834	149	123	131	91	81	92	26	14	20	428	388	591	1	1	2
456	1,428	1,234	1,538	513	418	484	362	328	408	82	57	75	471	431	570	9	7	9
457	645	564	730	237	188	224	163	152	196	41	36	49	204	188	261	6	6	9
458	882	775	950	352	300	364	244	224	256	54	40	52	232	211	276	8	8	9
460	1,435	1,289	1,960	675	587	908	309	289	400	79	56	84	372	357	568	11	10	14
461	1,801	1,638	2,118	794	710	876	379	351	449	119	95	144	509	482	648	8	8	9
462	3,856	3,440	4,857	2,221	2,002	2,936	591	533	660	235	184	266	809	721	995	19	18	20
463	1,023	871	1,058	415	337	387	276	256	304	111	81	101	221	197	265	13	12	16
464	289	227	241	144	109	114	60	51	54	21	10	9	64	57	64	4	3	1
465	970	869	1,195	337	283	365	238	227	303	83	67	105	312	292	422	12	11	18
466	391	336	446	130	109	146	110	101	126	46	29	45	105	97	130	4	4	6
467	732	658	795	264	205	213	162	154	203	45	36	58	271	263	320	6	5	6
468	900	795	1,043	280	236	327	203	182	234	74	55	78	343	322	403	2	2	1
469	1,706	1,535	1,992	443	373	421	216	199	239	62	39	53	985	924	1,279	5	5	4
470	347	308	402	132	110	129	86	81	105	30	24	41	99	93	127	9	8	9
471	1,264	1,146	1,503	554	491	589	290	269	370	80	62	98	340	324	446	24	23	27
472	759	674	843	340	300	351	147	131	167	49	34	46	223	209	279	7	7	8
473	1,103	963	1,140	477	398	395	244	226	270	59	41	60	323	298	415	8	6	8
474	1,143	1,027	1,441	458	407	520	332	301	457	69	58	86	284	261	378	12	12	9
475	696	696	888	299	247	290	233	199	256	41	36	53	232	214	288	4	4	5
476	457	403	550	177	153	196	116	104	132	28	22	32	136	124	190	0	0	0
477	615	536	697	257	223	255	127	117	137	48	30	38	183	166	267	4	4	4
478	880	797	988	279	250	297	192	177	220	64	48	74	345	321	396	8	8	9
479	904	818	1,123	367	327	406	202	189	254	53	39	61	282	263	403	7	6	6
480	2,776	2,381	3,061	1,045	855	1,183	671	611	689	169	121	167	891	794	1,011	103	101	128
481	2,804	2,386	3,046	1,017	820	1,063	796	729	883	235	146	173	756	691	927	54	53	69
482	1,833	1,445	1,579	918	695	769	344	286	295	132	82	83	439	382	432	36	34	32
483	1,447	1,276	1,802	548	458	698	361	338	418	98	73	117	440	407	569	26	26	29
484	977	842	1,023	335	262	294	282	262	321	72	50	66	288	268	342	18	17	17
485	410	321	332	188	144	137	98	84	88	38	20	24	86	73	82	0	0	0
486	1,299	1,137	1,356	480	395	423	374	374	465	86	62	86	374	306	382	35	31	30
487	1,169	1,041	1,427	250	208	254	186	173	212	43	32	43	684	628	918	30	29	38
488	1,467	1,320	1,776	654	581	751	366	332	429	87	63	95	360	344	501	16	11	18
489	458	415	509	232	212	256	84	78	94	43	30	37	99	94	122	5	4	6
490	2,263	1,995	2,627	800	680	874	582	530	679	144	105	145	737	680	930	33	32	36
491	348	311	415	121	101	122	107	101	132	25	17	26	95	92	136	6	6	7
492	881	776	928	347	288	316	241	226	276	57	40	54	236	222	282	13	12	17
493	801	719	908	305	264	308	233	219	272	50	36	52	213	200	276	19	18	19
494	1,409	1,260	1,689	484	400	534	447	411	534	88	66	97	408	383	524	92	88	120
495	842	732	945	335	279	357	212	192	246	56	38	51	239	223	290	16	16	22
496	1,203	1,075	1,458	423	354	463	334	309	371	48	39	60	398	373	565	172	166	230
497	1,241	1,111	1,489	421	355	396	315	292	400	60	43	57	445	421	636	190	184	259
498	1,464	1,311	1,815	369	310	375	283	251	346	37	24	29	775	726	1,064	49	44	56
499	508	451	615	164	143	177	149	139	185	31	22	29	164	147	224	31	30	40
500	673	608	807	302	269	340	136	123	157	28	23	38	207	193	271	5	5	5

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
501	577	519	636	248	217	237	133	122	148	36	28	50	160	152	200	5	5	3
502	591	536	667	220	193	211	139	130	163	33	26	38	199	187	255	6	6	7
503	951	816	997	370	312	395	223	198	223	61	37	49	297	269	331	9	7	7
504	333	296	365	128	113	118	92	83	100	20	13	20	93	87	127	0	0	0
505	480	432	503	198	169	162	119	109	146	19	13	21	144	141	174	2	2	2
506	447	390	497	157	130	144	120	117	148	37	23	28	133	120	179	3	3	3
507	228	200	215	74	62	61	90	82	84	21	15	15	43	41	55	2	2	1
508	154	138	167	74	65	62	42	36	62	2	1	2	30	30	41	2	2	3
510	276	249	285	90	75	87	60	56	68	14	12	15	112	106	115	4	4	4
511	393	364	412	99	91	110	66	60	69	18	11	14	210	202	219	2	2	3
512	82	72	91	28	23	21	21	21	31	2	2	5	31	29	33	0	0	0
513	209	193	257	76	65	82	57	56	68	8	6	7	68	66	100	1	1	0
514	171	147	176	72	57	62	33	30	36	13	10	12	53	50	66	2	2	2
515	824	742	966	230	206	233	159	146	187	39	29	44	396	361	502	8	6	4
516	159	149	197	56	52	51	36	36	52	6	3	4	61	58	91	1	1	1
520	398	342	433	142	119	126	139	125	156	26	13	19	85	85	131	3	3	5
521	159	143	211	52	46	62	52	48	70	13	10	20	42	39	60	6	6	10
522	377	342	466	155	139	179	108	101	125	23	16	18	91	86	144	2	2	0
523	383	341	442	124	108	127	103	94	121	31	20	26	125	119	167	2	2	2
524	459	422	572	135	117	147	144	136	175	34	26	30	146	143	219	3	3	3
525	508	461	562	211	188	190	147	142	192	29	21	28	121	110	151	3	2	2
526	386	346	408	174	154	160	108	99	131	26	20	29	78	73	88	13	13	17
527	526	460	595	250	213	278	119	107	134	29	21	23	128	119	159	4	3	5
528	352	305	384	164	144	181	91	83	95	25	16	21	72	62	87	1	1	2
530	1,461	1,312	1,601	590	509	570	376	347	431	91	69	96	404	387	505	34	34	38
531	1,836	1,634	2,024	556	472	550	651	596	788	115	80	109	514	486	577	45	42	42
532	1,629	1,356	1,562	700	567	655	371	323	379	121	76	91	437	390	436	44	41	37
534	317	280	345	108	98	120	88	74	93	35	27	31	86	81	90	5	5	4
535	1,495	1,337	1,729	529	461	596	314	283	351	96	66	95	556	527	688	21	21	20
537	763	680	892	313	275	355	142	129	164	34	25	31	274	251	343	14	12	8
538	166	149	178	77	64	65	36	36	48	10	9	16	43	40	49	2	2	2
539	749	663	780	335	288	322	131	120	143	30	23	31	253	232	283	8	7	8
540	381	338	443	147	122	134	100	91	121	19	13	15	115	112	173	4	4	9
541	689	597	739	263	224	267	165	149	183	51	35	41	210	189	247	29	29	41
542	417	358	449	170	142	159	122	105	145	16	13	19	109	98	126	61	53	73
543	504	443	578	172	144	166	133	119	147	48	38	56	151	142	209	23	23	26
544	1,335	1,186	1,417	567	493	535	318	294	354	78	56	71	372	343	456	26	23	25
545	501	446	574	196	170	195	121	111	143	29	20	32	155	145	204	13	13	17
546	1,313	1,198	1,474	711	645	757	263	247	304	47	37	45	292	269	368	10	8	9
547	822	728	952	308	254	293	209	199	258	44	34	44	261	241	356	15	14	18
548	946	831	1,077	338	278	324	207	183	233	58	45	66	343	325	454	32	29	32
549	1,480	1,335	1,647	595	530	620	346	320	402	105	76	101	434	409	524	32	29	41
550	1,835	1,610	2,000	699	616	699	478	420	538	130	96	128	528	478	645	18	15	14
551	1,906	1,708	2,260	699	604	777	496	456	571	109	79	105	602	569	807	19	18	22
552	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
553	1,953	1,753	2,457	642	557	739	581	529	743	126	94	139	604	573	836	25	22	24
554	2,477	2,178	2,760	887	765	976	746	673	832	155	114	149	687	626	804	24	22	23
555	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
556	90	76	105	24	19	25	25	23	31	5	3	4	36	31	46	6	6	5
557	793	686	829	277	235	248	195	172	217	33	22	40	288	257	324	15	12	16
558	710	651	771	141	122	121	119	109	131	23	16	22	427	404	498	41	40	47
559	891	802	1,036	346	305	355	231	213	266	42	31	40	272	253	375	5	5	6
560	723	619	765	298	254	275	170	145	179	39	27	47	216	193	265	2	2	4
561	315	283	298	159	141	121	67	61	70	8	7	12	81	74	94	1	1	1
562	411	362	412	205	178	176	82	76	89	18	16	24	106	92	123	4	2	2
563	1,073	929	1,157	484	420	467	239	203	258	50	36	51	300	270	380	6	5	6
564	910	807	1,044	356	313	370	238	217	295	54	42	58	262	235	321	5	5	7
565	735	663	844	249	210	245	162	141	184	31	24	34	303	288	381	3	3	3
566	465	416	560	152	126	163	124	112	149	25	22	32	164	156	216	8	8	9
567	277	234	288	90	72	74	59	51	67	7	2	1	121	109	147	2	2	3

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
	RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD	
570	693	627	868	274	241	326	141	123	169	26	19	30	252	244	342	8	7	8
571	788	702	907	214	177	244	170	156	194	31	20	35	373	349	434	7	6	5
572	335	305	402	138	122	124	83	55	122	9	9	18	100	94	138	3	3	5
573	339	303	403	219	191	189	63	55	71	6	5	9	95	88	133	3	2	4
574	237	216	285	93	80	100	55	53	70	10	8	11	79	75	104	0	0	0
575	172	147	208	86	75	97	36	29	42	10	4	8	40	39	61	0	0	0
576	51	43	47	25	21	20	7	7	8	3	0	0	16	15	18	0	0	0
577	2,984	2,733	4,046	530	472	664	279	245	341	43	32	52	2,132	1,984	2,988	11	9	10
580	283	245	284	117	95	94	57	53	67	5	1	1	104	96	121	1	1	1
581	448	410	518	120	102	132	74	63	76	6	4	4	248	241	305	3	3	3
582	970	808	1,202	128	108	124	64	56	72	14	9	11	764	735	996	3	3	4
583	201	183	230	108	96	108	23	22	28	4	1	2	66	64	93	1	1	2
584	183	151	171	77	66	66	54	43	53	4	2	4	48	40	49	4	4	6
585	519	473	615	281	262	313	81	68	91	15	9	14	142	134	198	4	4	6
586	115	105	121	59	54	58	12	11	13	5	4	5	39	36	44	0	0	0
587	1,052	995	1,306	106	90	109	57	48	58	11	9	8	878	848	1,131	2	2	2
588	70	66	84	27	25	28	13	11	15	2	2	2	28	28	38	2	2	2
590	417	370	508	159	135	169	112	104	140	28	24	46	118	107	154	4	4	4
591	549	491	690	180	151	198	167	159	198	43	37	58	159	144	236	9	7	7
592	193	170	220	70	60	73	40	37	50	7	3	5	76	70	93	2	2	3
593	166	147	174	67	57	55	41	37	44	13	10	17	45	43	58	4	3	3
594	2,256	2,069	2,764	225	193	237	205	178	224	46	39	59	1,780	1,659	2,244	9	7	7
595	121	110	129	55	53	52	25	20	30	1	1	1	40	36	45	1	1	0
596	632	562	790	306	277	377	119	105	136	18	13	12	189	170	265	8	7	8
597	831	744	1,174	299	266	378	257	231	344	54	43	84	221	204	368	10	10	13
598	1,237	1,108	1,786	382	332	505	361	334	484	109	89	164	385	353	633	30	24	33
599	807	733	1,193	251	223	341	224	208	369	58	47	100	274	254	437	26	25	34
600	4,931	4,555	6,791	1,279	1,157	1,811	2,654	2,506	3,626	281	216	305	717	676	1,049	35	32	34
601	1,824	1,586	2,122	662	550	734	461	422	535	141	104	128	560	510	726	29	29	38
602	85	75	105	37	33	46	26	24	34	5	2	4	17	16	22	1	1	1
603	99	85	120	39	33	55	29	27	30	6	5	6	25	20	29	0	0	0
604	1,561	1,454	1,854	780	638	767	479	440	507	189	122	142	390	361	438	29	26	28
605	1,281	1,143	1,627	449	391	544	406	369	488	100	79	107	326	304	488	20	20	25
606	2,390	1,867	2,032	1,249	982	1,024	433	373	405	245	118	129	463	394	474	24	23	21
607	111	95	110	52	46	53	33	30	32	9	6	5	17	13	19	0	0	0
608	98	78	81	41	33	31	22	17	16	15	8	11	20	20	23	0	0	0
609	443	375	489	144	114	132	85	81	103	21	15	22	193	165	232	4	3	4
610	632	524	819	262	220	254	217	200	268	40	30	40	195	182	257	4	4	6
611	490	418	524	197	161	203	108	94	119	40	26	29	145	137	172	1	1	1
612	794	686	970	352	294	432	196	181	242	63	52	70	183	159	226	6	6	7
613	357	298	409	128	95	119	98	89	116	18	10	11	113	104	163	1	1	0
614	578	523	679	250	222	276	154	141	170	18	15	22	156	145	211	4	4	4
615	527	478	574	184	156	181	137	127	143	30	25	30	176	170	219	11	9	10
616	482	425	534	164	133	187	113	103	122	34	23	28	171	166	197	12	12	15
617	591	545	762	218	187	239	143	141	193	41	34	44	189	183	286	5	5	8
618	1,552	1,363	1,928	342	307	377	231	204	276	72	58	97	907	794	1,178	8	8	8
619	385	347	449	163	141	163	82	79	105	21	17	23	119	110	158	1	1	1
620	1,437	1,294	1,823	517	448	624	339	308	383	94	70	91	487	468	725	24	23	33
621	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
622	6,534	6,122	11,106	817	703	1,052	462	414	612	131	101	159	5,124	4,904	9,282	68	63	103
623	418	375	494	160	138	174	111	106	137	33	24	28	114	107	155	5	5	6
624	602	550	709	243	208	250	137	129	175	26	23	28	196	190	257	1	1	2
625	636	553	687	254	203	236	188	173	219	26	16	26	168	161	206	3	3	3
626	628	579	776	232	206	272	145	134	175	24	18	27	227	221	302	1	1	1
627	600	553	788	263	239	340	209	188	226	32	24	44	211	202	278	6	5	4
628	950	846	1,151	337	283	348	264	239	348	64	49	76	340	318	463	9	9	9
629	1,163	1,042	1,476	407	344	452	299	281	374	65	53	87	392	364	563	3	3	5
630	2,881	2,614	3,984	1,137	1,027	1,590	565	507	723	180	141	205	999	939	1,475	90	85	119
631	3,089	2,628	3,676	1,252	1,040	1,456	595	510	655	211	144	204	1,031	934	1,361	81	74	96
632	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
633	1,696	1,541	2,280	519	466	715	413	378	505	129	113	182	625	584	878	25	22	28
634	263	236	297	100	84	101	84	82	102	12	6	7	67	64	87	4	4	2
635	276	254	342	96	87	102	71	66	92	16	13	18	93	88	130	2	2	5
636	670	608	748	231	202	224	185	172	215	44	35	45	210	199	260	14	12	15
637	705	653	817	245	224	264	190	172	211	47	38	54	223	210	289	7	6	4
638	652	573	893	266	230	245	144	131	161	24	17	30	218	195	257	2	2	3
639	698	607	759	265	227	255	174	159	214	41	30	39	208	191	250	9	8	7
640	3,768	3,456	4,996	950	844	1,153	643	581	714	413	380	616	1,762	1,651	2,513	33	33	34
641	2,367	2,078	2,799	813	715	960	470	426	518	239	163	224	845	774	1,097	24	22	21
643	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
644	507	457	564	178	157	171	119	109	140	30	24	35	180	167	217	4	4	4
645	533	489	602	140	120	164	120	113	129	28	22	36	245	234	272	4	4	7
646	382	347	459	132	111	131	105	98	125	27	25	43	118	113	159	6	5	7
647	747	689	887	224	205	223	181	166	214	46	40	61	296	278	389	6	6	7
648	1,263	1,184	1,585	534	489	604	300	289	370	63	51	79	366	355	532	8	8	11
650	1,047	964	1,398	438	395	511	234	222	305	55	48	72	320	299	515	20	20	27
651	498	476	709	291	281	400	77	72	100	24	22	30	106	101	173	4	4	7
652	1,172	1,085	1,698	503	465	724	238	207	296	55	49	88	376	364	591	15	14	20
653	1,375	1,285	1,785	251	224	278	178	173	224	45	36	54	901	862	1,209	9	8	11
654	1,430	1,345	1,869	994	939	1,297	179	167	230	33	30	48	224	209	294	4	4	4
655	2,588	2,422	3,317	1,903	1,782	2,426	282	264	332	78	68	108	325	308	434	17	16	15
656	1,599	1,476	2,077	499	447	552	455	431	632	90	82	125	555	516	768	20	19	29
657	1,988	1,828	2,563	688	618	850	528	495	674	106	92	135	666	623	904	15	14	19
658	1,468	1,342	1,990	608	553	820	338	318	418	89	72	103	433	399	648	14	14	15
660	3,525	3,325	6,137	2,224	2,108	4,192	523	489	732	149	134	254	629	594	958	28	26	39
661	478	417	492	234	209	249	101	94	95	40	25	32	101	89	115	6	5	7
662	1,512	1,435	2,620	551	514	1,021	368	348	530	152	143	288	441	430	781	10	10	15
663	1	1	5	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
664	1,654	1,566	2,065	1,393	1,321	1,740	80	75	96	13	10	17	168	160	213	6	6	7
665	1,589	1,514	2,256	1,203	1,157	1,681	111	100	144	28	24	43	257	233	367	5	5	6
666	1,327	1,178	1,615	508	451	624	193	167	209	57	38	52	569	522	730	54	52	63
667	682	613	811	275	246	310	168	153	202	41	30	39	198	184	259	1	1	1
668	395	358	470	203	179	220	71	64	86	15	11	19	106	104	145	2	2	3
669	166	151	210	73	66	85	31	27	39	4	3	6	58	55	81	0	0	0
670	1,459	1,384	2,043	271	248	316	227	216	289	45	33	49	916	887	1,410	5	5	6
671	708	661	898	192	174	204	122	114	154	24	18	29	370	355	511	6	6	5
672	2,799	2,605	3,656	595	531	674	347	317	373	93	74	110	1,784	1,683	2,500	7	6	6
673	465	421	536	166	146	175	123	116	144	34	26	35	142	133	183	3	3	5
674	1,248	1,156	1,513	699	642	811	146	140	188	36	30	38	367	344	476	2	2	4
675	588	541	662	226	207	245	162	170	201	26	20	30	154	144	185	4	4	5
676	250	232	316	95	86	97	56	53	65	10	8	13	89	85	141	2	2	2
677	105	98	127	49	45	51	20	18	23	6	6	8	30	29	44	1	1	1
678	224	199	242	118	109	129	37	34	43	13	8	7	56	48	63	2	2	4
679	47	40	55	22	19	21	7	6	7	2	0	0	16	15	27	0	0	0
680	3,387	3,190	5,758	234	201	305	266	249	395	34	28	48	2,853	2,712	5,011	13	10	13
681	4,894	4,535	7,235	647	553	768	484	439	608	125	92	123	3,638	3,451	5,736	27	22	23
683	351	316	382	127	114	122	80	71	84	14	9	14	130	122	162	1	0	0
684	399	363	482	132	116	132	89	80	109	12	8	12	186	159	230	2	2	2
685	1,252	1,136	1,548	453	404	526	260	240	320	54	48	61	485	444	641	7	7	9
686	201	164	189	64	46	48	48	36	40	11	10	16	78	72	84	3	3	3
687	348	310	445	129	108	146	86	73	106	11	10	16	122	119	178	1	1	1
688	545	468	614	198	162	187	150	131	174	30	20	26	167	155	228	3	2	3
689	322	269	335	106	87	92	94	75	98	15	9	13	107	98	136	1	1	1
690	100	88	120	26	20	22	30	29	39	8	4	7	36	35	52	3	3	4
691	349	303	396	100	83	94	120	109	142	17	11	14	112	100	146	6	4	8
692	41	36	48	18	14	19	9	9	10	0	0	0	14	13	18	0	0	0
693	315	267	338	111	86	91	78	69	88	20	16	21	106	98	138	2	2	4
700	2,645	2,415	3,273	737	632	821	986	944	1,300	238	204	327	674	635	825	171	162	221
701	1,901	1,825	2,382	680	553	728	616	545	879	192	156	268	413	371	506	110	102	130
702	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE		COAST GUARD	
		NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
703	558	496	652	221	189	151	144	45	34	141	129	38	51
704	2,271	2,088	3,206	682	596	763	719	234	219	592	554	157	239
705	1,962	1,734	2,397	828	704	881	81	102	81	634	588	15	24
706	1,849	1,689	2,394	1,014	929	252	225	63	46	520	489	14	13
707	960	853	1,155	383	329	221	186	82	63	274	265	19	29
708	1,282	1,152	1,750	581	520	254	231	90	67	357	334	21	23
709	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
710	1,996	1,822	2,704	413	354	172	162	65	55	1,346	1,251	7	5
711	4,682	4,311	6,765	691	594	255	231	89	62	3,647	3,424	15	14
712	1,567	1,342	1,886	653	546	275	248	90	73	539	475	20	19
713	2,078	1,865	2,583	651	578	190	163	215	49	1,188	1,085	10	8
714	2,754	2,525	3,441	1,856	1,731	253	224	289	49	588	521	10	16
716	995	854	1,060	505	423	172	156	188	36	269	239	7	8
717	689	613	800	327	282	109	98	129	35	214	198	5	5
718	702	621	799	295	257	130	117	166	40	237	214	4	4
719	1,912	1,710	2,738	607	537	459	420	626	59	770	694	19	26
720	5,152	4,665	6,533	1,072	935	595	538	712	100	3,363	3,092	23	21
721	3,349	3,022	4,519	1,046	913	442	406	535	98	1,747	1,609	11	12
722	1,434	1,257	1,884	542	460	276	246	345	64	552	502	6	5
723	991	851	1,072	345	278	187	174	206	27	416	372	6	6
724	1,318	1,149	1,524	568	488	255	230	317	54	427	377	8	8
725	1,109	1,010	1,483	300	259	326	310	482	40	439	401	7	7
726	1,457	1,315	1,998	455	397	425	403	583	67	103	98	23	21
727	2,413	2,186	3,522	813	719	618	567	795	98	867	802	21	21
728	972	860	1,161	409	353	220	202	281	26	308	279	12	12
729	1,913	1,723	2,314	831	728	382	356	475	57	626	582	9	9
730	5,102	4,621	7,277	1,616	1,437	722	660	931	159	2,561	2,365	61	59
731	7,625	6,858	9,799	1,468	1,288	842	740	932	149	5,113	4,681	70	64
733	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
734	595	518	695	247	215	117	105	147	15	210	183	6	6
735	7,324	6,576	9,489	5,444	4,837	242	215	275	60	1,564	1,464	5	4
736	309	276	384	84	69	43	39	52	10	169	158	2	2
737	992	928	1,365	226	202	115	103	145	24	620	599	3	3
738	141	125	159	43	35	39	36	44	7	51	47	2	2
739	70	64	79	23	22	26	26	17	2	26	25	3	3
740	2,624	2,367	3,276	942	811	578	531	695	131	953	894	25	23
741	1,740	1,517	2,148	610	517	358	327	425	74	652	599	15	11
742	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
743	821	728	985	295	248	193	180	239	33	290	267	4	3
744	1,582	1,320	1,687	629	495	345	302	387	44	526	466	12	11
745	807	698	906	337	284	215	191	264	33	217	190	2	2
746	382	340	426	157	135	83	77	101	13	127	115	3	3
747	529	456	599	213	175	99	88	111	18	195	175	8	7
748	1,637	1,428	1,857	558	470	285	246	328	55	724	657	7	7
749	710	606	763	265	217	162	139	179	28	245	222	7	6
750	8,170	7,657	12,641	2,361	2,140	1,664	1,563	2,292	452	3,635	3,482	80	73
751	3,333	3,007	4,335	1,267	1,124	724	660	883	156	1,155	1,067	30	27
752	2,936	2,613	4,243	1,126	973	655	611	875	139	966	890	20	19
753	62	55	82	25	21	8	7	10	4	24	23	0	0
754	2,174	1,977	2,841	671	592	474	430	595	81	935	874	26	23
755	1,137	995	1,324	494	434	177	158	195	54	400	349	7	7
756	2,023	1,794	2,622	673	579	431	391	518	75	819	749	18	18
757	2,101	1,908	3,063	647	576	506	472	674	80	845	780	21	19
758	732	653	892	284	253	158	140	186	31	259	237	11	10
759	1,460	1,296	1,881	499	423	354	331	444	64	529	478	20	19
760	8,161	7,659	13,016	2,071	1,894	1,671	1,584	2,408	445	3,974	3,781	62	56
761	7,704	7,097	11,581	1,505	1,341	883	815	1,152	248	5,035	4,693	39	37
762	1,791	1,637	2,757	566	448	334	314	488	89	839	786	13	12
763	3,706	3,412	5,007	1,311	1,131	241	220	296	72	2,898	2,681	6	4
764	920	833	1,311	298	263	184	169	248	44	386	357	5	4

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
765	14,813	13,506	19,423	13,322	12,200	17,319	414	362	534	91	72	121	986	872	1,448	18	16	22
766	1,158	1,182	1,718	527	445	579	213	197	260	64	48	70	554	492	809	15	13	17
767	1,441	1,202	1,814	524	422	528	207	167	222	65	50	86	545	563	977	2	2	3
768	718	646	929	321	283	376	115	104	144	26	23	37	256	236	372	6	5	8
769	2,038	1,912	2,852	410	367	515	220	208	281	51	44	69	1,357	1,293	1,987	7	7	10
770	5,626	4,891	7,367	2,104	1,834	2,692	1,215	1,097	1,532	403	295	408	1,904	1,765	2,735	115	111	153
771	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
772	236	201	291	99	80	118	46	39	54	13	8	9	78	74	110	9	8	10
773	4,285	4,015	6,721	1,414	1,292	2,168	1,039	988	1,515	275	244	447	1,557	1,481	2,590	108	107	175
774	2,245	1,990	3,243	789	722	1,192	497	469	705	142	118	175	1,714	1,681	2,171	41	41	51
775	3,693	3,378	4,971	1,135	1,008	1,417	881	821	1,136	212	168	250	1,465	1,381	2,168	224	216	296
776	1,266	1,127	1,398	478	419	490	369	343	436	84	61	83	335	304	378	48	48	65
777	514	452	579	216	180	235	116	110	131	36	26	33	146	136	180	9	8	13
778	1,377	1,299	2,358	580	541	976	230	219	326	90	82	166	477	457	889	20	19	29
779	781	711	1,062	248	217	302	195	180	260	40	31	48	298	283	453	18	15	20
780	4,424	4,067	7,229	1,140	1,017	1,741	638	586	915	174	153	274	2,472	2,311	4,299	46	43	63
781	9,433	8,835	15,687	2,318	2,122	3,415	787	747	1,148	180	155	266	6,148	5,811	10,858	47	45	62
782	32,792	30,423	56,598	10,920	9,961	18,709	1,822	1,665	2,468	655	560	925	19,395	18,237	34,485	120	111	152
783	1,963	1,849	2,717	443	390	549	965	921	1,319	102	86	142	483	452	707	31	31	42
784	3,284	2,915	4,779	756	671	1,096	1,702	1,521	2,494	194	154	262	632	569	926	118	116	148
785	2,572	2,306	3,399	1,021	887	1,204	434	399	516	225	187	320	892	833	1,360	57	56	81
786	6,214	5,871	10,358	1,875	1,754	2,982	904	861	1,398	236	214	420	3,199	3,042	5,559	41	40	49
787	6,941	6,507	12,828	1,793	1,647	3,016	646	609	1,079	232	186	354	4,270	4,065	8,379	32	30	42
788	1,252	1,162	1,775	244	214	288	129	119	179	43	36	63	836	793	1,245	18	17	23
789	375	338	533	136	124	188	67	62	97	19	14	22	153	138	226	7	7	10
790	585	516	685	246	207	258	125	113	149	29	27	44	185	169	234	7	6	6
791	1,197	1,076	1,568	366	319	451	265	243	358	70	58	91	496	456	668	4	4	4
792	153	140	195	64	59	81	24	23	34	4	3	7	61	57	73	0	0	0
793	401	349	476	140	112	140	74	67	92	16	12	17	171	158	228	0	0	0
794	1,463	1,300	2,035	368	314	481	176	156	226	65	51	78	854	779	1,250	2	2	4
795	702	658	890	191	171	225	103	98	122	18	17	29	390	372	515	3	2	2
796	2,171	2,571	3,982	301	271	382	146	139	179	43	38	58	2,228	2,123	3,362	4	4	4
797	1,122	1,006	1,437	353	306	410	231	213	295	57	45	64	481	442	669	8	8	10
798	222	184	269	113	90	127	34	29	44	12	6	8	63	59	90	4	4	4
799	9,730	8,490	13,063	8,000	6,995	10,840	555	477	584	214	161	272	961	857	1,368	28	22	22
800	7,156	6,429	10,195	1,993	1,729	2,732	809	738	1,063	214	177	261	4,140	3,785	6,140	34	30	36
801	4,150	3,944	8,450	1,052	979	2,015	595	563	953	143	130	236	2,360	2,272	5,248	41	38	55
802	4,722	4,101	5,946	1,533	1,304	1,905	752	672	863	219	142	198	2,218	1,983	2,980	28	23	21
803	371	335	688	96	83	175	100	91	175	19	15	26	156	146	313	2	1	0
804	1,059	979	2,016	324	294	626	231	215	372	67	59	118	437	411	900	13	12	16
805	1,941	1,778	3,139	558	493	849	441	407	633	85	67	112	857	811	1,545	21	21	30
806	635	575	826	175	149	197	139	124	165	36	29	32	285	273	431	3	3	2
807	202	186	241	62	56	62	54	49	70	7	7	10	79	74	99	0	0	0
808	2,287	2,150	3,360	1,313	1,218	1,769	171	163	273	32	26	48	771	743	1,269	7	6	8
809	18,266	17,401	33,213	7,907	7,426	12,346	964	910	1,662	228	204	429	9,167	8,861	18,776	40	38	54
810	1,512	1,326	1,878	646	545	753	320	289	371	76	58	90	470	434	664	13	10	13
811	361	327	538	102	90	135	94	86	131	34	28	57	131	123	212	4	4	6
812	882	804	1,326	345	307	468	185	165	270	29	28	56	323	304	533	10	9	14
813	290	267	469	92	83	122	72	67	109	18	16	27	108	101	211	5	5	5
814	518	467	786	135	115	173	149	136	214	37	29	58	197	187	340	5	5	6
815	767	680	1,076	236	199	330	205	188	272	49	41	69	277	252	405	7	6	7
816	363	335	594	106	96	176	98	93	147	23	16	26	136	136	244	11	11	14
820	2,395	2,230	3,249	348	315	457	215	196	263	37	27	47	1,795	1,692	2,483	10	10	15
821	5	5	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	3	5	0	0	0
822	180	170	213	74	72	68	28	26	36	2	2	2	76	70	107	2	2	2
823	95	86	113	33	29	33	26	23	35	10	8	6	26	26	39	0	0	0
824	316	290	442	110	99	121	97	90	153	18	16	29	85	85	140	3	3	3
825	180	162	255	50	40	59	55	52	79	10	8	14	65	65	103	4	4	7
826	342	314	433	127	115	160	90	82	118	19	13	19	106	104	136	5	5	6
827	172	152	198	65	54	72	39	36	46	10	8	9	58	54	71	1	1	1

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY
	RETIRED	BY DOD	PAYMENT	RETIRED	BY DOD	PAYMENT	RETIRED	BY DOD	PAYMENT	RETIRED	BY DOD	PAYMENT	RETIRED	BY DOD	PAYMENT	RETIRED	BY DOD	PAYMENT
828	269	238	351	109	91	102	62	58	86	15	11	22	83	78	142	2	2	3
829	174	146	195	56	41	45	55	48	66	10	7	10	53	50	74	2	2	2
830	64	61	135	15	13	31	22	22	45	3	3	8	24	23	51	2	1	1
831	95	92	150	23	22	33	30	28	44	4	4	7	38	38	65	0	0	0
832	797	731	972	249	224	265	278	264	370	36	29	44	234	214	293	12	11	15
833	853	779	1,120	281	256	323	226	200	289	51	44	72	295	279	437	7	7	9
834	827	766	1,170	242	220	276	341	325	526	37	29	52	207	192	317	5	5	6
835	453	402	578	125	100	131	134	126	170	35	30	47	159	146	230	3	1	2
836	3,568	3,332	4,768	652	589	795	573	544	781	106	89	145	2,237	2,110	3,047	46	42	49
837	2,327	2,141	3,264	637	581	867	409	365	899	89	72	135	1,192	1,123	1,762	11	10	9
838	1,893	1,752	2,827	485	420	616	605	570	889	142	118	221	681	644	1,100	57	54	71
840	5,926	5,486	8,006	1,400	1,296	1,985	699	637	927	172	141	246	3,655	3,412	5,448	40	40	47
841	2,200	1,965	2,894	944	847	1,236	420	371	487	119	85	133	717	662	1,038	15	15	18
843	669	617	997	209	190	263	113	104	142	20	15	21	327	308	570	8	8	13
844	1,362	1,214	2,008	311	270	405	185	163	208	39	25	47	827	756	1,348	11	11	10
845	151	138	185	47	41	60	48	46	57	12	9	11	44	42	57	1	1	2
846	679	633	1,041	256	240	328	138	124	195	25	23	41	260	246	476	3	3	5
847	913	841	1,357	290	262	382	225	209	325	53	47	86	345	323	564	15	15	21
850	5,878	5,243	7,560	1,551	1,294	1,804	999	906	1,191	318	248	401	3,010	2,795	4,165	57	51	60
851	2	2	5	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
852	9,778	9,063	15,572	2,704	2,457	4,154	1,742	1,611	2,499	529	461	784	4,803	4,534	8,136	137	132	180
853	11,226	10,494	17,171	2,247	2,042	3,241	1,866	1,719	2,565	1,270	1,179	2,043	5,843	5,554	9,322	123	111	171
854	3	3	4	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
855	606	532	779	169	143	195	126	116	164	47	32	48	264	241	372	8	8	9
856	5,905	5,380	8,983	4,005	3,646	6,105	599	545	852	155	127	236	1,146	1,062	1,788	24	21	27
857	11,330	10,445	17,917	2,274	1,989	3,499	1,347	1,229	1,881	389	329	565	7,320	6,898	11,971	64	57	82
858	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
859	523	469	725	137	120	174	126	111	168	39	29	47	221	209	336	5	5	6
860	562	491	769	184	156	222	135	123	177	61	42	60	182	170	311	9	9	11
863	1,937	1,758	3,072	415	360	588	579	533	860	148	126	233	795	739	1,391	33	29	41
864	1,660	1,547	2,143	366	326	417	594	550	741	173	165	257	527	506	729	36	33	42
865	65	50	59	29	23	27	8	7	9	14	9	9	14	11	14	0	0	0
870	1,644	1,495	2,485	420	354	511	314	292	454	92	81	129	818	768	1,391	14	13	14
871	9,037	8,246	15,485	1,979	1,729	3,007	1,272	1,164	2,023	318	246	452	5,468	5,107	10,003	57	50	59
872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
873	107	83	111	39	28	38	26	24	31	13	7	9	29	24	33	0	0	0
874	352	304	464	122	94	133	82	77	123	31	23	36	117	110	172	5	4	3
875	1,031	920	1,641	431	358	560	197	183	323	54	44	78	349	335	680	8	7	9
877	279	256	389	114	106	125	52	46	80	15	12	21	98	92	163	5	4	3
878	150	136	183	59	52	49	35	32	51	9	7	11	47	45	72	0	0	0
879	226	201	275	99	85	113	45	41	58	11	10	17	71	65	87	0	0	0
880	2,390	2,129	3,352	1,233	1,085	1,666	429	394	582	95	81	127	623	569	977	28	27	36
881	1,373	1,265	1,749	122	97	122	96	85	114	19	15	23	1,136	1,068	1,491	2	2	2
882	1,027	931	1,347	393	357	489	192	180	281	40	24	32	402	370	565	8	7	11
883	2,617	2,420	3,628	399	352	511	161	145	210	35	29	51	2,022	1,894	2,857	19	19	25
884	130	114	142	57	51	57	30	26	34	5	4	7	38	33	44	2	2	3
890	6,164	5,839	9,174	1,128	1,041	1,570	1,217	1,149	1,726	394	370	631	3,425	3,279	5,248	83	79	111
891	13,732	12,969	20,484	2,574	2,333	3,626	2,478	2,314	3,427	715	658	1,126	7,965	7,664	12,305	127	119	160
892	2	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
893	69	64	80	23	23	27	17	15	19	4	2	3	25	24	31	1	1	1
894	2,849	2,659	4,072	510	453	639	1,321	1,251	1,897	206	190	327	812	765	1,209	62	56	75
895	1,895	1,737	2,974	503	447	784	553	523	838	142	122	257	687	645	1,095	46	44	57
897	703	656	1,073	192	169	259	256	244	375	52	49	83	203	194	355	20	19	30
898	171	162	224	56	52	65	47	45	68	13	11	15	55	54	76	6	6	8
900	2,131	1,747	2,199	838	663	824	585	516	598	191	120	148	517	448	629	28	27	28
902	2,183	1,943	3,501	574	482	715	597	533	810	157	117	185	855	811	1,791	43	39	58
903	180	148	176	60	52	52	40	34	37	20	12	17	60	50	70	2	1	1
904	138	123	192	44	37	62	39	35	46	11	9	12	44	42	71	1	1	1
905	496	438	720	107	88	103	136	118	151	26	18	28	227	214	437	9	9	12
906	1,572	1,360	1,791	396	324	397	665	601	751	178	127	174	333	308	468	34	34	40

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
907	2,548	2,217	3,170	534	452	608	1,377	1,206	1,608	128	89	126	509	470	828	59	58	77
908	1,982	1,698	2,340	297	233	298	1,280	1,111	1,485	118	92	132	287	262	425	58	54	80
910	509	455	675	168	148	206	151	140	206	43	29	39	147	138	224	3	3	5
911	305	277	419	92	83	118	107	102	139	20	12	21	86	80	140	2	2	1
912	250	220	321	71	60	88	93	87	117	18	12	13	68	61	103	1	1	1
913	2,197	1,975	3,153	580	495	762	647	582	878	175	137	209	795	751	1,304	38	37	41
914	309	264	352	96	68	86	82	76	99	25	19	24	106	101	144	6	4	4
915	140	128	164	43	38	51	54	53	66	11	9	10	32	28	38	5	4	4
916	177	145	183	49	38	59	56	46	43	17	9	14	55	52	67	4	3	3
917	2,978	2,599	3,476	885	711	903	886	814	1,032	316	253	343	881	821	1,197	44	42	48
918	89	75	99	36	28	35	20	17	18	9	8	14	24	22	33	1	1	1
919	10,707	9,676	15,399	504	434	647	9,180	8,338	13,267	466	406	698	557	498	786	54	48	59
920	16,776	15,584	29,203	1,285	1,100	1,990	8,606	8,029	14,465	5,108	4,797	9,205	1,777	1,658	3,543	119	119	193
921	23,877	21,898	38,189	1,344	1,151	2,052	19,520	18,028	30,731	1,528	1,377	2,689	1,485	1,342	2,717	158	150	209
922	3,430	3,184	5,310	579	505	806	966	906	1,359	1,065	1,011	1,755	820	762	1,390	43	41	53
923	7,365	6,745	10,669	1,430	1,254	1,690	10,741	977	1,269	616	526	809	4,245	3,988	6,902	51	45	47
924	1,375	1,234	1,784	155	122	146	131	116	135	70	56	66	1,019	940	1,438	5	5	5
925	8,880	8,234	13,354	1,045	891	1,325	2,449	2,297	3,232	1,310	1,214	1,907	4,076	3,832	6,890	77	73	83
926	5,176	4,775	9,423	838	719	1,251	1,497	1,368	2,340	1,515	1,422	2,996	1,326	1,266	2,836	127	122	198
927	1,501	1,350	2,364	207	173	270	313	274	420	699	639	1,177	282	264	517	35	32	52
928	3,172	2,831	4,395	652	551	837	1,076	946	1,359	738	672	1,059	706	662	1,130	26	26	35
929	4	4	4	0	0	0	3	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
930	4,763	4,136	6,567	487	398	598	3,209	2,831	4,460	194	157	268	873	750	1,251	43	39	52
931	628	580	1,203	177	161	314	194	182	368	39	28	59	218	209	462	12	10	14
932	2,880	2,634	3,775	423	337	447	1,848	1,747	2,550	165	142	207	444	408	572	22	22	22
933	1,060	930	1,276	297	249	324	367	338	441	108	76	123	288	267	388	22	20	16
934	4,289	3,911	6,745	783	676	986	678	613	964	161	127	213	2,667	2,495	4,581	58	53	62
935	4,225	3,824	5,665	454	382	503	1,144	987	1,429	210	182	274	2,417	2,273	3,460	22	21	26
936	1,479	1,333	1,886	382	322	417	517	477	689	116	93	151	464	441	629	21	20	25
937	1,682	1,507	2,082	504	431	578	433	399	537	124	92	138	621	585	828	25	23	19
938	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
939	4,347	3,921	7,295	2,969	2,627	4,493	838	794	1,829	122	107	224	418	393	750	27	27	41
940	2,855	2,510	3,919	741	630	962	1,325	1,198	1,837	148	100	148	641	582	973	36	36	53
941	1,804	1,457	2,293	821	655	1,133	612	511	701	89	56	98	282	235	360	45	43	54
942	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
943	266	233	356	79	65	105	121	112	161	12	8	12	54	48	78	4	3	1
944	360	316	533	113	97	158	129	120	212	27	19	33	91	80	130	19	19	27
945	15,044	13,120	20,004	2,575	2,215	3,364	7,081	6,216	9,256	541	417	653	4,847	4,272	6,731	547	519	740
946	1,198	978	1,334	390	316	424	546	448	637	49	31	38	213	181	237	34	32	40
947	277	230	360	102	85	136	105	88	125	18	11	16	52	46	83	6	6	7
948	484	397	498	190	154	181	182	158	197	23	12	15	89	73	105	14	14	17
949	1,891	1,707	3,307	787	705	1,493	436	404	632	59	43	78	609	555	1,103	165	161	264
950	2,627	2,360	3,825	727	631	981	1,105	1,021	1,599	126	93	142	669	615	1,103	49	45	54
951	2,913	2,593	3,951	734	619	990	1,314	1,207	1,657	133	91	137	732	676	1,108	40	37	40
952	1,960	1,734	2,394	557	473	618	811	731	968	88	69	91	504	461	716	55	50	59
953	4,909	4,460	6,828	888	734	970	1,137	1,055	1,410	186	146	218	2,698	2,525	4,228	66	63	88
954	2,236	1,974	3,395	654	560	947	789	708	1,167	142	114	189	651	592	1,092	123	113	151
955	663	566	788	152	115	146	286	259	350	57	40	58	108	152	234	61	61	73
956	12,730	11,357	19,513	1,677	1,468	2,319	1,801	1,619	2,338	320	255	398	8,932	8,015	14,458	181	164	197
957	1,608	1,488	2,834	268	243	411	318	297	480	60	49	73	962	889	1,871	35	35	47
958	6,336	5,561	8,300	1,204	1,020	1,425	833	746	960	165	133	189	4,134	3,662	5,726	75	68	83
959	4,208	3,788	5,997	653	534	761	912	815	1,215	182	151	257	2,461	2,288	3,765	51	48	59
960	1,744	1,496	2,148	474	366	473	624	571	799	133	101	167	513	458	709	39	36	41
961	542	476	751	142	120	171	197	175	282	43	35	59	160	146	239	9	7	10
962	20	18	32	12	10	18	1	1	1	2	2	2	5	5	10	2	2	4
963	5	4	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	2
965	52	47	72	10	10	13	22	19	30	3	3	5	17	15	24	18	16	22
967	10,670	9,672	15,638	4,005	3,537	5,183	3,203	2,939	4,998	776	709	1,364	2,686	2,487	4,064	204	196	304
968	3,810	3,424	6,211	1,530	1,352	2,298	902	825	1,566	203	164	336	1,175	1,083	1,982	73	71	120
969	1,902	1,774	2,375	621	575	714	728	676	929	76	68	100	477	455	632	26	26	34

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
970	3,339	3,018	4,316	1,000	865	1,202	1,043	969	1,373	200	161	245	1,096	1,023	1,497	124	114	150
971	1,619	1,475	2,064	470	416	547	552	517	721	85	66	99	512	476	698	187	182	258
972	3,182	2,844	3,790	1,034	906	1,174	921	851	1,096	206	148	209	1,021	939	1,311	132	123	152
973	3,787	3,386	5,088	1,163	1,017	1,413	1,192	1,078	1,534	234	178	320	1,198	1,113	1,822	134	118	156
974	3,687	3,265	4,812	924	764	1,037	1,173	1,216	1,718	257	205	338	1,173	1,080	1,719	193	181	236
975	2,257	1,999	3,039	543	454	647	852	773	1,109	171	143	232	691	629	1,051	58	55	79
976	762	671	930	138	109	128	183	160	225	52	40	59	369	362	518	23	22	28
977	1,173	1,072	1,770	321	281	400	399	375	613	84	67	140	369	349	618	52	49	72
978	823	737	1,018	298	254	321	254	234	310	51	39	65	220	210	323	25	22	33
979	157	139	189	59	52	66	44	40	57	7	5	7	47	42	59	2	2	4
980	7,070	6,544	11,084	1,900	1,712	2,688	2,451	2,300	3,723	350	292	502	2,369	2,240	4,171	568	554	953
981	3,472	3,081	4,856	1,131	980	1,442	1,408	1,283	1,993	176	134	229	757	684	1,192	292	274	410
982	8,877	8,240	13,220	1,314	1,168	1,885	5,407	5,071	7,940	393	348	605	1,763	1,653	2,790	296	284	445
983	15,148	13,779	22,438	4,080	3,697	5,934	7,178	6,500	10,260	374	321	594	3,516	3,261	5,650	476	456	704
984	9,662	14,878	9,662	6,394	5,717	8,630	841	762	1,023	137	108	182	3,350	3,075	5,043	77	71	91
985	7,762	7,128	10,856	4,433	4,061	6,063	1,426	1,298	1,914	182	151	231	1,721	1,618	2,648	144	140	183
986	3,229	2,939	4,432	992	879	1,272	1,032	953	1,393	191	161	267	1,014	946	1,500	179	175	233
987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
988	1,064	969	1,467	281	242	345	331	309	433	57	49	86	395	369	602	34	33	45
989	1,123	993	1,436	429	376	505	277	247	350	85	71	109	332	299	472	58	54	66
990	2,058	1,908	2,836	259	224	330	251	224	315	52	45	83	1,496	1,415	2,108	31	30	37
991	917	829	1,203	217	179	249	277	249	347	44	39	68	379	362	538	28	25	36
992	4,171	3,833	5,980	684	591	900	613	554	733	136	100	155	2,738	2,588	4,192	72	65	79
993	1,592	1,474	2,252	451	407	568	564	533	829	72	62	113	505	472	741	32	31	42
994	142	128	212	33	28	44	46	43	69	9	9	16	54	48	83	0	0	0
995	4,822	4,267	6,110	1,412	1,212	1,683	315	271	390	76	52	76	3,019	2,732	3,960	110	101	124
996	1,367	1,206	1,610	484	430	500	214	188	274	34	22	30	635	566	806	222	209	268
997	1,809	1,626	2,133	852	756	982	74	69	95	18	15	17	865	786	1,040	15	14	16
998	156	135	212	75	65	102	27	24	38	8	4	5	46	42	66	195	188	307
999	68	61	87	31	27	35	23	20	30	4	4	7	10	10	15	73	69	89
OTHER	26,562	24,231	37,945	10,275	9,820	15,510	6,820	5,297	7,666	900	840	1,472	8,567	8,274	13,297	176	161	216
TOTAL	1,890,985	1,717,425	2,701,738	649,363	578,199	862,411	475,241	436,085	675,678	108,498	90,782	155,753	657,883	612,359	1,007,897	33,104	31,200	43,343

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments.

Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code.

3200 retirees who live in Puerto Rico but have unknown zipcodes are all assigned to 009 zipcode.

Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT).

The address is the correspondence address of the retiree.

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
006	2,837	2,105	1,863	168	164	281	12	11	15	1,938	1,784	1,488	719	146	79	1,938	1,784	1,488
007	2,659	2,208	1,994	171	167	269	14	13	21	1,988	1,899	1,631	486	129	73	1,988	1,899	1,631
008	286	261	367	68	67	164	2	2	2	179	173	190	37	19	12	179	173	190
009	3,729	3,223	3,184	661	653	1,023	30	19	26	2,575	2,410	2,051	463	141	85	2,575	2,410	2,051
010	1,921	1,669	2,149	398	394	783	34	30	46	1,234	1,165	1,264	255	80	56	1,234	1,165	1,264
011	519	435	516	102	100	174	9	7	12	332	308	314	76	20	15	332	308	314
012	468	412	520	124	124	235	10	8	15	211	203	216	62	22	11	211	203	216
013	354	304	392	74	74	155	7	5	10	211	203	216	62	22	11	211	203	216
014	1,332	1,197	1,687	313	306	662	22	18	33	871	812	945	128	61	47	871	812	945
015	1,083	943	1,257	287	285	556	26	25	45	603	578	628	167	55	29	603	578	628
016	394	343	373	97	96	153	12	10	12	224	212	190	61	25	18	224	212	190
017	1,198	1,073	1,772	551	546	1,210	40	33	58	479	451	476	128	43	28	479	451	476
018	2,001	1,733	2,384	633	626	1,269	44	40	54	1,053	976	1,007	271	91	54	1,053	976	1,007
019	1,407	1,186	1,551	488	458	829	47	38	59	677	624	624	215	66	39	677	624	624
020	1,284	1,121	1,508	517	510	926	46	39	51	559	527	502	162	45	28	559	527	502
021	2,440	1,947	2,228	610	597	975	63	53	77	1,328	1,192	1,110	439	105	63	1,328	1,192	1,110
022	29	21	26	8	8	14	2	2	5	11	8	7	8	3	1	11	8	7
023	1,467	1,242	1,449	295	293	488	29	25	31	935	870	900	208	54	31	935	870	900
024	754	679	970	447	443	739	41	35	52	199	188	173	67	13	7	199	188	173
025	977	878	1,385	328	328	762	21	20	38	502	502	559	69	28	26	502	502	559
026	1,071	989	1,550	513	509	1,001	52	46	81	429	403	448	77	31	20	429	403	448
027	1,828	1,603	1,880	343	339	620	28	25	40	1,221	1,161	1,170	236	78	50	1,221	1,161	1,170
028	4,722	4,236	6,948	1,439	1,439	3,661	91	81	159	2,768	2,565	3,017	413	151	112	2,768	2,565	3,017
029	965	841	950	214	214	343	18	14	21	613	575	560	120	38	25	613	575	560
030	2,365	2,154	3,540	825	820	1,961	41	27	54	1,319	1,242	1,491	180	65	33	1,319	1,242	1,491
031	817	736	970	218	217	442	17	14	19	508	483	496	74	22	13	508	483	496
032	1,261	1,151	1,833	438	436	1,025	23	21	46	706	657	740	94	37	21	706	657	740
033	419	387	521	113	113	241	6	5	8	267	258	267	33	11	6	267	258	267
034	502	454	745	155	154	375	9	9	18	294	282	347	44	9	5	294	282	347
035	385	349	467	95	95	203	6	6	9	252	240	250	32	8	5	252	240	250
036	74	67	96	20	20	46	0	0	0	44	43	46	10	4	4	44	43	46
037	427	390	633	152	152	369	12	12	23	220	213	236	43	13	5	220	213	236
038	3,224	2,925	4,820	979	963	2,455	45	39	80	2,001	1,839	2,231	199	84	54	2,001	1,839	2,231
039	610	528	903	173	169	451	10	10	24	388	336	413	39	13	14	388	336	413
040	2,793	2,559	3,761	662	659	1,545	48	43	78	1,855	1,781	2,076	228	76	61	1,855	1,781	2,076
041	597	541	757	176	176	366	11	11	21	345	332	356	65	22	15	345	332	356
042	1,429	1,269	1,639	186	185	383	5	3	11	1,081	1,028	1,204	157	53	42	1,028	1,028	1,204
043	791	703	918	186	185	371	6	4	3	531	502	537	68	12	8	531	502	537
044	1,575	1,407	1,813	264	263	563	16	15	26	1,161	1,081	1,191	134	48	33	1,161	1,081	1,191
045	592	544	912	179	177	455	11	9	20	361	343	426	41	15	12	361	343	426
046	743	656	952	141	139	331	16	14	24	522	478	584	64	25	13	522	478	584
047	771	665	841	77	77	151	3	3	4	598	562	671	93	23	16	598	562	671
048	305	272	461	108	105	265	13	12	5	162	153	185	32	12	6	162	153	185
049	1,051	898	1,227	188	183	433	13	12	20	706	658	748	144	45	26	706	658	748
050	333	295	425	91	87	208	7	7	9	201	192	201	34	9	7	201	192	201
051	160	147	190	39	39	74	4	4	10	96	94	100	21	10	6	96	94	100
052	161	147	193	48	47	89	3	2	2	92	89	93	18	9	10	92	89	93
053	113	102	157	42	42	92	4	4	7	56	54	56	11	2	1	56	54	56
054	1,283	1,189	1,542	357	356	728	21	19	31	812	780	763	93	34	20	812	780	763
055	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
056	492	454	634	164	163	341	8	7	13	282	272	274	38	12	6	282	272	274
057	424	374	503	122	121	240	14	12	19	244	230	239	44	11	6	244	230	239
058	364	329	445	85	83	181	4	4	11	240	226	242	35	16	11	240	226	242
059	32	27	29	2	2	3	0	0	0	26	24	25	4	1	1	26	24	25
060	1,917	1,719	2,310	666	661	1,206	47	38	57	969	943	1,006	235	77	41	969	943	1,006
061	551	483	595	215	215	340	16	14	20	241	233	227	79	21	9	241	233	227
062	579	522	750	153	152	330	12	11	15	342	334	391	72	25	15	342	334	391
063	3,638	3,400	5,412	765	758	1,951	42	41	87	2,564	2,450	3,249	287	151	125	2,564	2,450	3,249
064	1,897	1,676	2,318	697	688	1,254	66	61	91	875	843	925	259	84	48	875	843	925
065	434	364	422	90	90	140	17	15	25	246	233	241	81	26	16	246	233	241

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
		NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT		
066	350	292		336	101	161	5	3	2	172	167	163	72	21	9	346	167	163	139	139	21	26		
067	673	567		706	166	293	22	20	30	326	337	358	44	44	26	346	337	358	139	139	44	26		
068	556	495		713	305	516	37	36	46	145	135	141	68	19	10	145	135	141	68	19	10			
069	125	108		157	64	113	9	8	11	29	29	31	23	7	2	29	29	31	23	7	2			
070	1,829	1,482		1,683	570	879	44	42	63	784	741	685	430	129	56	784	741	685	430	129	56			
071	269	181		176	24	34	3	3	2	146	136	131	96	18	10	146	136	131	96	18	10			
072	162	124		130	18	130	6	5	8	95	93	97	43	8	4	95	93	97	43	8	4			
073	189	149		137	13	18	2	2	3	127	121	108	47	13	8	127	121	108	47	13	8			
074	585	493		610	248	381	36	28	36	208	199	183	93	20	9	208	199	183	93	20	9			
075	135	104		107	17	25	0	0	0	78	76	78	40	11	4	78	76	78	40	11	4			
076	561	478		544	218	304	20	19	24	223	211	199	97	30	17	223	211	199	97	30	17			
077	2,197	1,950		3,051	706	1,533	56	49	101	1,202	1,113	1,361	213	82	56	1,202	1,113	1,361	213	82	56			
078	674	575		819	259	518	18	26	26	272	257	254	118	41	20	272	257	254	118	41	20			
079	404	378		499	232	378	27	26	41	85	80	72	60	17	7	85	80	72	60	17	7			
080	7,638	6,881		9,945	1,538	3,426	92	81	155	5,311	4,959	6,113	673	303	252	5,311	4,959	6,113	673	303	252			
081	382	314		359	65	110	4	3	7	243	218	224	69	28	18	243	218	224	69	28	18			
082	1,014	885		1,220	288	578	27	25	39	602	540	576	97	40	28	602	540	576	97	40	28			
083	607	516		615	89	160	5	4	6	414	383	424	99	41	25	414	383	424	99	41	25			
084	145	125		157	36	63	3	2	5	84	77	82	22	11	7	84	77	82	22	11	7			
085	926	831		1,230	265	556	14	13	23	563	526	627	84	29	25	563	526	627	84	29	25			
086	739	665		788	156	264	19	18	31	470	449	466	94	43	26	470	449	466	94	43	26			
087	1,837	1,613		2,223	498	1,000	42	40	63	1,093	991	1,111	204	88	48	1,093	991	1,111	204	88	48			
088	1,193	1,028		1,218	320	529	43	37	54	613	593	594	217	82	41	613	593	594	217	82	41			
089	87	74		94	25	47	4	4	7	47	44	40	11	0	0	47	44	40	11	0	0			
090	13	7		13	4	10	1	1	2	7	7	0	1	1	1	7	7	0	1	1	1			
091	6	4		7	2	4	0	0	0	4	2	3	0	0	0	4	2	3	0	0	0			
092	1	1		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2			
094	2	1		4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0			
096	4	2		1	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0			
097	1	1		1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0			
100	940	750		912	314	523	83	75	90	292	279	264	251	82	35	292	279	264	251	82	35			
101	64	57		91	32	69	2	2	2	22	21	19	8	2	0	22	21	19	8	2	0			
102	10	8		8	3	3	0	0	0	5	5	5	2	0	0	5	5	5	2	0	0			
103	616	512		528	129	194	17	13	18	343	333	297	126	37	19	343	333	297	126	37	19			
104	789	529		466	81	106	12	11	10	384	366	319	312	32	32	384	366	319	312	32	32			
105	831	682		835	336	534	36	30	43	280	266	235	179	53	22	280	266	235	179	53	22			
106	82	66		107	31	66	5	5	11	29	27	27	17	3	3	29	27	27	17	3	3			
107	244	205		208	86	111	14	13	18	94	89	72	50	18	7	94	89	72	50	18	7			
108	81	67		84	30	45	5	5	7	27	26	29	19	6	3	27	26	29	19	6	3			
109	885	744		1,051	268	556	22	17	26	444	420	447	150	39	22	444	420	447	150	39	22			
110	295	254		305	133	190	20	18	21	95	90	88	45	13	6	95	90	88	45	13	6			
111	87	63		70	14	20	4	4	5	41	39	41	28	6	4	41	39	41	28	6	4			
112	1,434	1,037		1,012	172	240	25	22	37	763	724	683	473	119	52	763	724	683	473	119	52			
113	642	512		544	168	237	18	15	19	305	286	269	149	43	18	305	286	269	149	43	18			
114	776	595		588	88	132	10	8	11	467	439	418	210	60	28	467	439	418	210	60	28			
115	989	826		971	344	517	59	52	69	401	383	361	183	47	24	401	383	361	183	47	24			
116	84	65		61	14	18	3	3	3	41	40	37	26	8	3	41	40	37	26	8	3			
117	2,415	1,958		2,195	647	1,018	86	70	99	1,140	1,089	1,003	539	152	75	1,140	1,089	1,003	539	152	75			
118	107	83		86	36	49	2	0	0	47	41	34	22	7	3	47	41	34	22	7	3			
119	571	500		637	174	314	16	14	19	290	275	285	90	37	19	290	275	285	90	37	19			
120	1,210	1,087		1,418	299	558	28	25	42	731	706	786	152	57	32	731	706	786	152	57	32			
121	899	795		1,017	218	441	24	22	36	522	500	513	135	55	27	522	500	513	135	55	27			
122	375	321		347	105	161	12	12	14	180	175	159	78	29	14	180	175	159	78	29	14			
123	594	553		696	180	325	13	13	21	348	345	340	53	17	11	348	345	340	53	17	11			
124	408	360		446	87	167	9	9	12	243	237	253	69	27	14	243	237	253	69	27	14			
125	1,283	1,114		1,552	291	659	26	22	30	766	731	820	200	71	43	766	731	820	200	71	43			
126	162	138		180	53	102	5	5	5	73	72	66	31	8	7	73	72	66	31	8	7			
127	250	210		258	38	79	2	1	2	159	155	167	51	16	10	159	155	167	51	16	10			
128	1,028	940		1,192	218	447	15	13	18	580	555	604	115	47	26	580	555	604	115	47	26			
129	1,454	1,324		1,831	249	584	9	9	15	1,055	1,017	1,196	138	49	36	1,055	1,017	1,196	138	49	36			

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
130	1,487	1,328	1,731	347	345	639	27	23	33	947	908	1,031	166	52	28			
131	727	654	808	168	164	301	12	11	11	471	452	481	76	27	16			
132	666	572	688	149	148	245	16	14	21	410	382	409	91	28	13			
133	731	649	877	153	151	319	15	12	24	462	461	521	81	25	14			
134	1,441	1,288	1,765	261	258	536	8	8	14	1,034	980	1,197	138	42	18			
135	227	192	206	34	33	52	3	2	2	157	146	142	33	11	9			
136	1,690	1,514	1,947	297	294	609	19	15	31	1,176	1,133	1,268	198	72	39			
137	466	407	505	101	100	190	4	1	1	297	286	304	64	20	9			
138	559	493	634	130	129	248	10	10	11	333	320	357	86	34	17			
139	250	212	252	71	70	117	7	5	8	131	125	121	41	12	7			
140	1,193	1,019	1,190	264	263	453	28	25	34	690	670	672	211	61	32			
141	564	590	644	135	134	211	11	5	8	426	414	407	92	37	18			
142	1,351	1,131	1,233	320	319	483	28	25	26	741	716	688	262	71	36			
143	307	264	274	46	45	61	3	1	1	210	203	203	48	15	9			
144	817	709	912	240	240	427	20	18	25	437	417	459	120	34	18			
145	1,145	1,013	1,249	248	246	455	16	15	22	432	411	459	117	37	17			
146	859	742	834	241	240	342	32	27	43	433	423	453	153	52	27			
147	672	591	723	117	117	238	13	11	21	443	427	448	99	36	17			
148	1,094	964	1,240	241	241	462	19	18	27	687	662	728	147	43	28			
149	1,833	1,555	1,823	31	31	53	2	2	2	123	116	123	27	6	3			
150	1,432	1,249	1,546	273	271	538	25	21	36	903	871	927	231	86	45			
151	1,219	1,079	1,480	331	328	700	34	33	46	681	654	691	173	64	42			
152	1,872	1,590	2,028	533	530	962	60	56	80	937	899	922	342	105	64			
153	629	552	707	136	135	277	9	8	15	393	378	397	91	31	18			
154	594	504	665	110	109	219	4	3	2	386	368	432	94	24	12			
155	408	358	538	90	89	227	2	2	4	260	250	288	56	17	9			
156	1,080	945	1,204	234	233	424	12	10	13	655	633	725	179	69	29			
157	440	403	537	89	89	186	12	12	20	283	273	312	56	29	19			
158	387	342	436	88	87	159	5	5	9	245	239	283	49	11	5			
159	753	685	847	133	131	271	12	10	20	517	509	533	91	35	24			
160	529	462	562	151	151	323	5	3	3	384	373	421	89	35	18			
161	793	696	878	151	151	300	12	11	15	502	486	531	128	48	31			
162	302	263	338	57	57	118	4	4	3	184	180	201	57	22	15			
163	715	637	832	126	125	257	8	8	13	488	469	543	93	35	19			
164	477	419	565	80	80	192	5	5	6	325	314	356	66	20	12			
165	583	486	613	149	148	258	13	11	16	323	309	321	98	28	18			
166	1,113	1,009	1,260	178	177	363	14	10	27	783	770	843	138	52	27			
167	238	216	280	43	43	85	2	1	2	157	152	182	36	20	12			
168	846	788	1,165	270	270	597	16	14	23	498	475	525	72	29	20			
169	367	332	472	69	69	178	4	4	5	247	242	278	47	17	12			
170	4,416	4,002	7,061	1,550	1,526	4,124	80	72	181	2,428	2,260	2,645	358	144	111			
171	912	820	1,129	216	214	446	20	13	26	583	546	626	93	47	31			
172	1,650	1,512	2,432	411	397	1,030	21	20	43	1,105	1,036	1,320	113	59	40			
173	1,553	1,415	2,344	458	447	1,162	20	17	31	942	892	1,112	133	59	39			
174	549	504	746	165	164	357	11	10	18	312	303	353	61	27	18			
175	827	785	1,083	225	223	466	17	17	29	498	484	563	87	41	24			
176	533	496	779	213	212	460	6	6	9	258	258	300	103	43	20			
177	870	797	995	159	157	333	12	11	19	584	584	622	103	45	10			
178	1,054	950	1,263	205	204	421	20	18	29	708	680	775	121	48	37			
179	641	586	707	102	101	180	9	7	15	468	457	501	62	21	11			
180	1,391	1,244	1,656	362	360	710	30	21	35	809	792	877	190	71	34			
181	412	370	481	107	107	203	8	8	10	242	235	251	55	20	17			
182	582	521	640	93	92	181	2	1	3	404	392	438	83	36	19			
183	550	496	678	145	144	308	9	9	15	318	303	331	78	34	17			
184	874	794	1,048	213	209	420	12	11	22	555	536	579	94	38	28			
185	457	407	463	83	83	159	10	9	14	308	298	280	58	17	9			
186	868	779	970	141	139	285	9	8	12	616	590	643	102	42	30			
187	1,165	1,011	1,316	117	116	232	17	15	19	425	425	446	80	27	11			
188	357	327	440	64	64	142	3	2	3	248	242	283	19	11	4			
189	1,242	1,133	1,770	486	485	1,034	38	36	57	601	567	655	117	45	24			

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
190	3,342	2,916	4,147	1,200	1,197	2,280	129	122	183	1,597	1,470	1,606	416	137	78						
191	3,187	2,486	2,737	354	346	623	38	34	57	2,022	1,861	1,919	416	245	139						
193	1,116	1,017	1,758	561	561	1,271	42	36	57	393	380	411	118	40	20						
194	1,355	1,221	1,844	446	445	958	37	36	70	692	672	772	180	68	44						
195	563	513	674	130	129	258	11	10	18	346	338	375	76	36	22						
196	620	570	773	179	177	350	18	15	18	352	340	368	71	38	25						
197	1,270	1,170	1,477	271	270	504	18	14	28	823	806	906	126	63	33						
198	782	714	925	281	281	469	20	18	28	388	377	391	91	38	22						
199	4,922	4,633	6,899	795	785	1,964	33	30	75	3,841	3,688	4,757	253	130	103						
200	2,483	2,050	3,581	837	813	2,220	86	71	164	1,153	1,008	1,097	407	158	99						
201	8,238	7,869	19,316	5,141	5,081	15,456	152	140	352	2,703	2,506	3,417	242	142	92						
202	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0						
203	812	744	887	34	34	78	2	2	6	705	650	743	71	58	60						
204	4	3	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0						
205	111	102	212	39	37	110	4	3	8	64	60	92	4	2	2						
206	6,410	5,929	10,272	1,615	1,586	4,413	69	65	120	4,423	4,093	5,588	303	185	151						
207	10,826	9,357	15,281	2,461	2,350	6,220	113	113	231	7,381	6,514	8,571	852	380	260						
208	3,941	3,565	7,920	2,364	2,278	6,213	157	137	289	1,185	1,058	1,358	235	92	61						
209	1,693	1,446	2,788	788	760	1,894	82	73	169	652	548	681	171	65	43						
210	6,824	6,227	10,741	2,308	2,256	5,715	117	105	199	3,954	3,664	4,676	405	202	151						
211	4,381	4,003	6,741	1,349	1,306	3,270	64	56	103	2,713	2,519	3,284	255	122	83						
212	4,048	3,450	4,375	817	799	1,602	74	60	100	2,464	2,324	2,524	693	267	149						
214	1,592	1,467	3,832	1,048	1,015	3,159	45	43	139	386	366	514	48	23	20						
215	552	492	613	100	100	198	4	4	7	392	368	398	56	20	10						
216	1,048	969	1,811	427	419	1,136	23	23	61	513	485	592	85	42	22						
217	2,783	2,537	4,218	886	871	2,181	52	49	91	1,615	1,512	1,871	230	105	76						
218	948	851	1,287	255	247	591	17	15	23	584	554	647	92	35	27						
219	544	478	648	87	86	185	3	2	4	407	375	448	47	15	11						
220	10,829	10,314	30,195	8,196	8,043	26,640	295	280	825	2,129	1,876	2,627	209	115	103						
221	12,431	11,749	29,619	7,323	7,155	22,929	215	194	542	4,592	4,225	6,000	301	175	148						
222	2,676	2,449	6,991	1,869	1,796	5,954	100	95	283	616	518	722	91	40	32						
223	7,130	6,672	18,963	4,787	4,651	15,979	185	164	457	1,978	1,766	2,461	180	91	67						
224	3,195	2,991	5,625	1,133	1,115	3,092	50	46	106	1,840	1,716	2,335	172	114	91						
225	3,844	3,649	7,396	1,624	1,592	4,521	50	47	109	2,022	1,925	2,701	148	85	66						
226	1,307	1,184	2,113	451	441	1,214	23	22	54	745	688	829	88	33	20						
227	630	585	1,139	240	236	699	11	10	25	348	321	405	31	18	11						
228	749	685	1,268	264	259	726	11	10	26	426	401	503	48	15	13						
229	1,577	1,454	2,909	745	730	2,007	36	33	71	678	637	786	118	54	44						
230	1,935	1,800	2,998	559	549	1,465	20	19	32	1,216	1,165	1,453	140	67	49						
231	3,727	3,511	7,672	1,795	1,771	5,396	91	87	248	1,642	1,561	1,963	199	92	64						
232	3,029	2,721	4,045	945	931	2,043	67	60	113	1,707	1,618	1,816	310	112	73						
233	5,963	5,545	9,055	1,226	1,220	3,328	53	50	92	4,314	4,063	5,460	370	212	175						
234	21,226	20,077	36,659	5,598	5,558	16,788	250	227	590	14,262	13,608	18,658	1,116	684	622						
235	6,266	5,723	8,835	948	933	2,860	58	53	133	4,799	4,461	5,808	461	276	233						
236	14,038	13,156	23,451	3,586	3,545	10,259	144	130	310	9,603	9,107	12,587	705	374	294						
237	1,930	1,727	2,386	221	217	578	25	24	59	1,475	1,362	1,658	209	124	91						
238	5,462	5,044	8,185	1,242	1,222	3,207	65	56	127	3,781	3,571	4,678	374	195	173						
239	830	759	1,182	172	170	427	13	11	23	574	548	690	71	30	21						
240	1,918	1,708	2,535	542	534	1,196	41	38	74	1,128	1,060	1,210	207	76	55						
241	1,389	1,228	1,881	321	314	787	30	25	50	890	846	1,013	148	43	31						
242	847	728	1,188	120	118	244	11	10	13	599	564	667	117	36	24						
243	907	789	1,052	125	122	291	8	6	6	663	621	727	111	40	28						
244	1,031	952	1,549	308	301	816	18	17	27	605	587	678	100	47	28						
245	2,250	2,022	2,932	517	512	1,191	26	25	51	1,452	1,389	1,623	255	95	68						
246	239	188	238	24	24	53	2	1	158	149	149	177	55	14	6						
247	330	276	342	40	40	64	1	1	52	234	217	257	18	13	13						
248	138	95	124	6	6	16	1	1	2	90	83	101	41	5	5						
249	357	314	465	82	82	201	2	1	4	239	219	254	34	12	8						
250	315	266	300	33	32	54	3	3	4	232	213	231	47	11	11						
251	371	325	400	45	43	87	1	1	5	274	266	297	51	15	11						

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
252	300	266	314	31	31	58	3	2	3	232	223	245	34	10	8			
253	534	477	617	149	149	270	10	9	24	307	299	310	68	20	13			
254	1,217	1,074	1,629	273	269	705	15	14	25	812	746	867	117	45	31			
255	525	456	595	92	92	190	6	4	7	353	328	378	74	32	21			
256	150	113	125	6	6	8	1	1	1	104	91	108	39	9	9			
257	373	308	377	78	78	134	5	3	5	224	208	225	66	19	13			
258	539	432	560	75	73	138	6	5	6	375	338	403	83	16	12			
259	343	284	363	39	39	86	3	3	8	261	236	281	39	9	9			
260	533	477	598	93	93	192	6	5	11	512	490	553	100	42	27			
261	724	635	781	102	102	188	10	9	11	401	396	457	70	19	10			
262	561	489	658	86	82	188	4	2	2	392	363	410	75	31	23			
263	562	487	622	87	87	176	8	6	13	261	246	295	49	14	11			
264	339	288	355	27	26	45	2	2	4	485	456	519	107	44	27			
265	764	670	924	160	160	368	12	10	10	113	104	127	26	6	4			
266	155	126	165	16	16	34	0	0	0	265	246	286	39	17	17			
267	376	332	452	64	62	137	8	7	12	161	153	186	21	4	2			
268	227	200	305	41	40	111	4	3	6	771	738	904	122	39	33			
270	1,155	1,036	1,520	247	244	560	15	14	23	540	514	589	143	46	35			
271	938	813	1,164	235	235	502	19	18	38	1,544	1,488	1,764	256	114	68			
272	2,294	2,091	2,941	468	466	1,072	26	23	49	1,353	1,298	1,600	177	90	56			
273	1,974	1,827	2,703	414	410	998	30	29	49	722	699	839	139	45	26			
274	1,275	1,145	1,713	388	379	824	26	22	24	4,796	4,595	5,736	471	231	143			
275	1,439	1,425	3,591	69	60	101	69	60	101	949	913	1,108	161	83	46			
276	1,845	1,721	2,839	689	687	1,604	46	38	80	2,202	2,103	2,534	355	134	91			
277	1,033	931	1,307	295	293	668	23	19	31	540	514	589	143	46	35			
278	3,167	2,834	4,107	572	567	1,428	38	30	54	2,202	2,103	2,534	355	134	91			
279	2,388	2,193	3,495	471	464	1,268	25	25	57	1,892	1,817	2,146	258	117	85			
280	2,667	2,442	3,310	484	481	1,032	33	27	47	1,484	1,434	1,689	238	89	58			
281	2,229	2,020	2,883	482	477	1,098	24	20	28	1,416	1,383	1,645	289	129	75			
282	2,485	2,282	3,411	734	733	1,631	46	37	60	15,203	14,520	19,127	1,412	670	521			
283	19,799	18,304	27,495	3,013	2,970	7,516	171	144	330	7,914	7,568	10,750	845	512	515			
284	3,862	3,521	5,727	992	983	2,500	54	52	122	1,874	1,801	2,174	305	116	80			
285	10,897	10,186	16,761	2,003	1,983	5,232	135	123	264	2,197	2,057	2,473	347	135	91			
286	2,813	2,545	3,688	593	590	1,362	41	38	73	417	386	458	73	23	17			
287	3,807	3,432	5,631	1,181	1,163	2,915	82	77	151	233	224	283	24	12	7			
288	802	721	1,276	289	286	761	23	22	34	3,561	3,416	4,220	306	153	112			
289	341	319	516	79	78	211	5	5	14	3,905	3,758	4,721	357	164	139			
290	4,743	4,431	6,401	830	823	1,989	46	39	78	4,483	4,275	5,420	425	210	171			
291	5,214	4,862	7,253	906	900	2,303	112	95	226	10,405	9,649	12,927	907	507	420			
292	6,508	6,063	9,636	1,488	1,483	3,819	29	22	39	3,565	3,429	4,218	441	206	150			
293	2,209	2,064	2,660	440	437	889	138	122	262	4,022	3,889	4,800	477	261	159			
294	13,967	12,769	20,486	2,517	2,491	6,876	66	56	120	4,929	4,740	6,022	509	242	163			
295	5,061	4,664	6,869	989	973	2,381	83	77	134	1,097	1,066	1,201	147	86	57			
296	5,988	5,562	7,860	1,394	1,387	3,101	22	21	36	1,183	1,129	1,335	160	86	61			
297	1,575	1,480	1,939	309	307	645	22	21	33	1,495	1,420	1,659	160	86	57			
298	1,875	1,738	2,632	509	504	1,203	33	19	33	1,026	984	1,187	176	105	99			
299	2,672	2,534	4,879	934	920	2,602	64	63	162	1,139	1,095	1,295	159	88	61			
300	9,696	9,035	15,180	3,338	3,310	8,289	189	171	342	3,528	3,371	4,327	277	125	108			
301	5,815	5,447	8,097	1,255	1,241	3,047	61	56	90	4,055	3,774	4,895	415	191	151			
302	7,743	7,243	11,826	2,214	2,179	5,485	88	82	156	5,903	5,500	7,041	431	207	141			
303	3,272	2,982	4,627	1,215	1,202	2,686	104	98	197	841	791	939	158	65	45			
304	1,287	1,202	1,755	222	220	502	12	9	11	17	17	21	4	3	2			
305	2,842	2,605	3,902	685	677	1,603	46	40	72	1	1	1	1	1	1			
306	1,922	1,779	2,828	584	579	1,427	40	37	72	1	1	1	1	1	1			
307	1,361	1,218	1,598	200	198	426	10	9	17	1	1	1	1	1	1			
308	4,437	4,117	5,991	597	592	1,508	35	29	50	1	1	1	1	1	1			
309	873	885	7,514	885	873	2,353	65	57	115	1	1	1	1	1	1			
310	7,697	7,052	10,759	1,314	1,299	3,498	78	46	78	1	1	1	1	1	1			
311	32	31	46	10	10	22	1	1	33	1	1	1	1	1	1			
312	1,323	1,175	1,726	304	302	708	20	17	33	1	1	1	1	1	1			

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED																				
	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD																		
313	3,917	5,032	3,745	483	477	1,035	23	18	31	3,185	3,117	3,871	226	133	94	314	2,927	4,092	2,738	718	477	1,035	23	18	31	3,185	3,117	3,871	226	133	94								
314	2,927	4,092	2,738	725	718	1,727	49	47	95	1,939	1,869	2,207	214	104	63	315	3,477	4,713	3,211	1,410	36	63	2,555	330	169	214	104	2,207	2,142	2,207	214	104	63						
315	3,477	4,713	3,211	556	552	1,410	36	33	63	2,555	2,457	3,109	330	169	71	316	2,678	3,539	2,483	711	20	18	2,097	202	100	330	169	2,457	2,330	3,109	330	169	71						
316	2,678	3,539	2,483	271	268	711	20	18	39	2,185	2,097	2,718	100	71	152	317	4,102	5,334	3,702	1,421	53	49	3,031	205	100	2,097	2,025	2,718	2,025	100	152	71							
317	4,102	5,334	3,702	609	595	1,421	53	49	104	3,031	2,853	3,657	409	205	42	318	1,372	2,081	1,290	852	29	25	896	88	51	896	886	1,137	88	51	42	152	71						
318	1,372	2,081	1,290	330	328	852	29	25	50	925	896	1,137	88	51	223	319	6,872	9,306	6,346	2,339	50	42	5,142	523	260	5,142	5,142	6,641	523	260	223	42	152	71					
319	6,872	9,306	6,346	912	904	2,339	50	42	103	5,387	5,142	6,641	523	260	344	320	11,322	15,537	10,615	7,291	120	109	9,886	666	391	9,886	9,886	12,022	666	391	344	103	223	42	152	71			
320	11,322	15,537	10,615	2,655	2,632	7,291	120	109	266	7,881	7,483	9,886	666	391	344	321	16,768	23,509	16,537	9,881	108	98	12,022	1,172	679	12,022	12,022	15,484	1,172	679	344	103	223	42	152	71			
321	5,821	8,991	5,328	1,853	1,820	4,608	108	98	215	3,446	3,230	4,032	414	137	539	322	16,768	23,509	16,537	9,881	108	98	12,022	1,172	679	12,022	12,022	15,484	1,172	679	344	103	223	42	152	71			
322	16,768	23,509	16,537	2,743	2,700	7,185	142	136	301	12,711	12,022	15,484	1,172	679	539	323	3,113	4,894	3,113	1,040	67	60	1,641	1,43	85	1,641	1,641	2,035	1,43	85	539	137	223	42	152	71			
323	3,113	4,894	3,113	1,046	1,040	2,748	67	60	132	1,722	1,641	2,035	278	85	215	324	8,834	12,974	8,149	4,453	91	80	6,510	6137	263	6,510	6,510	8,129	6137	263	215	85	539	137	223	42	152	71	
324	8,834	12,974	8,149	1,696	1,669	4,453	91	80	177	6,510	6,137	8,129	537	263	215	325	29,531	40,125	27,481	22,717	423	381	19,943	18,683	25,798	1,436	764	25,798	1,436	764	25,798	1,436	764	25,798	1,436	764	25,798	1,436	764
325	29,531	40,125	27,481	7,729	7,653	22,717	423	381	933	19,943	18,683	25,798	1,436	764	25,798	326	2,878	4,134	2,579	774	58	53	1,740	1,619	1,993	294	133	1,993	294	133	294	133	294	133	294	133			
326	2,878	4,134	2,579	3,316	3,262	8,804	241	226	535	6,331	5,977	7,782	764	360	297	327	10,642	14,825	9,825	7,766	137	125	5,283	4,943	6,427	586	274	5,283	4,943	6,427	586	274	586	274	586	274			
327	10,642	14,825	9,825	7,766	7,000	11,249	137	125	262	5,283	4,943	6,427	586	274	221	328	13,702	19,049	12,780	13,222	336	309	7,868	7,443	9,980	696	334	7,868	7,443	9,980	696	334	696	334	696	334			
328	13,702	19,049	12,780	4,802	4,694	13,222	336	309	817	7,868	7,443	9,980	696	334	272	329	4,738	6,403	4,180	2,787	118	105	2,866	2,695	3,314	188	121	2,866	2,695	3,314	188	121	188	121	188	121			
329	4,738	6,403	4,180	1,165	1,144	2,567	92	81	173	1,564	1,367	1,748	462	209	121	330	3,062	4,300	2,598	1,863	145	121	1,591	1,478	1,748	462	209	1,591	1,478	1,748	462	209	462	209	462	209			
330	3,062	4,300	2,598	866	850	1,863	145	121	206	1,591	1,478	1,748	462	209	121	331	68	94	75	38	0	0	34	30	31	17	7	34	30	31	17	7	6	31	17				
331	68	94	75	17	17	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	2,058	2,788	1,856	1,361	83	73	1,076	1,036	1,245	266	123	1,076	1,036	1,245	266	123	266	123	266	123			
332	2,058	2,788	1,856	633	624	1,361	83	73	112	1,076	1,036	1,245	266	123	71	333	4,579	6,630	4,147	3,938	204	183	2,082	1,952	2,303	413	161	2,082	1,952	2,303	413	161	413	161	413	161			
333	4,579	6,630	4,147	1,880	1,851	3,938	204	183	297	2,082	1,952	2,303	413	161	93	334	8,055	11,249	6,449	6,630	117	105	5,137	4,883	6,286	533	224	5,137	4,883	6,286	533	224	533	224	533	224			
334	8,055	11,249	6,449	2,268	2,237	6,063	117	105	237	5,137	4,883	6,286	533	224	166	335	7,075	9,477	6,477	4,392	119	96	4,676	4,466	5,619	645	297	4,676	4,466	5,619	645	297	645	297	645	297			
335	7,075	9,477	6,477	1,635	1,618	4,392	119	96	208	4,676	4,466	5,619	645	297	201	336	11,207	15,537	10,419	6,340	184	157	3,880	3,571	4,320	677	244	3,880	3,571	4,320	677	244	677	244	677	244			
336	11,207	15,537	10,419	2,538	2,479	6,340	184	157	381	3,880	3,571	4,320	677	244	165	337	4,801	6,451	4,501	2,567	92	81	1,564	1,367	1,748	462	209	1,564	1,367	1,748	462	209	462	209	462	209			
337	4,801	6,451	4,501	1,165	1,144	2,567	92	81	173	1,564	1,367	1,748	462	209	165	338	5,283	7,010	4,801	4,207	124	107	2,600	2,403	2,972	376	165	2,600	2,403	2,972	376	165	376	165	376	165			
338	5,283	7,010	4,801	1,165	1,144	2,567	92	81	173	1,564	1,367	1,748	462	209	165	339	4,879	6,416	4,816	4,207	124	107	2,600	2,403	2,972	376	165	2,600	2,403	2,972	376	165	376	165	376	165			
339	4,879	6,416	4,816	1,179	1,141	2,567	92	81	173	1,564	1,367	1,748	462	209	165	340	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
340	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	341	1,577	2,626	1,485	1,912	67	66	586	559	683	94	38	586	559	683	94	38	586	559	683	94			
341	1,577	2,626	1,485	830	822	1,912	67	66	146	586	559	683	94	38	21	342	5,433	8,847	5,002	5,381	179	168	2,624	2,447	2,983	367	161	2,624	2,447	2,983	367	161	2,624	2,447	2,983	367			
342	5,433	8,847	5,002	2,263	2,226	5,381	179	168	363	2,624	2,447	2,983	367	161	111	343	4,757	6,669	4,353	2,801	84	74	3,129	2,934	3,592	339	170	3,129	2,934	3,592	339	170	339	170	339	170			
343	4,757	6,669	4,353	1,205	1,175	2,801	84	74	146	3,129	2,934	3,592	339	170	130	344																							
344																345	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0				
345	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	346	5,611	8,082	5,045	3,868	122	107	3,389	3,153	3,861	467	193	3,389	3,153	3,861	467	193	3,389	3,153	3,861				

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		MONTHLY PAYMENT
		NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	
376	2,771	2,480	3,509	578	574	1,290	43	41	70	1,835	1,739	2,057	315	126	92	
377	2,263	2,053	2,917	457	450	1,062	24	19	26	1,554	1,491	1,764	228	93	65	
378	3,252	2,964	4,114	596	591	1,353	26	24	37	2,293	2,204	2,627	337	145	97	
379	2,216	2,041	3,184	692	689	1,621	44	36	60	1,268	1,225	1,442	212	91	60	
380	4,126	3,903	6,082	848	845	2,095	31	29	79	2,946	2,862	3,776	301	167	132	
381	4,888	4,209	6,422	1,129	1,119	2,866	63	57	111	2,960	2,820	3,480	536	213	135	
382	871	820	1,063	145	143	301	2	2	7	661	649	737	63	26	18	
383	1,788	1,631	2,077	270	269	559	11	10	20	1,305	1,253	1,433	202	99	65	
384	1,024	934	1,259	178	176	377	10	10	15	724	693	832	112	55	35	
385	1,446	1,312	1,991	346	337	775	17	16	39	967	924	1,151	116	35	26	
386	1,501	1,377	1,867	287	282	607	18	13	31	1,046	1,009	1,176	150	73	53	
387	434	382	441	79	79	125	6	4	8	281	273	295	68	26	14	
388	1,260	1,144	1,463	202	200	376	16	14	34	868	868	1,007	135	62	46	
389	549	505	660	96	96	202	8	7	12	387	379	425	58	23	21	
390	1,423	1,290	1,771	366	357	750	21	16	31	902	856	947	134	61	42	
391	1,517	1,378	1,875	355	351	713	29	28	65	970	930	1,048	163	89	49	
392	1,151	1,023	1,305	293	290	544	21	18	24	686	655	706	151	60	31	
393	1,995	1,835	2,466	315	314	682	19	18	35	1,488	1,424	1,684	173	79	64	
394	2,621	2,364	3,228	518	511	1,109	32	28	56	1,788	1,704	1,974	273	121	89	
395	9,788	8,966	13,447	1,524	1,499	3,818	105	98	224	7,450	7,010	9,107	709	359	288	
396	685	613	774	108	107	209	6	4	6	495	471	533	76	31	25	
397	1,664	1,542	2,209	303	297	659	24	24	53	1,212	1,172	1,457	125	49	39	
400	916	847	1,330	260	260	653	14	10	17	523	523	631	101	54	30	
401	4,053	3,732	5,082	364	358	846	24	21	37	3,376	3,205	4,085	289	148	114	
402	3,910	3,488	4,804	932	926	1,842	71	60	102	2,451	2,318	2,715	456	184	145	
403	1,242	1,126	1,551	301	297	635	18	17	24	780	741	850	143	71	42	
404	787	681	983	189	169	395	6	5	4	481	465	556	111	42	27	
405	1,176	1,057	1,725	454	453	1,023	29	26	47	572	533	628	121	45	26	
406	315	287	397	104	104	195	7	7	11	172	166	185	31	10	5	
407	499	443	549	60	60	116	4	4	3	380	358	417	55	21	12	
408	137	102	117	8	8	13	0	0	0	94	86	100	35	8	4	
409	198	168	212	26	26	50	1	1	1	130	126	148	41	15	13	
410	1,473	1,301	1,826	317	317	705	16	15	16	927	887	1,059	213	82	46	
411	567	500	608	67	67	120	3	2	1	420	395	460	77	36	27	
412	138	113	154	14	14	32	1	1	0	98	89	118	25	9	4	
413	101	86	105	12	12	20	1	1	1	73	71	83	15	2	1	
414	42	31	34	1	1	1	0	0	0	32	28	32	9	2	1	
415	136	100	128	10	10	24	1	0	0	86	77	95	39	13	9	
416	89	66	84	5	5	12	0	0	0	63	57	71	21	4	2	
417	101	80	107	13	13	27	0	0	0	89	61	77	19	6	4	
418	65	52	63	1	1	4	0	0	0	50	48	56	13	3	3	
420	1,168	1,036	1,464	243	242	512	23	19	37	766	724	879	136	51	36	
421	871	786	1,102	182	182	404	17	16	25	555	539	639	117	49	35	
422	1,621	1,496	2,063	224	220	512	20	20	41	1,212	1,169	1,450	165	87	60	
423	787	702	918	132	132	244	8	6	16	551	531	634	96	33	24	
424	619	569	798	106	105	246	4	3	4	444	430	531	65	31	24	
425	425	373	484	49	49	104	7	5	5	315	295	356	54	24	20	
426	275	234	327	36	35	88	1	1	1	192	180	223	46	18	14	
427	2,005	1,861	2,735	317	313	786	20	19	32	1,521	1,442	1,843	147	87	75	
430	2,781	2,520	3,748	794	779	1,740	47	40	66	1,671	1,589	1,864	269	112	77	
431	1,690	1,557	2,092	316	315	656	18	17	30	1,188	1,147	1,354	168	78	52	
432	3,314	2,939	4,061	767	756	1,581	50	49	77	2,097	1,958	2,296	400	176	126	
433	634	574	702	77	77	155	7	6	9	463	454	517	87	37	21	
434	447	398	521	117	115	211	7	6	10	261	255	285	62	22	15	
435	681	606	763	161	160	298	7	7	9	408	402	435	105	37	21	
436	805	705	905	169	169	277	13	11	13	486	478	488	137	47	27	
437	703	618	767	94	93	180	4	4	5	502	483	561	103	38	21	
438	232	202	242	26	26	50	2	2	3	168	162	179	36	12	10	
439	871	582	700	86	85	159	6	5	10	465	449	509	114	43	23	
440	1,755	1,514	1,894	386	384	687	39	34	43	979	957	1,085	361	139	69	

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
441	2,440	1,908	2,325	548	501	872	67	59	84	1,283	1,166	1,276	542	182	74	182	74	733	542	182	74
442	1,193	1,042	1,343	299	298	545	25	22	29	659	648	733	74	35	35	74	35	733	74	35	35
443	623	774	163	163	163	298	21	20	33	406	390	421	142	50	50	142	50	421	142	50	50
444	978	836	991	154	154	281	16	14	23	318	306	317	86	35	35	318	306	317	86	35	35
445	495	427	479	81	79	134	10	7	13	318	306	317	86	35	35	318	306	317	86	35	35
446	1,065	919	1,101	191	190	334	15	15	15	674	654	718	185	60	60	674	654	718	185	60	60
447	580	491	597	132	132	211	19	16	21	336	322	353	93	21	21	336	322	353	93	21	21
448	146	996	146	146	146	290	14	14	21	612	594	648	169	64	64	612	594	648	169	64	64
449	323	291	335	40	39	83	5	5	9	232	226	230	46	21	21	232	226	230	46	21	21
450	1,618	1,448	2,162	428	428	993	29	25	38	940	914	1,083	221	81	81	940	914	1,083	221	81	81
451	1,185	1,062	1,403	222	221	473	13	11	19	767	764	867	163	66	66	767	764	867	163	66	66
452	2,242	1,928	2,611	590	585	1,145	51	47	78	1,216	1,171	1,321	385	125	125	1,216	1,171	1,321	385	125	125
453	4,045	3,630	5,857	1,037	1,020	2,603	51	48	102	2,618	2,425	3,060	339	137	137	2,618	2,425	3,060	339	137	137
454	5,894	5,403	10,020	2,214	2,200	5,951	65	61	124	3,203	2,964	3,828	412	178	178	3,203	2,964	3,828	412	178	178
455	694	606	834	135	133	319	9	8	13	465	433	485	85	32	32	465	433	485	85	32	32
456	1,428	1,234	1,538	164	163	329	12	8	21	1,013	971	1,133	239	92	92	1,013	971	1,133	239	92	92
457	645	564	730	90	89	184	8	7	15	450	438	513	97	30	30	450	438	513	97	30	30
458	882	775	950	152	150	267	13	12	17	558	542	627	159	58	58	558	542	627	159	58	58
460	1,435	1,299	1,960	471	468	1,041	21	21	31	778	751	859	165	59	59	778	751	859	165	59	59
461	1,801	1,638	2,118	373	369	717	22	21	34	1,189	1,157	1,319	217	91	91	1,189	1,157	1,319	217	91	91
462	3,856	3,440	4,857	874	865	1,814	69	55	85	2,451	2,333	2,848	462	187	187	2,451	2,333	2,848	462	187	187
463	1,023	871	1,058	218	217	380	23	20	23	551	541	608	93	47	47	551	541	608	93	47	47
464	289	227	241	28	28	48	2	1	2	162	157	173	97	41	41	162	157	173	97	41	41
465	970	869	1,195	216	216	462	19	19	28	576	576	667	143	58	58	576	576	667	143	58	58
466	391	336	446	87	85	178	3	3	5	230	218	252	71	30	30	230	218	252	71	30	30
467	732	658	795	117	115	219	9	9	15	504	494	540	102	40	40	504	494	540	102	40	40
468	900	795	1,043	238	235	454	15	13	22	523	508	547	124	39	39	523	508	547	124	39	39
469	1,706	1,535	1,992	251	250	497	13	10	16	1,240	1,200	1,436	202	75	75	1,240	1,200	1,436	202	75	75
470	347	308	402	50	50	103	5	5	6	282	234	282	53	19	19	282	234	282	53	19	19
471	1,264	1,146	1,503	225	225	462	16	12	23	874	852	979	149	57	57	874	852	979	149	57	57
472	759	674	843	140	138	242	12	10	15	503	484	562	104	42	42	503	484	562	104	42	42
473	1,103	963	1,140	181	177	341	10	9	12	733	710	741	179	67	67	733	710	741	179	67	67
474	1,143	1,027	1,441	279	274	602	20	16	27	721	686	781	123	51	51	721	686	781	123	51	51
475	805	696	888	123	123	234	14	12	20	564	520	606	104	41	41	564	520	606	104	41	41
476	457	403	550	103	102	209	6	6	11	283	273	310	65	22	22	283	273	310	65	22	22
477	615	536	697	128	128	254	9	6	9	391	373	417	87	29	29	391	373	417	87	29	29
478	880	797	988	154	153	305	11	10	15	588	588	641	101	46	46	588	588	641	101	46	46
479	904	818	1,123	258	258	513	16	14	20	510	492	558	120	54	54	510	492	558	120	54	54
480	2,776	2,381	3,061	575	566	1,075	41	34	48	1,706	1,615	1,851	454	166	166	1,706	1,615	1,851	454	166	166
481	2,804	2,386	3,046	684	683	1,284	52	45	59	1,498	1,452	1,602	570	206	206	1,498	1,452	1,602	570	206	206
482	1,833	1,445	1,579	230	229	380	23	19	22	1,041	1,001	1,081	196	96	96	1,041	1,001	1,081	196	96	96
483	1,447	1,276	1,802	508	503	983	31	28	39	690	658	738	87	42	42	690	658	738	87	42	42
484	977	842	1,023	181	178	316	14	11	20	600	587	656	182	66	66	600	587	656	182	66	66
485	410	321	332	29	29	48	1	1	1	246	242	262	49	20	20	246	242	262	49	20	20
486	1,299	1,137	1,356	193	193	347	12	12	17	884	855	952	210	77	77	884	855	952	210	77	77
487	1,169	1,041	1,427	156	156	355	11	10	22	860	819	1,017	142	56	56	860	819	1,017	142	56	56
488	1,467	1,320	1,776	397	397	785	23	23	37	839	820	912	208	80	80	839	820	912	208	80	80
489	458	415	509	141	140	224	8	7	12	247	243	257	62	25	25	247	243	257	62	25	25
490	2,263	1,995	2,627	474	469	920	42	37	56	1,405	1,356	1,581	342	131	131	1,405	1,356	1,581	342	131	131
491	348	311	415	59	59	117	6	4	8	229	227	275	54	21	21	229	227	275	54	21	21
492	881	776	928	167	166	296	8	7	13	566	551	592	140	52	52	566	551	592	140	52	52
493	801	719	908	133	133	263	12	11	14	532	524	601	124	51	51	532	524	601	124	51	51
494	1,409	1,260	1,689	275	274	579	22	20	42	907	882	1,018	205	84	84	907	882	1,018	205	84	84
495	842	732	945	225	225	397	17	17	22	449	435	487	151	55	55	449	435	487	151	55	55
496	1,203	1,075	1,458	264	262	536	30	27	42	766	743	854	143	43	43	766	743	854	143	43	43
497	1,241	1,111	1,489	237	237	496	19	18	28	821	796	928	164	37	37	821	796	928	164	37	37
498	1,464	1,311	1,815	234	234	533	10	8	15	1,068	1,018	1,233	152	53	53	1,068	1,018	1,233	152	53	53
499	508	451	615	91	91	210	7	5	6	356	338	386	54	17	17	356	338	386	54	17	17
500	673	608	807	209	209	390	11	10	18	370	359	384	83	30	30	370	359	384	83	30	30
501	577	519	636	130	130	223	8	7	7	378	364	394	61	18	18	378	364	394	61	18	18

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		DISABLED		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
		NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
502	591	536	667	161	161	273	9	9	9	355	341	372	66	25	12	12	12
503	951	816	997	272	268	414	11	11	30	543	512	540	125	25	14	14	14
504	333	296	365	63	62	110	8	8	8	205	203	230	49	20	15	15	15
505	480	432	503	111	111	171	10	10	14	302	293	311	57	18	8	8	8
506	447	390	497	100	100	197	8	8	9	272	262	276	67	22	15	15	15
507	228	200	215	36	36	215	6	5	8	150	146	146	36	13	8	8	8
508	154	138	167	24	24	41	2	2	4	105	105	115	18	15	6	6	6
510	276	249	285	41	41	73	3	3	3	196	190	203	36	15	6	6	6
511	393	364	412	91	91	155	5	5	8	263	259	242	34	9	6	6	6
512	82	72	91	14	14	28	1	1	1	55	53	59	12	4	3	3	3
513	209	193	257	50	50	90	6	6	15	132	129	149	21	8	3	3	3
514	171	147	176	26	25	40	3	3	3	116	115	131	26	4	2	2	2
515	824	742	966	127	125	256	10	6	7	603	574	677	84	37	26	26	26
516	159	149	197	34	33	67	0	0	0	111	111	128	14	5	2	2	2
520	398	342	433	94	92	177	4	4	5	240	233	246	60	13	5	5	5
521	159	143	211	40	40	85	1	1	1	99	95	121	19	7	3	3	3
522	377	342	466	113	113	227	6	6	9	205	196	217	53	27	12	12	12
523	383	341	442	84	83	154	2	2	2	245	238	277	52	18	9	9	9
524	459	422	572	128	127	242	10	8	15	285	258	303	56	29	12	12	12
525	508	461	562	95	95	172	7	6	9	353	339	367	53	21	14	14	14
526	386	346	408	76	76	121	7	6	9	257	248	269	46	16	9	9	9
527	526	460	595	124	122	223	9	8	22	314	299	335	79	31	15	15	15
528	352	305	384	84	83	147	6	5	5	216	202	225	46	15	5	5	5
530	1,461	1,312	1,601	486	484	781	27	24	28	746	730	756	202	74	37	37	37
531	1,835	1,634	2,024	430	427	740	26	25	32	1,131	1,097	1,201	249	85	50	50	50
532	1,629	1,366	1,562	381	378	589	41	34	44	909	872	889	298	72	40	40	40
534	317	280	345	73	73	125	3	3	4	198	194	209	43	10	6	6	6
535	1,495	1,337	1,729	370	368	696	35	33	54	905	882	946	185	54	33	33	33
537	763	680	892	296	296	511	26	26	39	346	326	323	92	32	19	19	19
538	166	149	178	40	40	68	4	4	6	99	97	102	23	8	3	3	3
539	749	663	780	149	148	263	8	7	11	510	485	492	82	23	13	13	13
540	381	338	443	107	106	206	7	5	4	224	219	230	43	8	3	3	3
541	689	597	739	133	131	243	9	9	8	441	425	467	106	32	22	22	22
542	417	358	449	109	106	189	8	6	13	238	228	239	62	18	7	7	7
543	504	443	578	127	125	230	10	10	10	309	291	325	60	20	13	13	13
544	1,335	1,186	1,417	250	248	447	17	17	26	892	862	909	176	59	34	34	34
545	501	446	574	120	119	219	14	13	21	316	297	322	51	17	12	12	12
546	1,313	1,198	1,474	285	282	520	14	13	23	902	864	906	112	39	25	25	25
547	822	728	952	196	194	368	12	12	7	514	485	557	100	32	20	20	20
548	946	831	1,077	207	206	392	16	14	32	588	560	620	135	51	33	33	33
549	1,480	1,335	1,647	368	365	638	32	26	35	899	867	932	191	77	42	42	42
550	1,835	1,610	2,000	430	425	778	23	20	31	1,149	1,087	1,153	233	78	38	38	38
551	1,906	1,708	2,260	650	642	1,153	39	29	42	989	951	1,017	228	86	47	47	47
552	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
553	1,953	1,753	2,457	604	600	1,186	37	34	53	1,077	1,038	1,176	235	81	43	43	43
554	2,477	2,178	2,760	843	832	1,398	69	58	87	1,225	1,159	1,213	340	129	62	62	62
555	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
556	90	76	105	23	21	42	0	0	0	52	49	58	15	6	5	5	5
557	793	696	829	148	145	263	8	8	10	540	511	545	97	22	11	11	11
558	710	651	771	153	152	263	7	7	12	479	461	476	31	11	7	7	7
559	891	802	1,036	232	230	430	10	9	19	536	517	559	113	46	27	27	27
560	723	619	765	180	176	289	18	17	30	410	391	429	115	35	18	18	18
561	315	283	298	55	55	87	3	2	1	221	218	204	36	8	5	5	5
562	411	362	412	80	79	126	5	4	7	273	260	268	53	19	11	11	11
563	1,073	929	1,157	252	249	438	12	10	22	667	630	675	142	40	23	23	23
564	910	807	1,044	203	200	385	14	14	22	557	537	587	108	36	21	21	21
565	735	663	844	158	157	324	8	6	7	499	477	503	70	23	11	11	11
566	485	416	560	90	88	175	5	4	6	318	302	368	52	22	11	11	11
567	277	234	288	36	36	77	0	0	0	193	185	204	48	13	6	6	6
570	693	627	868	174	173	382	17	13	20	440	426	456	62	15	10	10	10

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		MONTHLY PAYMENT
		NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	
571	788	702	907	196	194	394	14	8	9	498	478	491	80	22	13	
572	336	305	402	78	78	150	4	4	8	220	214	238	34	9	7	
573	383	339	403	84	82	143	2	2	5	253	242	245	44	13	10	
574	237	216	285	51	49	285	3	2	21	162	159	182	21	6	5	
575	172	147	208	42	42	92	3	3	104	93	104	31	9	6	2	
576	51	43	47	8	8	10	0	0	0	32	32	35	11	3	2	
577	2,984	2,733	4,046	590	586	1,416	29	24	184	2,181	2,061	2,551	184	62	35	
580	283	245	284	40	40	86	6	6	10	203	190	162	34	9	7	
581	448	410	518	121	120	239	8	4	7	280	280	272	3	3	3	
582	970	908	1,202	116	116	242	8	18	786	762	762	928	60	22	15	
583	201	183	230	39	39	79	4	4	7	133	130	136	25	10	9	
584	183	151	171	27	27	43	2	1	11	124	118	126	30	5	2	
585	519	473	615	149	148	279	10	8	11	300	294	311	60	23	14	
586	115	105	121	18	18	30	0	0	0	85	83	88	12	4	3	
587	1,052	995	1,306	75	75	179	2	2	2	918	896	1,110	57	15	15	
588	70	66	84	9	9	20	0	0	0	55	55	63	6	2	1	
590	417	370	508	82	82	186	9	7	18	265	251	280	61	30	24	
591	549	491	690	151	151	317	16	14	20	317	300	340	64	26	13	
592	183	170	220	39	39	73	2	2	2	134	125	143	18	4	3	
593	186	147	174	28	28	54	1	1	1	114	107	115	23	11	4	
594	2,256	2,069	2,764	318	314	725	20	18	35	1,774	1,669	1,956	144	68	48	
595	110	110	129	20	20	39	1	1	3	92	85	84	8	4	3	
596	632	562	790	215	213	429	9	4	11	358	332	343	50	13	7	
597	831	744	1,174	252	251	634	15	11	22	471	444	493	93	38	23	
598	1,237	1,108	1,786	375	369	909	37	27	50	706	673	804	119	39	22	
599	807	733	1,193	234	233	589	16	14	25	492	468	568	65	18	11	
600	4,931	4,555	6,791	1,487	1,478	3,031	118	106	170	2,822	2,707	3,418	504	264	172	
601	1,824	1,586	2,122	556	550	1,033	41	37	54	887	867	974	340	132	61	
602	85	75	105	46	46	73	6	4	5	21	21	25	12	4	2	
603	99	85	120	39	39	74	9	7	11	28	27	29	23	12	6	
604	1,838	1,561	1,854	379	374	632	30	28	36	1,003	978	1,093	426	181	92	
605	1,281	1,143	1,627	513	510	969	42	36	47	510	503	566	201	94	46	
606	2,390	1,867	2,032	430	425	716	62	57	73	1,159	1,126	1,126	739	259	117	
607	111	95	110	37	36	56	4	3	4	52	50	47	18	6	4	
608	98	78	81	12	11	16	3	3	3	56	55	56	27	9	6	
609	443	375	489	69	67	138	8	8	10	298	274	324	68	26	18	
610	714	632	819	148	145	284	9	8	12	433	426	500	124	53	27	
611	490	418	524	91	91	174	13	13	18	282	274	312	104	40	21	
612	794	686	970	210	204	431	8	7	13	472	437	506	104	38	20	
613	357	298	409	59	59	138	2	2	4	224	215	256	72	22	11	
614	578	523	679	107	107	218	9	9	12	380	370	430	82	37	20	
615	527	478	574	116	116	196	6	5	6	316	312	351	89	45	21	
616	482	425	534	122	122	215	6	6	10	274	270	296	80	27	13	
617	591	545	762	152	152	313	11	11	18	357	353	415	71	29	16	
618	1,552	1,363	1,928	282	276	590	23	20	38	1,091	991	1,250	156	76	50	
619	385	347	449	75	74	152	5	5	8	250	240	274	55	28	15	
620	1,437	1,294	1,823	290	286	661	19	18	29	930	899	1,077	198	91	56	
621	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	
622	6,534	6,122	11,106	1,749	1,732	4,991	60	50	107	4,410	4,197	5,894	315	143	114	
623	418	375	494	81	81	159	6	6	11	266	261	307	65	27	18	
624	602	550	709	87	86	160	9	9	17	431	424	515	75	31	17	
625	636	553	687	126	123	219	3	3	6	407	390	440	100	37	23	
626	628	579	776	117	116	251	10	10	27	422	417	476	79	36	22	
627	600	553	788	204	203	426	9	8	14	322	312	361	65	30	18	
628	950	846	1,151	158	157	335	13	11	21	645	618	748	134	60	48	
629	1,163	1,042	1,475	216	211	474	14	11	24	790	756	937	143	64	41	
630	2,881	2,614	3,994	860	847	1,985	37	37	70	1,649	1,585	1,851	335	145	87	
631	3,089	2,628	3,676	912	901	1,822	75	72	120	1,573	1,475	1,634	529	180	100	
632	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	
633	1,686	1,541	2,280	437	432	986	20	18	38	1,060	1,010	1,209	169	81	48	

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
634	263	236	297	50	51	93	1	1	1	177	170	195	35	15	8						
635	276	254	342	51	51	110	2	1	2	191	189	220	32	13	9						
636	670	608	748	80	80	161	6	6	11	487	474	549	97	48	27						
637	705	653	817	107	105	197	10	9	19	519	505	583	69	34	17						
638	652	573	693	86	85	154	11	10	23	465	443	495	90	35	22						
639	688	607	759	77	74	150	6	6	10	524	494	575	81	33	24						
640	3,768	3,456	4,966	764	752	1,684	37	34	70	2,662	2,534	3,152	305	136	90						
641	2,367	2,078	2,799	548	538	1,107	42	38	60	1,436	1,361	1,549	341	141	83						
643	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0						
644	507	457	564	73	73	159	6	6	10	360	348	379	68	30	16						
645	533	489	602	104	104	209	7	6	13	370	359	368	52	20	12						
646	382	347	459	52	51	121	3	3	4	277	270	318	50	23	16						
647	747	689	887	107	106	212	8	8	11	567	545	640	65	30	24						
648	1,263	1,184	1,585	241	237	499	15	13	25	904	884	1,018	103	50	44						
650	1,047	964	1,398	212	212	496	9	7	12	733	703	865	93	42	25						
651	498	478	709	173	171	359	3	3	4	287	287	337	28	15	9						
652	1,172	1,065	1,699	366	364	850	35	31	55	866	841	761	105	49	33						
653	1,375	1,295	1,765	141	139	324	9	8	24	1,140	1,105	1,388	85	42	30						
654	1,430	1,345	1,869	203	200	464	8	8	24	1,103	1,072	1,332	115	65	49						
655	2,588	2,422	3,317	240	239	542	11	10	14	2,148	2,059	2,665	189	114	97						
656	1,599	1,476	2,077	277	276	646	21	20	35	1,160	1,109	1,343	141	53	37						
657	1,988	1,828	2,563	339	334	768	19	17	36	1,440	1,385	1,691	190	92	68						
658	1,468	1,342	1,990	380	376	851	29	25	50	913	871	1,045	146	70	44						
660	3,525	3,325	6,137	1,429	1,423	3,861	52	48	91	1,835	1,755	2,123	209	99	62						
661	476	417	492	75	75	144	3	3	3	314	303	322	84	38	22						
662	1,512	1,435	2,620	858	848	1,894	54	52	105	505	484	592	95	51	29						
663	1	1	5	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
664	1,654	1,566	2,065	182	179	378	11	9	21	1,367	1,321	1,629	94	57	39						
665	1,599	1,514	2,256	389	386	892	25	22	42	1,088	1,049	1,279	97	57	43						
666	1,327	1,178	1,615	344	342	692	27	23	31	815	789	864	141	44	29						
667	682	613	811	124	123	261	8	7	14	469	450	508	81	33	28						
668	395	358	470	71	71	140	4	4	6	277	265	312	43	18	12						
669	166	151	210	33	33	70	2	2	3	117	114	137	14	2	1						
670	1,459	1,384	2,043	312	307	736	15	14	26	1,050	1,026	1,252	82	37	29						
671	708	661	898	149	147	307	6	6	12	500	482	560	53	26	19						
672	2,799	2,605	3,656	562	557	1,215	24	20	34	2,012	1,938	2,352	201	92	55						
673	465	421	536	76	75	142	3	3	5	329	320	375	57	23	13						
674	1,248	1,156	1,513	194	183	367	12	12	20	938	898	1,089	104	53	37						
675	588	541	662	102	102	191	6	5	7	414	403	442	66	31	22						
676	250	232	316	60	60	120	5	5	13	156	151	171	29	16	13						
677	105	98	127	27	27	46	0	0	0	71	68	79	7	3	1						
678	224	199	242	53	53	82	3	3	4	129	124	145	39	19	11						
679	47	40	55	7	7	18	0	0	0	30	30	35	10	3	2						
680	3,387	3,190	5,758	1,006	1,001	2,839	32	27	70	2,206	2,092	2,797	143	70	52						
681	4,894	4,535	7,235	1,252	1,252	3,154	56	50	87	3,274	3,121	3,926	312	112	68						
683	351	316	382	65	64	123	8	7	9	241	230	243	37	15	8						
684	399	363	482	77	76	168	3	3	3	278	269	301	41	15	10						
685	1,252	1,136	1,548	400	396	763	32	27	54	716	671	701	104	42	30						
686	201	164	189	30	29	35	0	0	0	143	132	152	28	3	2						
687	348	310	445	70	68	156	2	1	1	234	223	277	42	18	11						
688	545	468	614	113	110	216	6	6	8	355	334	378	71	18	12						
689	322	269	335	50	49	85	4	4	7	218	201	234	50	15	9						
690	100	88	120	17	17	34	0	0	0	71	70	86	12	1	1						
691	349	303	396	57	56	99	7	7	11	234	219	271	51	21	15						
692	41	36	48	10	10	21	0	0	0	26	25	27	5	1	0						
693	315	267	338	59	59	116	7	5	8	205	192	211	44	11	4						
700	2,645	2,415	3,273	551	549	1,063	41	38	68	1,711	1,711	2,078	266	117	68						
701	1,901	1,825	2,382	528	521	1,166	45	42	63	1,015	954	1,086	313	108	66						
702	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0						
703	558	486	652	93	92	182	7	6	19	361	351	425	97	47	26						

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			DISABLED			MONTHLY PAYMENT
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD		
704	2,271	2,088	3,206	646	641	1,467	26	24	48	1,394	1,332	1,627	205	91	63
705	1,962	1,734	2,397	448	444	919	28	26	44	1,218	1,168	1,369	268	96	65
706	1,849	1,689	2,394	296	292	672	13	13	20	1,357	1,307	1,653	183	77	50
707	960	853	1,155	160	158	351	13	13	29	634	612	734	152	70	41
708	1,282	1,152	1,750	450	447	940	25	22	42	638	612	729	169	71	39
709	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
710	1,996	1,822	2,704	311	306	797	17	14	29	1,513	1,436	1,824	155	66	54
711	4,662	4,311	6,765	866	858	2,253	64	56	136	3,451	3,268	4,268	301	129	109
712	1,557	1,342	1,866	338	332	698	28	26	52	980	914	1,095	211	70	42
713	2,078	1,865	2,583	302	297	680	15	12	28	1,572	1,482	1,813	189	74	41
714	2,754	2,525	3,441	311	308	664	28	23	41	2,159	2,056	2,613	256	138	123
716	995	854	1,060	151	148	277	10	10	21	691	647	737	143	49	25
717	689	613	800	142	141	284	11	10	15	459	434	481	77	28	20
718	702	621	799	88	87	179	7	5	11	533	499	586	74	30	23
719	1,912	1,710	2,738	542	531	1,291	32	28	57	1,194	1,092	1,346	144	59	45
720	5,152	4,665	6,533	737	727	1,688	33	26	50	4,033	3,783	4,690	349	129	104
721	3,349	3,022	4,519	796	788	1,869	31	26	56	2,256	2,111	2,519	266	97	76
722	1,434	1,257	1,884	488	484	1,003	37	30	55	744	687	785	165	56	42
723	991	851	1,072	113	111	229	7	6	24	740	697	816	131	37	21
724	1,318	1,149	1,524	183	181	403	12	10	24	970	908	1,058	153	50	39
725	1,109	1,010	1,483	201	198	490	7	5	7	816	775	959	85	32	27
726	1,457	1,315	1,998	335	328	811	24	21	40	975	920	1,110	123	46	36
727	2,413	2,186	3,522	732	720	1,722	49	37	89	1,422	1,339	1,651	210	60	60
728	972	860	1,161	170	168	347	8	8	19	702	653	768	90	31	27
729	1,913	1,723	2,314	381	374	799	19	16	31	1,355	1,278	1,443	158	55	41
730	5,102	4,621	7,277	1,443	1,428	3,499	73	62	115	3,197	2,964	3,546	389	167	117
731	7,625	6,858	9,799	1,477	1,454	3,222	89	77	151	5,533	5,103	6,261	526	224	166
733	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
734	595	518	695	98	98	205	9	9	16	425	395	464	63	16	11
735	7,324	6,576	9,489	1,139	1,102	2,623	54	45	93	5,711	5,258	6,632	420	171	141
736	309	276	384	43	42	98	3	3	7	232	219	271	31	12	8
737	992	928	1,365	227	226	529	6	4	10	681	662	796	78	36	30
738	141	125	159	19	19	39	1	1	1	102	98	115	19	7	5
739	70	64	79	8	8	19	3	3	4	49	48	55	10	5	0
740	2,624	2,367	3,276	588	581	1,205	34	31	67	1,737	1,657	1,932	259	95	72
741	1,740	1,517	2,148	549	545	1,068	38	34	52	922	869	985	231	72	44
742	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
743	821	728	985	138	137	296	14	13	17	574	546	653	95	32	19
744	1,582	1,320	1,887	230	219	427	13	11	23	1,140	1,041	1,201	199	49	36
745	807	698	906	121	120	233	7	7	11	604	551	648	75	20	15
746	382	340	426	92	91	151	4	4	8	249	234	260	37	11	7
747	529	456	599	99	97	188	9	9	19	355	326	375	66	24	18
748	1,637	1,428	1,857	267	258	520	20	15	26	1,172	1,085	1,261	178	70	50
749	710	606	763	70	67	144	4	4	11	546	500	583	90	35	25
750	8,170	7,657	12,641	2,574	2,555	6,314	162	146	284	4,900	4,698	5,883	534	258	161
751	3,333	3,007	4,335	689	674	1,590	36	28	49	2,287	2,162	2,598	321	143	98
752	2,936	2,613	4,243	1,187	1,183	2,605	105	92	177	1,282	1,214	1,380	362	124	81
753	62	55	82	18	18	47	2	1	1	31	30	31	11	6	2
754	2,174	1,977	2,841	437	435	976	29	24	47	1,514	1,430	1,760	194	88	58
755	1,137	995	1,324	196	192	409	11	11	17	819	740	860	111	52	38
756	2,023	1,794	2,622	400	397	924	26	22	40	1,391	1,288	1,579	206	87	70
757	2,101	1,908	3,063	591	586	1,434	32	29	54	1,312	1,225	1,528	166	68	49
758	732	653	892	122	119	256	5	4	7	538	504	613	67	26	16
759	1,460	1,296	1,881	277	272	640	17	17	28	991	941	1,172	175	66	41
760	8,161	7,559	13,016	2,626	2,596	6,734	133	122	263	4,885	4,662	5,836	517	279	183
761	7,704	7,097	11,961	1,954	1,936	5,096	130	121	246	5,120	4,787	6,061	500	253	179
762	1,781	1,637	2,757	620	615	1,495	37	31	63	994	940	1,164	130	51	34
763	3,706	3,412	5,007	538	533	1,354	36	32	76	2,938	2,759	3,508	194	88	69
764	920	833	1,311	230	225	554	12	12	24	607	563	705	71	33	28
765	14,813	13,506	19,423	2,484	2,425	5,862	115	97	193	11,349	10,592	13,073	865	392	295

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
766	1,358	1,182	1,718	285	279	658	19	14	20	944	850	1,011	110	39	27						
767	1,441	1,202	1,814	362	351	828	29	19	49	857	774	890	193	58	47						
768	718	646	929	174	167	369	8	8	17	476	446	525	60	25	17						
769	2,038	1,912	2,852	305	303	751	24	19	51	1,612	1,549	2,014	97	41	36						
770	5,626	4,991	7,367	1,715	1,703	3,616	138	122	212	2,968	2,836	3,365	805	330	174						
771	2	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0						
772	236	201	291	68	67	142	6	6	7	113	110	130	49	18	11						
773	4,285	4,015	6,721	1,380	1,370	3,431	63	55	102	2,537	2,428	3,079	305	162	108						
774	2,142	1,990	3,243	649	648	1,605	40	37	77	1,258	1,218	1,507	195	87	54						
775	3,693	3,378	4,971	955	939	2,106	55	45	76	2,301	2,215	2,683	382	179	107						
776	1,266	1,127	1,388	209	207	379	6	5	10	877	838	949	174	77	50						
777	514	452	579	107	107	194	9	5	15	318	308	351	28	19	34						
778	1,377	1,299	2,358	581	578	1,482	34	32	59	681	648	783	81	41	34						
779	781	711	1,062	182	180	421	15	14	24	511	493	600	73	24	17						
780	4,424	4,067	7,229	1,416	1,399	3,861	101	97	224	2,604	2,446	3,045	303	125	98						
781	8,433	8,835	15,687	2,398	2,364	6,767	127	120	318	6,460	6,114	8,383	448	237	219						
782	32,792	30,423	56,598	9,598	9,461	28,354	773	710	2,079	20,414	19,300	25,349	2,007	952	815						
783	1,893	1,849	2,717	342	337	847	28	26	57	1,392	1,354	1,744	169	94	69						
784	3,284	2,915	4,779	788	780	2,080	39	37	79	2,165	1,963	2,508	292	135	112						
785	2,572	2,306	3,399	602	590	1,374	40	38	80	1,675	1,577	1,881	255	101	63						
786	6,214	5,871	10,358	2,141	2,123	5,682	98	90	207	3,655	3,493	4,358	320	165	111						
787	6,941	6,507	12,828	2,791	2,772	7,928	161	148	399	3,642	3,437	4,382	347	150	118						
788	1,252	1,162	1,775	242	238	611	15	15	27	913	875	1,117	80	34	20						
789	375	338	533	108	106	249	8	7	16	228	217	268	31	9	8						
790	585	516	685	118	117	233	12	9	31	383	365	424	72	25	13						
791	1,197	1,076	1,568	307	301	678	20	18	57	749	700	819	121	57	41						
792	153	140	195	26	26	57	5	5	12	103	98	118	19	11	8						
793	349	341	476	73	71	147	7	6	10	270	257	307	51	15	12						
794	1,463	1,300	2,035	367	365	864	21	18	31	953	878	1,116	122	39	24						
795	702	658	880	128	128	278	10	9	12	520	500	586	44	21	14						
796	2,571	2,571	3,962	530	527	1,380	22	20	51	2,050	1,965	2,507	116	59	44						
797	1,122	1,006	1,437	248	244	531	26	25	38	708	669	820	140	68	47						
798	222	184	269	48	46	108	4	3	5	136	126	150	34	9	6						
799	9,730	8,490	13,063	2,180	2,081	5,084	154	139	346	6,668	6,000	7,410	728	270	223						
800	7,156	6,429	10,195	1,602	1,579	3,969	111	93	202	4,855	4,492	5,820	588	265	204						
801	4,150	3,944	8,450	2,189	2,176	6,104	105	105	219	1,655	1,580	2,067	192	83	60						
802	4,722	4,101	5,946	1,150	1,133	2,414	151	134	275	2,807	2,593	3,103	614	241	154						
803	371	335	688	232	230	575	23	21	25	74	65	77	42	19	10						
804	1,059	979	2,016	546	539	1,469	37	36	64	382	366	467	94	38	17						
805	1,941	1,778	3,139	786	776	1,925	53	49	94	920	878	1,071	182	75	49						
806	635	575	826	132	132	292	12	11	22	406	391	487	85	41	26						
807	186	166	241	28	28	57	2	2	5	150	149	175	22	7	5						
808	2,287	2,150	3,360	455	450	1,175	25	22	31	1,680	1,612	2,094	127	66	60						
809	18,266	17,401	33,213	5,890	5,846	17,293	300	278	788	11,264	10,823	14,741	812	454	392						
810	1,512	1,326	1,878	322	318	708	12	9	18	992	936	1,105	186	63	47						
811	361	327	538	106	105	264	9	8	19	207	198	242	39	16	13						
812	862	804	1,326	228	223	600	13	12	25	564	536	671	79	33	30						
813	290	267	469	112	110	286	9	9	19	140	131	154	29	17	11						
814	518	467	786	164	160	412	10	10	17	293	273	344	51	24	13						
815	767	680	1,076	198	194	481	20	17	32	476	441	542	73	28	22						
816	363	335	594	142	141	360	10	10	22	175	168	200	36	16	11						
820	2,395	2,230	3,249	450	449	1,095	28	21	42	1,772	1,696	2,066	145	64	45						
821	5	5	7	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0						
822	180	170	213	39	39	75	3	2	2	127	123	132	11	6	4						
823	95	86	113	19	19	40	0	0	0	61	61	69	6	3	3						
824	316	290	442	89	88	199	4	4	10	197	187	227	26	11	6						
825	180	162	255	47	47	121	3	3	4	109	105	127	7	3	3						
826	342	314	433	80	79	148	12	8	24	221	217	253	29	9	7						
827	152	152	188	27	27	59	0	0	0	126	119	135	18	6	4						
828	269	238	351	86	86	191	5	4	3	146	139	154	32	9	4						

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		DISABLED		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
		NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
829	174	146	195	34	33	72	3	3	6	100	99	109	37	11	11	8	8
830	64	61	135	37	37	101	3	3	10	18	17	23	6	4	1	1	1
831	95	92	150	37	37	88	0	0	0	56	54	62	2	1	0	0	0
832	797	731	972	161	158	324	11	11	18	544	527	605	81	35	25	25	25
833	853	779	1,120	213	213	485	11	7	11	554	525	600	75	34	24	24	24
834	827	766	1,170	261	259	565	10	8	13	490	465	571	66	34	21	21	21
835	453	402	578	100	98	218	7	7	13	292	276	334	54	21	13	13	13
836	3,568	3,332	4,768	648	637	1,491	36	36	71	2,684	2,570	3,142	197	89	63	63	63
837	2,327	2,141	3,264	693	688	1,592	46	39	77	1,426	1,360	1,561	162	54	34	34	34
838	1,893	1,752	2,827	547	541	1,377	36	33	61	1,145	1,100	1,340	165	78	49	49	49
840	5,926	5,486	8,606	1,705	1,689	4,015	69	60	130	3,817	3,567	4,347	335	170	114	114	114
841	2,200	1,965	2,894	898	893	1,741	60	55	98	1,005	945	1,015	237	72	40	40	40
843	669	617	997	263	262	593	20	18	30	338	318	360	48	19	14	14	14
844	1,362	1,214	2,008	433	432	1,103	17	15	32	801	730	841	111	37	31	31	31
845	151	138	185	30	30	67	4	4	7	89	86	99	28	18	12	12	12
846	679	633	1,041	274	274	658	19	15	39	330	318	325	56	26	19	19	19
847	913	841	1,357	328	325	763	30	26	59	487	461	507	68	29	28	28	28
850	5,878	5,243	7,560	1,159	1,148	2,720	107	95	165	3,888	3,721	4,498	724	279	178	178	178
851	2	2	5	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
852	9,778	9,063	15,572	3,287	3,257	8,218	258	231	484	5,539	5,249	6,622	694	326	248	248	248
853	11,226	10,494	17,171	2,949	2,904	7,421	175	149	313	7,486	7,136	9,219	616	305	218	218	218
854	3	3	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
855	606	532	779	136	135	300	9	8	20	387	359	431	74	30	27	27	27
856	5,905	5,380	8,983	1,672	1,606	4,092	83	75	200	3,815	3,525	4,534	335	174	156	156	156
857	11,330	10,445	17,917	3,108	3,067	8,400	259	224	551	7,199	6,786	8,667	764	368	299	299	299
858	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
859	523	469	725	104	102	266	10	9	22	351	335	421	58	23	16	16	16
860	562	491	769	145	142	363	15	12	18	319	308	371	83	29	18	18	18
863	1,937	1,758	3,072	670	657	1,677	48	41	83	1,068	994	1,260	151	66	52	52	52
864	1,660	1,547	2,143	261	256	568	18	17	31	1,261	1,201	1,479	120	73	65	65	65
865	65	50	59	5	5	11	0	0	0	40	38	45	20	7	3	3	3
870	1,644	1,495	2,485	493	487	1,277	24	20	36	992	935	1,141	135	53	31	31	31
871	9,037	8,246	15,485	3,280	3,236	8,952	195	168	402	4,990	4,621	5,977	572	221	154	154	154
873	107	83	111	18	18	38	0	0	0	62	56	69	27	9	4	4	4
874	352	304	464	78	78	187	4	4	8	226	203	258	44	19	11	11	11
875	1,031	920	1,641	445	443	1,094	23	19	38	438	419	488	125	39	22	22	22
877	279	256	389	83	83	201	4	4	8	159	151	170	33	18	9	9	9
878	150	136	183	27	27	61	0	0	0	107	103	114	16	6	7	7	7
879	226	201	275	46	43	88	2	2	2	165	148	176	13	8	9	9	9
880	2,380	2,129	3,352	638	623	1,566	38	34	69	1,514	1,396	1,668	190	76	59	59	59
881	1,373	1,265	1,749	123	122	311	8	8	20	1,161	1,096	1,390	81	39	29	29	29
882	1,027	931	1,347	249	247	556	13	13	22	654	623	736	111	48	34	34	34
883	2,617	2,420	3,628	399	393	1,017	15	14	26	2,085	1,954	2,538	118	59	47	47	47
884	130	114	142	24	23	43	3	2	3	88	83	93	15	6	3	3	3
890	6,164	5,839	9,174	1,212	1,196	3,204	58	51	96	4,616	4,418	5,735	278	174	139	139	139
891	13,732	12,969	20,484	2,622	2,585	6,983	126	109	219	10,228	9,836	12,950	756	439	331	331	331
892	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
893	69	64	80	9	9	15	0	0	0	53	51	60	7	4	4	4	4
894	2,849	2,659	4,072	615	611	1,479	55	47	98	2,007	1,903	2,416	172	98	78	78	78
895	1,885	1,737	2,974	666	659	1,645	41	36	66	1,044	978	1,213	134	64	49	49	49
897	703	656	1,073	229	224	553	10	10	16	408	389	482	56	33	22	22	22
898	171	162	224	29	29	67	1	1	1	121	119	147	20	13	10	10	10
900	2,131	1,747	2,199	461	457	837	64	60	99	1,129	1,053	1,172	477	177	92	92	92
902	2,183	1,943	3,501	1,007	999	2,400	93	85	154	823	753	882	260	106	65	65	65
903	180	148	176	17	17	31	0	0	0	120	112	133	43	19	12	12	12
904	138	123	192	70	70	134	8	8	14	41	39	39	19	6	4	4	4
905	496	438	720	171	170	401	9	8	10	257	235	295	59	25	14	14	14
906	1,572	1,360	1,791	336	336	646	31	21	23	958	902	1,068	255	101	53	53	53
907	2,548	2,217	3,170	528	517	1,168	37	33	59	1,731	1,552	1,864	252	115	79	79	79
908	1,982	1,898	2,340	422	410	861	34	31	52	1,284	1,138	1,336	242	119	90	90	90

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		MONTHLY PAYMENT
		NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	
910	509	455	675	223	223	422	13	10	18	196	186	219	77	36	36	16
911	305	277	419	151	151	274	16	15	22	104	99	116	34	12	12	6
912	250	210	321	118	118	213	7	6	8	86	82	91	37	14	14	8
913	2,197	1,975	3,153	925	917	1,971	75	71	105	922	869	1,015	275	118	118	62
914	309	264	352	113	112	193	17	13	18	126	120	133	53	19	19	8
915	140	128	164	46	46	86	10	10	12	59	55	58	25	17	17	8
916	177	145	183	61	61	105	9	9	9	71	64	64	36	11	11	5
917	2,978	2,569	3,476	664	657	1,303	53	46	78	1,725	1,657	1,960	536	239	239	134
918	89	75	99	26	26	44	2	2	3	42	40	47	19	7	7	5
919	10,707	9,676	15,398	1,922	1,883	5,153	122	113	260	8,038	7,298	9,636	625	382	382	350
920	16,775	15,584	29,203	5,365	5,317	14,884	397	354	886	9,977	9,332	12,879	1,017	581	581	554
921	23,877	21,898	38,189	5,934	5,866	16,963	415	382	990	16,090	14,839	19,537	1,438	811	811	699
922	3,430	3,184	5,310	960	952	2,361	89	85	196	2,089	1,966	2,627	292	161	161	127
923	7,365	6,745	10,669	1,467	1,446	3,849	81	66	145	5,228	4,931	6,452	589	302	302	224
924	1,375	1,234	1,784	173	172	431	13	11	28	1,040	976	1,270	149	75	75	54
925	8,880	8,234	13,354	1,975	1,948	5,185	140	127	350	6,125	5,819	7,542	640	340	340	278
926	5,176	4,775	9,423	2,566	2,544	6,401	221	204	448	2,014	1,858	2,464	375	169	169	112
927	1,501	1,350	2,384	514	507	1,222	32	28	59	806	741	1,036	149	74	74	67
928	3,172	2,831	4,385	945	927	2,046	62	53	101	1,828	1,699	2,140	339	152	152	99
929	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	0
930	4,763	4,136	6,567	1,139	1,108	2,723	86	75	142	3,194	2,785	3,566	344	168	168	136
931	628	580	1,203	377	373	911	50	46	102	150	141	176	51	20	20	14
932	2,880	2,634	3,776	415	411	1,013	30	29	45	2,165	2,069	2,621	270	125	125	96
933	1,060	930	1,275	238	235	507	24	23	32	638	613	708	160	59	59	29
934	4,289	3,911	6,745	1,317	1,296	3,312	92	84	210	2,579	2,391	3,128	301	140	140	95
935	4,225	3,824	5,665	673	658	1,635	27	23	38	3,273	2,998	3,893	252	145	145	99
936	1,479	1,333	1,886	346	341	741	23	19	32	953	904	1,065	157	69	69	47
937	1,682	1,507	2,082	429	423	875	27	27	42	1,021	976	1,119	205	81	81	46
938	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
939	4,347	3,921	7,295	1,481	1,461	4,090	94	89	229	2,494	2,246	2,855	278	125	125	120
940	2,855	2,510	3,919	1,148	1,131	2,300	92	71	134	2,484	2,222	2,855	263	86	86	57
941	1,804	1,457	2,293	574	565	1,263	87	78	145	822	702	807	321	112	112	77
942	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
943	266	233	356	149	147	253	13	12	18	67	62	70	37	12	12	5
944	360	316	533	182	180	378	19	17	24	119	105	120	40	14	14	11
945	15,044	13,120	20,004	3,622	3,559	8,204	277	252	551	10,001	8,797	10,871	1,144	512	512	377
946	1,188	978	1,334	290	285	579	21	19	39	724	620	684	163	52	52	32
947	277	230	360	123	121	235	11	10	17	98	84	99	45	15	15	9
948	484	397	486	71	68	122	7	5	11	337	302	353	69	22	22	12
949	1,891	1,707	3,307	992	968	2,322	85	81	186	676	602	752	138	56	56	48
950	2,627	2,360	3,825	1,000	992	2,154	83	75	156	1,294	1,198	1,453	250	95	95	61
951	2,913	2,593	3,891	686	680	1,538	44	35	74	1,860	1,749	2,198	323	129	129	82
952	1,960	1,734	2,394	411	407	864	37	31	62	1,324	1,218	1,415	188	78	78	54
953	4,909	4,460	6,826	1,001	994	2,429	70	67	161	3,445	3,238	4,112	393	161	161	124
954	2,236	1,974	3,395	897	885	2,049	86	75	169	1,042	935	1,116	211	79	79	61
955	663	568	788	150	148	301	18	14	26	401	373	445	94	31	31	16
956	12,730	11,357	19,513	3,605	3,558	9,284	184	169	394	8,168	7,281	9,577	773	349	349	257
957	1,608	1,498	2,834	650	643	1,714	30	25	68	833	774	1,013	95	46	46	39
958	6,336	5,561	8,300	1,253	1,236	2,868	87	76	150	4,474	4,001	5,098	522	248	248	184
959	4,206	3,768	5,967	1,013	1,002	2,436	65	59	109	2,818	2,597	3,347	312	130	130	106
960	1,744	1,496	2,148	376	369	786	35	33	60	1,119	1,027	1,261	214	67	67	42
961	542	476	751	159	158	373	9	7	11	310	286	351	64	25	25	16
962	20	18	32	4	4	9	1	1	3	15	13	21	0	0	0	0
963	5	4	7	2	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	2
965	52	47	72	5	5	12	0	0	0	46	41	59	1	1	1	1
967	10,670	9,672	15,638	2,494	2,459	6,495	102	86	191	7,428	6,825	8,723	646	302	302	229
968	3,420	3,424	6,211	1,396	1,376	3,610	90	82	222	2,024	1,851	2,309	300	115	115	71
969	1,902	1,774	2,375	146	145	354	4	4	5	1,620	1,561	1,972	84	32	32	44
970	3,339	3,018	4,316	959	947	1,979	78	70	130	1,942	1,856	2,124	362	145	145	83
971	1,619	1,475	2,084	385	381	824	25	22	35	1,050	1,003	1,161	159	69	69	45

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001

(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
972	3,182	2,844	3,790	1,009	1,003	1,839	80	71	116	1,725	1,642	1,760	368	128	75			
973	3,787	3,386	5,088	1,101	1,090	2,412	86	73	160	2,219	2,085	2,432	381	138	85			
974	3,687	3,265	4,812	880	862	1,990	67	61	114	2,355	2,205	2,612	385	137	95			
975	2,257	1,999	3,039	610	601	1,377	49	44	78	1,364	1,259	1,504	234	95	80			
976	762	671	930	108	108	225	10	9	21	559	522	662	85	32	22			
977	1,173	1,072	1,770	388	384	955	29	27	45	665	630	750	91	31	21			
978	823	737	1,018	185	182	402	13	12	16	531	506	573	37	27	21			
979	157	139	189	29	28	59	1	0	0	111	106	128	16	5	2			
980	7,070	6,544	11,084	2,711	2,678	6,391	153	138	274	3,734	3,525	4,285	472	203	134			
981	3,472	3,081	4,856	1,419	1,406	2,994	80	75	123	1,629	1,487	1,682	344	113	57			
982	8,877	8,240	13,220	2,244	2,212	5,892	111	101	219	6,004	5,677	7,131	518	250	178			
983	15,148	13,779	22,438	3,774	3,704	9,873	171	156	346	10,336	9,455	11,844	867	464	374			
984	10,722	9,662	14,878	2,206	2,156	5,538	130	118	272	7,682	7,070	8,815	704	318	253			
985	7,762	7,128	10,856	1,888	1,856	4,416	104	88	179	5,292	4,981	6,108	478	203	152			
986	3,229	2,939	4,432	835	823	1,901	36	31	70	2,098	1,995	2,402	260	90	59			
988	1,064	969	1,467	270	264	617	15	14	36	677	651	785	102	40	29			
989	1,123	993	1,436	277	266	597	20	20	32	696	657	763	130	50	43			
990	2,058	1,908	2,836	386	384	964	24	17	35	1,526	1,447	1,795	122	60	42			
991	917	829	1,203	198	191	434	16	12	21	632	592	721	71	34	27			
992	4,171	3,833	5,980	1,036	1,026	2,553	75	64	133	2,770	2,630	3,214	290	113	80			
993	1,592	1,474	2,252	513	509	1,125	16	15	24	920	883	1,065	143	67	37			
994	142	128	212	43	43	110	3	3	4	85	79	97	11	3	1			
995	4,822	4,267	6,110	971	952	2,281	30	27	54	3,555	3,189	3,715	266	99	60			
996	1,367	1,206	1,610	228	222	543	6	6	13	1,036	942	1,033	97	36	22			
997	1,809	1,626	2,133	292	287	647	11	8	13	1,390	1,271	1,434	116	60	39			
998	156	135	212	60	59	122	1	1	1	74	70	85	21	5	3			
999	68	61	87	21	21	42	0	0	0	44	39	44	3	1	1			
OTHER	26,562	24,231	37,945	4,391	4,291	11,193	204	177	340	19,978	19,027	25,862	1,989	736	549			
TOTAL	1,890,985	1,717,425	2,701,738	487,029	480,418	1,189,552	30,893	27,556	56,382	1,206,992	1,138,601	1,406,308	166,071	70,850	49,496			

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration.

Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments.

Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code.

3200 retirees who live in Puerto Rico but have unknown zipcodes are all assigned to 009 zipcode.

The address is the correspondence address of the retiree.

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All Officers

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERRA			
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	Non-Dis	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret
16	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
17	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
18	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
19	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
20	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
21	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
22	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$5,928	\$0	\$5,928	\$0	\$0
23	0	0	0	0	1	\$0	\$0	\$11,448	\$0	\$11,448	\$0	\$0
24	0	1	0	0	2	\$0	\$7,404	\$10,558	\$0	\$10,558	\$0	\$0
25	0	0	5	0	5	\$0	\$0	\$9,799	\$0	\$9,799	\$0	\$0
26	0	2	9	0	11	\$0	\$5,088	\$11,264	\$0	\$11,264	\$0	\$0
27	0	0	16	0	17	\$0	\$8,664	\$10,333	\$0	\$10,333	\$0	\$0
28	0	7	21	0	28	\$0	\$5,530	\$11,264	\$0	\$11,264	\$0	\$0
29	0	6	30	0	36	\$0	\$6,864	\$14,597	\$0	\$14,597	\$0	\$0
30	0	8	27	0	35	\$0	\$6,113	\$12,153	\$0	\$12,153	\$0	\$0
31	0	0	35	0	53	\$0	\$6,890	\$13,963	\$0	\$13,963	\$0	\$0
32	0	24	24	0	48	\$0	\$6,339	\$16,193	\$0	\$16,193	\$0	\$0
33	0	28	28	0	56	\$0	\$8,711	\$12,869	\$0	\$12,869	\$0	\$0
34	0	32	27	0	59	\$0	\$8,188	\$10,831	\$0	\$10,831	\$0	\$0
35	2	35	30	0	67	\$9,924	\$6,023	\$17,634	\$0	\$17,634	\$9,924	\$0
36	2	61	22	0	85	\$4,326	\$7,483	\$15,365	\$0	\$15,365	\$4,326	\$0
37	9	82	27	0	118	\$16,200	\$8,538	\$18,678	\$0	\$18,678	\$16,200	\$0
38	68	81	31	0	180	\$18,436	\$7,092	\$19,931	\$0	\$19,931	\$18,436	\$0
39	252	106	31	0	389	\$20,498	\$8,939	\$22,598	\$0	\$22,598	\$20,498	\$0
40	475	103	36	0	614	\$21,021	\$9,030	\$23,969	\$0	\$23,969	\$21,021	\$0
41	902	109	22	0	1,033	\$21,283	\$9,954	\$24,791	\$0	\$24,791	\$21,283	\$0
42	1,728	137	31	0	1,896	\$23,547	\$11,254	\$25,481	\$0	\$25,481	\$23,547	\$0
43	2,873	159	19	0	3,051	\$24,683	\$11,430	\$26,315	\$0	\$26,315	\$24,683	\$0
44	4,017	188	27	0	4,232	\$25,388	\$12,574	\$26,931	\$0	\$26,931	\$25,388	\$0
45	4,911	192	25	0	5,128	\$25,977	\$13,384	\$27,422	\$0	\$27,422	\$25,977	\$0
46	6,017	185	22	0	6,224	\$26,715	\$13,679	\$28,051	\$0	\$28,051	\$26,715	\$0
47	6,492	238	18	0	6,748	\$27,422	\$15,695	\$28,837	\$0	\$28,837	\$27,422	\$0
48	7,255	261	25	0	7,541	\$28,504	\$16,624	\$29,296	\$0	\$29,296	\$28,504	\$0
49	7,865	287	15	0	8,167	\$29,296	\$17,154	\$30,268	\$0	\$30,268	\$29,296	\$0
50	8,344	281	14	0	8,639	\$30,268	\$18,525	\$31,197	\$0	\$31,197	\$30,268	\$0
51	9,015	300	16	0	9,331	\$31,197	\$18,635	\$32,054	\$0	\$32,054	\$31,197	\$0
52	10,038	369	9	0	10,416	\$32,054	\$19,361	\$33,479	\$0	\$33,479	\$32,054	\$0
53	11,270	411	13	0	11,694	\$32,646	\$20,366	\$34,367	\$0	\$34,367	\$32,646	\$0
54	12,515	535	7	0	13,057	\$33,479	\$20,707	\$35,192	\$0	\$35,192	\$33,479	\$0
55	13,598	671	5	0	14,274	\$34,367	\$21,597	\$35,418	\$0	\$35,418	\$34,367	\$0
56	9,682	510	6	0	10,198	\$34,982	\$22,252	\$35,640	\$0	\$35,640	\$34,982	\$0
57	9,982	543	4	0	10,529	\$35,418	\$23,580	\$36,318	\$0	\$36,318	\$35,418	\$0
58	10,338	528	2	0	10,868	\$35,640	\$24,373	\$36,640	\$0	\$36,640	\$35,640	\$0
59	10,349	542	4	0	10,895	\$35,436	\$25,001	\$36,227	\$0	\$36,227	\$35,436	\$0
60	9,174	425	1	2,026	11,626	\$35,192	\$26,001	\$36,089	\$16,411	\$31,449	\$24,228	\$11,354
61	9,463	433	1	4,683	14,580	\$35,153	\$23,580	\$36,491	\$16,324	\$28,761	\$21,328	\$11,604
62	9,528	369	1	4,531	14,429	\$35,462	\$24,373	\$36,419	\$16,067	\$29,088	\$25,598	\$11,211
63	9,335	373	0	4,644	14,352	\$35,346	\$26,001	\$37,137	\$15,552	\$28,698	\$28,626	\$11,865
64	8,929	338	2	4,583	13,852	\$36,227	\$27,741	\$37,411	\$15,002	\$28,995	\$24,168	\$11,455
65	8,653	338	0	4,465	13,456	\$36,089	\$27,865	\$37,870	\$14,923	\$28,859	\$25,624	\$9,689
66	8,632	344	0	4,319	13,295	\$36,491	\$27,530	\$38,416	\$14,622	\$29,155	\$22,812	\$9,604
67	9,246	347	0	4,504	14,097	\$37,137	\$28,419	\$39,345	\$14,546	\$29,704	\$19,248	\$8,963
68	9,006	337	0	4,216	13,559	\$37,411	\$29,662	\$40,000	\$14,827	\$30,196	\$25,056	\$9,876
69	9,332	380	0	4,404	14,116	\$37,870	\$29,304	\$40,700	\$14,489	\$30,345	\$21,192	\$11,777
70	9,060	450	0	4,743	14,253	\$38,416	\$29,807	\$41,400	\$13,881	\$29,980	\$28,656	\$11,868

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All Officers

Age	Strength				TERA				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERA		TERA Res Ret
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	Non-Dis	TERA	
71	9,198	464	0	5,153	14,815	2	1	\$38,861	\$29,719	\$0	\$13,501	\$29,754	\$23,280	\$17,748	\$18,876
72	8,576	462	0	4,961	13,999	1	4	\$39,119	\$30,257	\$0	\$13,256	\$29,661	\$23,280	\$17,748	\$18,876
73	7,215	456	0	4,511	12,182	1	4	\$40,093	\$31,198	\$0	\$13,167	\$29,790	\$26,880	\$17,748	\$18,876
74	5,288	367	0	3,212	8,867	1	1	\$41,119	\$31,810	\$0	\$13,709	\$30,805	\$19,584	\$14,328	\$18,876
75	4,541	341	0	3,129	8,011	0	1	\$41,965	\$32,921	\$0	\$13,489	\$30,458	\$0	\$0	\$18,852
76	4,943	385	0	3,774	9,102	0	0	\$43,138	\$32,660	\$0	\$12,987	\$30,193	\$0	\$0	\$0
77	5,842	604	0	4,773	11,219	0	1	\$42,473	\$28,573	\$0	\$12,823	\$29,111	\$0	\$0	\$10,176
78	6,182	880	0	5,158	12,220	0	0	\$42,060	\$27,764	\$0	\$12,303	\$28,470	\$0	\$0	\$0
79	6,486	1,074	0	5,555	13,115	0	0	\$41,103	\$26,124	\$0	\$12,229	\$27,647	\$0	\$0	\$0
80	7,519	1,384	0	5,987	14,890	0	1	\$40,100	\$25,889	\$0	\$12,308	\$27,604	\$0	\$0	\$7,872
81	7,306	1,574	0	5,953	14,833	0	0	\$39,230	\$25,732	\$0	\$12,896	\$27,229	\$0	\$0	\$0
82	6,892	1,453	0	5,391	13,536	0	0	\$38,717	\$26,358	\$0	\$13,630	\$27,399	\$0	\$0	\$0
83	5,872	1,388	0	5,032	12,292	0	0	\$37,989	\$26,049	\$0	\$14,074	\$26,850	\$0	\$0	\$0
84	4,721	1,184	0	4,157	10,062	0	0	\$37,260	\$27,348	\$0	\$14,213	\$26,572	\$0	\$0	\$0
85	3,695	948	0	3,303	7,946	0	0	\$36,921	\$26,937	\$0	\$14,643	\$26,469	\$0	\$0	\$0
86	2,916	730	0	2,555	6,201	0	0	\$36,124	\$27,324	\$0	\$15,359	\$26,532	\$0	\$0	\$0
87	1,950	538	0	2,089	4,587	0	0	\$36,786	\$27,312	\$0	\$16,297	\$26,299	\$0	\$0	\$0
88	1,423	423	0	1,465	3,311	0	0	\$35,986	\$26,657	\$0	\$16,320	\$26,093	\$0	\$0	\$0
89	1,004	273	0	1,222	2,499	0	0	\$36,592	\$27,569	\$0	\$16,143	\$25,607	\$0	\$0	\$0
90	777	216	0	918	1,911	0	0	\$35,780	\$25,888	\$0	\$16,020	\$25,170	\$0	\$0	\$0
91	585	178	0	781	1,544	0	0	\$36,315	\$29,204	\$0	\$15,044	\$24,736	\$0	\$0	\$0
92	418	122	0	543	1,083	0	0	\$36,704	\$26,355	\$0	\$14,715	\$24,513	\$0	\$0	\$0
93	313	88	0	418	819	0	0	\$36,907	\$24,408	\$0	\$14,062	\$23,904	\$0	\$0	\$0
94	239	59	0	311	609	0	0	\$36,908	\$21,822	\$0	\$13,298	\$23,390	\$0	\$0	\$0
95	122	36	0	203	361	0	0	\$35,345	\$27,496	\$0	\$13,696	\$22,389	\$0	\$0	\$0
96	92	24	0	135	241	0	0	\$36,215	\$24,873	\$0	\$12,550	\$22,402	\$0	\$0	\$0
97	56	9	0	74	139	0	0	\$36,449	\$23,445	\$0	\$15,524	\$24,467	\$0	\$0	\$0
98	31	15	0	52	98	0	0	\$34,636	\$29,545	\$0	\$13,890	\$22,848	\$0	\$0	\$0
99	22	8	0	28	58	0	0	\$39,931	\$24,012	\$0	\$11,963	\$24,233	\$0	\$0	\$0
100	12	4	0	15	31	0	0	\$32,565	\$25,494	\$0	\$14,388	\$22,857	\$0	\$0	\$0
101	11	2	0	10	23	0	0	\$35,964	\$33,378	\$0	\$14,347	\$26,341	\$0	\$0	\$0
102	5	0	0	4	9	0	0	\$35,796	\$0	\$0	\$9,066	\$23,916	\$0	\$0	\$0
103	3	1	0	4	8	0	0	\$37,980	\$17,448	\$0	\$14,730	\$23,789	\$0	\$0	\$0
104	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	\$0	\$51,144	\$0	\$0	\$51,144	\$0	\$0	\$0
105	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,472	\$11,472	\$0	\$0	\$0
106	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	\$40,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,200	\$0	\$0	\$0
107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
108	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	\$34,236	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,236	\$0	\$0	\$0
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total	352,414	26,866	690	128,007	507,977	12,626	246	\$35,383	\$24,707	\$18,589	\$14,096	\$29,431	\$21,047	\$11,076	\$11,076
60+	204,415	19,825	5	128,007	352,252	75	246	\$38,056	\$27,264	\$32,078	\$14,096	\$28,742	\$23,625	\$11,076	\$11,076
62+	185,778	18,967	3	121,298	326,046	29	208	\$38,345	\$27,460	\$24,652	\$13,972	\$28,644	\$23,931	\$10,986	\$10,986
65+	157,986	17,887	0	107,540	283,413	20	91	\$38,816	\$27,549	\$0	\$13,771	\$28,602	\$23,021	\$10,274	\$10,274

Note: Age is retiree's current age to nearest birthday at end of fiscal year.
60+ is total for ages 60 and over.
62+ is total for ages 62 and over.
65+ is total for ages 65 and over.
Includes only retiree's receiving payment from DOD.
Temporary Early Retirement Act (TERA) retirees and payments are shown for informational purposes only.
TERA nondisabled and TERA Reserve Retired numbers and payments are included in appropriate categories.
Figures adjusted to DOD budget.

Department of Defense - Office of the Actuary

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All Enlisted

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERA			
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	Non-Dis	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret
16	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
17	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
18	0	0	1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$6,456	\$0	\$6,456	\$0	\$0
19	0	0	15	0	15	\$0	\$0	\$5,774	\$0	\$5,774	\$0	\$0
20	0	0	71	0	72	\$0	\$0	\$9,996	\$0	\$5,464	\$0	\$0
21	0	2	126	0	128	\$0	\$0	\$5,653	\$0	\$5,596	\$0	\$0
22	0	9	208	0	217	\$0	\$0	\$5,423	\$0	\$5,292	\$0	\$0
23	0	34	265	0	299	\$0	\$0	\$5,286	\$0	\$4,982	\$0	\$0
24	0	37	303	0	340	\$0	\$0	\$4,742	\$0	\$4,950	\$0	\$0
25	0	57	300	0	357	\$0	\$0	\$3,095	\$0	\$4,826	\$0	\$0
26	0	78	271	0	349	\$0	\$0	\$2,836	\$0	\$4,686	\$0	\$0
27	0	125	274	0	399	\$0	\$0	\$2,868	\$0	\$4,759	\$0	\$0
28	0	168	252	0	420	\$0	\$0	\$2,978	\$0	\$4,584	\$0	\$0
29	0	218	259	0	477	\$0	\$0	\$2,759	\$0	\$4,379	\$0	\$0
30	0	281	235	0	516	\$0	\$0	\$3,035	\$0	\$4,310	\$0	\$0
31	0	381	240	0	621	\$0	\$0	\$6,444	\$0	\$4,392	\$0	\$0
32	0	381	189	0	570	\$0	\$0	\$7,099	\$0	\$4,489	\$0	\$0
33	0	416	183	0	608	\$0	\$6,204	\$3,071	\$6,444	\$4,166	\$6,204	\$0
34	8	435	165	0	608	\$7,758	\$3,339	\$7,402	\$7,758	\$4,500	\$7,758	\$0
35	20	533	170	0	723	\$5,928	\$3,499	\$7,660	\$0	\$4,545	\$5,928	\$0
36	133	638	187	0	958	\$7,379	\$3,626	\$7,438	\$0	\$4,891	\$7,379	\$0
37	393	713	143	0	1,249	\$8,039	\$3,713	\$7,503	\$0	\$5,508	\$7,695	\$0
38	2,105	830	140	0	3,075	\$11,395	\$4,038	\$8,044	\$0	\$9,257	\$8,191	\$0
39	7,553	926	149	0	8,628	\$12,434	\$4,402	\$8,557	\$0	\$11,505	\$8,701	\$0
40	14,025	1,068	139	0	15,232	\$12,545	\$4,639	\$8,349	\$0	\$11,952	\$8,959	\$0
41	19,582	1,190	91	0	20,863	\$12,684	\$4,852	\$9,438	\$0	\$12,223	\$9,303	\$0
42	23,049	1,209	101	0	24,359	\$12,901	\$4,927	\$9,625	\$0	\$12,491	\$9,618	\$0
43	25,562	1,243	95	0	26,900	\$13,149	\$5,231	\$9,649	\$0	\$12,771	\$10,148	\$0
44	27,230	1,408	80	0	28,718	\$13,423	\$5,625	\$9,180	\$0	\$13,029	\$10,446	\$0
45	27,998	1,472	47	0	29,517	\$13,736	\$6,206	\$10,019	\$0	\$13,355	\$10,568	\$0
46	28,513	1,598	60	0	30,171	\$13,992	\$6,294	\$11,128	\$0	\$13,579	\$10,461	\$0
47	29,500	1,739	36	0	31,285	\$14,241	\$6,555	\$10,886	\$0	\$13,809	\$10,487	\$0
48	29,613	1,776	33	0	31,422	\$14,548	\$6,956	\$12,011	\$0	\$14,116	\$10,364	\$0
49	30,139	1,915	29	0	32,083	\$14,853	\$7,238	\$12,038	\$0	\$14,396	\$10,137	\$0
50	28,225	1,869	28	0	30,122	\$15,111	\$7,323	\$11,899	\$0	\$14,625	\$10,252	\$0
51	27,538	2,075	21	0	29,634	\$15,476	\$7,343	\$13,142	\$0	\$14,905	\$10,512	\$0
52	28,518	2,298	18	0	30,834	\$15,830	\$7,355	\$12,359	\$0	\$15,197	\$10,478	\$0
53	29,231	2,584	16	0	31,831	\$16,186	\$7,376	\$16,199	\$0	\$15,470	\$10,698	\$0
54	29,819	2,727	17	0	32,563	\$16,499	\$7,303	\$16,270	\$0	\$15,729	\$10,650	\$0
55	29,969	2,466	14	0	32,449	\$16,756	\$7,672	\$13,141	\$0	\$16,064	\$10,974	\$0
56	21,178	1,721	7	0	22,906	\$16,798	\$8,207	\$20,798	\$0	\$16,154	\$11,120	\$0
57	22,298	1,579	4	0	23,881	\$16,839	\$8,745	\$12,090	\$0	\$16,303	\$10,888	\$0
58	24,555	1,499	4	0	26,058	\$16,764	\$9,137	\$15,303	\$0	\$16,325	\$11,174	\$0
59	27,018	1,472	4	0	28,494	\$16,683	\$9,609	\$16,317	\$0	\$16,318	\$11,638	\$0
60	25,487	1,263	7	3,378	30,135	\$16,580	\$9,596	\$12,660	\$7,308	\$15,247	\$11,834	\$4,646
61	25,147	1,180	1	7,800	34,128	\$16,478	\$10,453	\$17,244	\$7,245	\$14,159	\$13,597	\$5,099
62	25,419	1,014	1	7,967	34,401	\$16,341	\$10,516	\$3,648	\$7,049	\$14,017	\$11,006	\$4,340
63	27,012	1,068	0	8,111	36,191	\$16,455	\$10,570	\$0	\$6,899	\$14,139	\$13,771	\$4,482
64	29,452	1,063	0	8,190	38,705	\$16,585	\$10,518	\$0	\$6,813	\$14,359	\$11,512	\$3,949
65	29,585	1,019	0	7,858	38,462	\$16,751	\$11,051	\$0	\$6,937	\$14,595	\$13,032	\$4,037
66	29,651	983	0	7,686	38,320	\$16,773	\$10,970	\$0	\$6,967	\$14,657	\$13,278	\$4,561
67	28,455	1,092	0	6,919	36,466	\$16,757	\$10,776	\$0	\$7,147	\$14,754	\$4,528	\$0
68	26,666	1,170	0	5,848	33,684	\$16,911	\$11,000	\$0	\$7,407	\$15,055	\$10,764	\$4,474
69	26,740	1,334	0	5,870	33,944	\$16,950	\$10,923	\$0	\$7,296	\$15,044	\$4,212	\$0
70	26,309	1,535	0	6,000	33,844	\$16,991	\$10,768	\$0	\$7,158	\$14,966	\$0	\$5,536

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All Enlisted

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERRA			
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERRA Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERRA Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret
71	28,123	1,714	0	5,828	35,665	\$16,783	\$11,088	\$0	\$7,134	\$14,932	\$0	\$3,696
72	26,113	1,651	0	4,863	32,627	\$16,671	\$11,302	\$0	\$7,267	\$14,998	\$0	\$0
73	21,397	1,408	0	4,010	26,815	\$16,531	\$11,315	\$0	\$7,207	\$14,863	\$0	\$0
74	17,735	1,118	0	3,030	21,883	\$16,304	\$12,074	\$0	\$7,466	\$14,864	\$0	\$4,548
75	13,762	852	0	2,730	17,344	\$15,918	\$12,687	\$0	\$7,381	\$14,415	\$0	\$0
76	12,199	749	0	2,501	15,449	\$15,679	\$12,883	\$0	\$7,476	\$14,216	\$11,904	\$0
77	11,656	715	0	2,531	14,902	\$15,648	\$13,390	\$0	\$7,445	\$14,146	\$0	\$0
78	10,371	615	0	2,170	13,156	\$15,559	\$13,606	\$0	\$7,389	\$14,120	\$0	\$0
79	9,158	548	0	2,036	11,742	\$15,449	\$14,741	\$0	\$7,462	\$14,031	\$0	\$0
80	8,618	504	0	1,947	11,069	\$15,400	\$15,193	\$0	\$7,411	\$13,985	\$0	\$0
81	7,161	467	0	1,618	9,246	\$15,502	\$15,360	\$0	\$7,657	\$14,122	\$0	\$0
82	6,511	400	0	1,362	8,273	\$15,403	\$16,555	\$0	\$7,986	\$14,242	\$0	\$0
83	4,874	350	0	1,113	6,337	\$15,122	\$16,019	\$0	\$8,098	\$13,938	\$0	\$0
84	3,670	247	0	890	4,807	\$15,152	\$17,049	\$0	\$7,986	\$13,923	\$0	\$0
85	2,628	171	0	570	3,369	\$15,101	\$16,340	\$0	\$8,058	\$13,972	\$0	\$0
86	1,913	131	0	500	2,544	\$14,765	\$15,224	\$0	\$8,193	\$13,497	\$0	\$0
87	1,422	95	0	368	1,885	\$14,862	\$14,760	\$0	\$8,596	\$13,634	\$0	\$0
88	982	73	0	285	1,320	\$14,066	\$13,805	\$0	\$8,857	\$13,005	\$0	\$0
89	616	44	0	185	845	\$14,269	\$14,000	\$0	\$8,269	\$12,942	\$0	\$0
90	439	24	0	122	585	\$13,764	\$13,908	\$0	\$8,256	\$12,621	\$0	\$0
91	295	24	0	82	401	\$13,118	\$14,939	\$0	\$7,236	\$12,024	\$0	\$0
92	227	15	0	77	319	\$13,528	\$12,136	\$0	\$7,562	\$12,023	\$0	\$0
93	170	8	0	49	227	\$13,106	\$17,865	\$0	\$6,599	\$11,869	\$0	\$0
94	112	10	0	27	149	\$13,183	\$11,752	\$0	\$6,496	\$11,875	\$0	\$0
95	63	1	0	23	87	\$13,382	\$15,000	\$0	\$5,908	\$11,424	\$0	\$0
96	53	4	0	6	63	\$12,453	\$12,129	\$0	\$4,832	\$11,706	\$0	\$0
97	31	3	0	6	40	\$12,451	\$13,956	\$0	\$6,712	\$11,703	\$0	\$0
98	17	2	0	3	22	\$13,730	\$11,370	\$0	\$6,732	\$12,561	\$0	\$0
99	17	1	0	3	21	\$13,586	\$5,184	\$0	\$6,976	\$12,242	\$0	\$0
100	6	1	0	2	9	\$12,532	\$14,088	\$0	\$7,458	\$11,577	\$0	\$0
101	3	2	0	1	6	\$12,980	\$8,556	\$0	\$9,564	\$10,936	\$0	\$0
102	6	0	0	2	8	\$12,028	\$0	\$0	\$2,598	\$9,671	\$0	\$0
103	3	0	0	1	4	\$13,084	\$0	\$0	\$5,952	\$11,301	\$0	\$0
104	1	1	0	0	2	\$18,192	\$4,416	\$0	\$0	\$11,304	\$0	\$0
105	1	0	0	0	1	\$13,488	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,488	\$0	\$0
106	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
107	1	1	0	0	2	\$19,296	\$3,204	\$0	\$0	\$11,250	\$0	\$0
108	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
109	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
110	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total	1,024,050	65,841	5,009	114,548	1,209,448	41,136	1,099	\$6,888	\$7,207	\$14,443	\$9,967	\$4,420
60+	490,277	24,670	9	114,548	629,504	150	1,099	\$12,168	\$7,207	\$14,570	\$12,468	\$4,420
62+	439,643	22,227	1	103,370	565,241	62	920	\$3,648	\$7,201	\$14,558	\$12,429	\$4,318
65+	357,760	19,082	0	79,102	455,944	9	485	\$0	\$7,288	\$14,649	\$12,457	\$4,380

Note: Age is retiree's current age to nearest birthday at end of fiscal year.

60+ is total for ages 60 and over.

62+ is total for ages 62 and over.

65+ is total for ages 65 and over.

Includes only retiree's receiving payment from DOD.

Temporary Early Retirement Act (TERA) retirees and payments are shown for informational purposes only.

TERA nondisabled and TERA Reserve Retired numbers and payments are included in appropriate categories.

Figures adjusted to DOD budget.

Department of Defense - Office of the Actuary

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All DOD

Age	Strength				TERRA				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERRA	
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All DOD

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERRA	
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERRA Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret	Total	Reserve Retired	Temp Disabled
71	37,321	2,178	0	10,981	50,480	22,224	\$15,057	\$19,282	\$10,122	\$0
72	34,689	2,113	0	9,824	46,626	\$22,221	\$15,446	\$19,400	\$10,291	\$0
73	28,612	1,864	0	8,521	38,997	\$22,473	\$16,179	\$19,526	\$10,362	\$0
74	23,023	1,485	0	6,242	30,750	\$22,004	\$16,951	\$19,461	\$10,679	\$0
75	18,303	1,193	0	5,859	25,355	\$22,380	\$18,471	\$19,484	\$10,643	\$0
76	17,142	1,134	0	6,275	24,551	\$23,597	\$19,597	\$20,139	\$10,790	\$0
77	17,498	1,319	0	7,304	26,121	\$24,604	\$20,343	\$20,574	\$10,960	\$0
78	16,553	1,495	0	7,328	25,376	\$25,456	\$21,940	\$21,030	\$10,847	\$0
79	15,644	1,622	0	7,591	24,857	\$26,085	\$22,278	\$21,215	\$10,951	\$0
80	16,137	1,888	0	7,934	25,959	\$26,909	\$23,033	\$21,797	\$11,106	\$0
81	14,467	2,041	0	7,571	24,079	\$27,485	\$23,358	\$22,196	\$11,776	\$0
82	13,203	1,853	0	6,753	21,809	\$27,219	\$24,284	\$22,406	\$12,491	\$0
83	10,746	1,738	0	6,145	18,629	\$27,617	\$24,029	\$22,458	\$12,991	\$0
84	8,391	1,431	0	5,047	14,869	\$27,591	\$25,570	\$22,483	\$13,115	\$0
85	6,323	1,119	0	3,873	11,315	\$27,852	\$25,318	\$22,748	\$13,674	\$0
86	4,829	861	0	3,055	8,745	\$27,663	\$25,483	\$22,740	\$14,186	\$0
87	3,372	633	0	2,467	6,472	\$27,541	\$25,428	\$22,610	\$15,148	\$0
88	2,405	496	0	1,730	4,631	\$27,036	\$24,765	\$22,362	\$15,177	\$0
89	1,620	317	0	1,407	3,344	\$26,104	\$25,666	\$22,407	\$15,108	\$0
90	1,216	240	0	1,040	2,496	\$27,832	\$24,690	\$22,229	\$15,110	\$0
91	880	202	0	863	1,945	\$28,539	\$27,509	\$22,115	\$14,302	\$0
92	645	137	0	620	1,402	\$28,548	\$24,798	\$21,671	\$13,827	\$0
93	483	96	0	467	1,046	\$28,530	\$23,863	\$21,292	\$13,279	\$0
94	351	69	0	338	758	\$29,337	\$20,363	\$21,126	\$12,755	\$0
95	185	37	0	226	448	\$27,866	\$20,158	\$20,259	\$12,903	\$0
96	145	28	0	141	314	\$27,529	\$23,052	\$20,256	\$12,222	\$0
97	87	12	0	80	179	\$27,898	\$21,073	\$21,615	\$14,864	\$0
98	48	17	0	55	120	\$27,232	\$27,407	\$20,962	\$13,499	\$0
99	39	9	0	31	79	\$28,447	\$21,920	\$21,046	\$11,480	\$0
100	18	5	0	17	40	\$25,887	\$23,213	\$20,319	\$13,573	\$0
101	14	4	0	11	29	\$31,039	\$20,967	\$23,153	\$13,912	\$0
102	11	0	0	6	17	\$22,832	\$17,448	\$17,212	\$6,910	\$0
103	6	1	0	5	12	\$25,532	\$17,448	\$19,626	\$12,974	\$0
104	1	2	0	3	3	\$18,192	\$27,780	\$24,584	\$24,584	\$0
105	1	0	0	3	4	\$13,488	\$0	\$11,976	\$11,472	\$0
106	1	0	0	0	1	\$40,200	\$3,204	\$40,200	\$0	\$0
107	1	1	0	0	2	\$19,296	\$0	\$11,250	\$0	\$0
108	1	0	0	0	1	\$34,236	\$0	\$34,236	\$0	\$0
109	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
110	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total	1,376,464	92,707	5,699	242,555	1,717,425	53,762	\$13,194	\$18,876	\$10,843	\$8,305
60+	694,692	44,495	14	242,555	981,756	225	\$18,659	\$19,654	\$10,843	\$19,279
62+	625,421	41,194	4	224,668	891,287	91	\$19,083	\$19,711	\$10,856	\$19,401
65+	515,746	36,969	0	186,642	739,357	29	\$19,599	\$19,998	\$11,023	\$0

Note: Age is retiree's current age to nearest birthday at end of fiscal year.

60+ is total for ages 60 and over.

62+ is total for ages 62 and over.

65+ is total for ages 65 and over.

Includes only retiree's receiving payment from DOD.

* Temporary Early Retirement Act (TERA) retirees and payments are shown for informational purposes only.

TERA non-disabled and TERA Reserve Retired numbers and payments are included in appropriate categories.

Figures adjusted to DOD budget.

Department of Defense - Office of the Actuary

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

[illegible]

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1											
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
71	50479	4	6	29	138	124	3575	5041	3148	999	161	20	0	674	428	450	22	3551	6356	13170	9241	2717	311	199	105	10						
72	46626	0	9	19	121	129	3459	4567	2981	951	159	20	0	696	426	434	28	3433	5715	12130	8245	2539	286	172	101	6						
73	38997	0	8	30	116	130	3052	4186	2550	655	121	27	0	576	354	351	25	2789	4750	9636	6887	2275	283	143	48	5						
74	30750	0	3	33	104	53	2161	2954	1893	567	114	24	0	456	286	221	18	2160	3605	7622	5947	2077	317	108	47	0						
75	25354	0	5	20	88	53	1798	2604	1850	557	125	23	0	436	252	178	22	1688	2780	5950	4674	1833	307	83	26	2						
76	24551	1	6	18	100	58	1949	3025	2427	623	129	40	0	373	189	138	27	1550	2446	5321	4203	1574	265	72	16	1						
77	26121	0	5	22	99	79	2176	3913	3057	767	222	77	0	397	235	125	45	1627	2383	5316	3798	1502	209	49	18	0						
78	25376	0	1	27	87	73	2254	4357	3410	767	313	133	0	391	214	144	49	1495	2080	5010	3199	1182	151	33	6	0						
79	24857	1	3	14	88	63	2382	4800	3477	859	393	163	0	404	244	156	69	1388	1881	4587	2710	1025	127	18	5	0						
80	25959	0	6	26	86	92	2665	5557	3642	1006	546	189	0	515	293	194	73	1371	1801	4573	2428	791	84	18	3	0						
81	24079	1	3	18	86	81	2781	5587	3359	998	593	202	0	550	285	211	79	1170	1452	4127	1771	645	71	7	2	0						
82	21809	1	4	17	69	80	2721	5248	2790	824	533	167	0	535	260	199	89	1034	1351	3709	1547	564	53	11	1	0						
83	18629	0	2	16	92	73	2537	4758	2425	783	458	166	0	457	259	174	92	742	866	3078	1118	390	38	3	1	1						
84	14869	0	2	13	62	67	2079	4028	1940	587	355	123	0	366	215	151	74	559	698	4387	847	298	16	2	0	0						
85	11315	1	4	17	54	53	1707	3873	1517	444	285	85	0	326	160	127	94	577	461	1735	592	189	12	1	1	0						
86	8745	0	4	14	48	37	1283	2498	1098	361	195	58	0	301	124	123	57	223	351	1377	440	142	10	0	1	0						
87	6472	0	5	12	40	37	1057	1740	834	281	138	46	0	192	99	62	44	168	246	1021	318	117	12	1	2	0						
88	4631	0	2	4	28	20	753	1227	595	234	95	46	0	139	79	54	35	161	729	222	222	102	8	1	0	0						
89	3364	0	1	6	18	15	618	919	460	142	78	18	0	86	48	52	28	55	101	476	150	62	1	0	0	0						
90	2496	0	1	5	15	10	499	708	345	108	58	17	0	64	31	35	15	28	66	332	108	48	3	0	0	0						
91	1945	0	2	7	27	13	343	615	265	93	42	20	0	47	23	38	9	14	31	250	63	38	3	1	1	0						
92	1402	0	2	3	17	8	242	417	221	76	21	4	0	35	11	18	8	12	23	198	59	23	3	1	0	0						
93	1046	0	0	2	13	9	210	289	143	61	20	11	0	28	14	17	2	11	21	141	37	15	2	0	0	0						
94	758	0	1	3	6	6	147	233	100	50	16	4	0	10	9	17	7	2	13	87	36	8	2	0	0	1						
95	448	0	2	0	2	4	100	129	65	26	10	0	0	5	4	12	2	1	10	59	6	11	0	0	0	0						
96	314	0	0	1	2	4	59	100	40	16	8	1	0	3	5	11	1	2	37	13	6	2	1	0	0	0						
97	179	0	0	0	1	1	37	57	20	8	2	1	0	3	1	4	1	1	27	5	4	2	0	0	0	0						
98	120	0	0	0	1	2	0	25	30	7	2	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	17	3	3	1	0	0	0	0						
99	79	0	0	0	1	1	2	21	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	4	4	2	1	0	0	0						
100+	109	0	0	0	0	0	19	23	15	4	2	1	0	6	0	4	0	0	3	16	6	2	1	3	1	0						
UNK	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0						
TOT	1717425	43	201	772	2930	2974	98137	174318	122063	40270	7562	2002	887	22565	19718	12409	1178	96134	202414	474569	328223	81007	16748	6818	2799	704						
AVG	61.7	61.8	70.5	71.0	72.3	70.4	69.2	67.6	65.0	63.1	73.2	76.4	55.6	66.0	61.0	62.9	78.4	63.6	60.4	59.8	58.7	59.4	51.7	50.4	50.8	47.5						

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/66.64 MODE/80

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/59.67 MODE/64

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																			DOD TOTAL		E											
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1							
71	39498	4	6	29	86	58	2128	3337	2215	631	133	18	0	298	335	375	13	2788	4950	11043	8063	2388	286	199	105	10							
72	36802	0	9	19	74	56	2024	3012	2023	606	129	18	0	309	342	393	24	2788	4559	10272	7315	2280	271	172	101	6							
73	30676	0	8	30	79	75	1734	2737	1660	344	93	24	0	270	294	305	17	2224	3825	8094	6160	2043	264	143	48	5							
74	24508	0	3	33	75	28	1262	1932	1251	331	89	20	0	195	234	188	14	1752	2884	6484	5354	1918	306	108	47	0							
75	19495	0	5	20	68	29	1066	1667	1096	265	98	20	0	198	184	155	11	1302	2184	4867	4188	1676	286	82	26	2							
76	18276	1	6	18	75	42	1240	1886	1236	255	106	39	0	151	136	116	22	1211	1872	4330	3748	1443	255	71	16	1							
77	18817	0	5	22	67	43	1367	2284	1573	334	188	76	0	176	175	95	41	1265	1805	4341	3350	1349	195	48	18	0							
78	18048	0	1	26	60	40	1481	2527	1662	359	290	131	0	180	154	111	40	1207	1590	4067	2858	1900	135	33	6	0							
79	17266	0	1	3	51	32	1594	2633	1666	448	368	160	0	229	175	131	56	1114	1420	3685	2485	940	178	18	5	0							
80	18025	0	6	26	66	54	1793	3093	1813	597	521	185	0	304	220	156	69	1092	1357	3723	2126	724	79	18	3	0							
81	16508	1	3	18	58	41	1816	3038	1685	651	572	201	0	335	221	166	75	937	1103	3385	1546	580	68	7	1	0							
82	15056	1	4	17	49	49	1819	2758	1408	573	512	164	0	347	203	166	80	855	1023	3068	1384	521	47	11	1	0							
83	12484	0	2	16	41	43	1648	2382	1214	552	337	166	0	304	195	153	87	607	682	2547	991	359	33	3	1	1							
84	9822	0	2	13	44	48	1328	1951	1021	427	344	122	0	248	165	121	71	444	512	1932	742	270	15	2	0	0							
85	7442	1	4	17	41	37	1051	1443	811	356	278	84	0	216	122	113	90	309	325	1462	519	171	10	1	1	0							
86	5690	0	4	14	40	27	838	1148	569	287	190	58	0	201	105	113	52	174	227	1131	372	132	7	0	1	0							
87	4005	0	5	12	33	26	635	694	377	221	138	46	0	114	74	52	41	131	171	829	271	103	9	1	2	0							
88	2901	0	2	4	25	9	459	479	309	183	95	46	0	94	60	48	33	68	102	591	194	92	7	1	0	0							
89	1937	0	1	5	23	11	336	324	207	106	77	18	0	58	35	47	28	41	66	380	118	54	1	0	0	0							
90	1456	0	1	5	11	4	267	261	170	84	58	17	0	49	21	31	14	19	36	268	95	42	3	0	0	0							
91	1082	0	2	7	25	7	184	196	120	70	39	19	0	29	21	36	8	11	18	197	56	32	3	1	1	0							
92	782	0	2	3	11	3	129	145	113	55	21	4	0	23	9	17	5	9	12	150	49	20	2	0	0	0							
93	579	0	0	2	7	7	119	83	62	47	18	11	0	17	11	15	2	8	14	113	28	13	2	0	0	0							
94	420	0	1	3	6	6	73	78	40	37	14	4	0	6	8	16	6	1	7	73	31	7	2	0	0	1							
95	222	0	2	0	1	3	51	28	27	18	10	0	0	3	3	11	1	1	5	44	5	9	0	0	0	0							
96	173	0	0	1	0	4	38	19	16	12	7	1	0	2	4	11	1	2	1	33	12	6	2	1	0	0							
97	99	0	0	0	3	1	17	18	7	8	2	1	0	0	2	1	4	0	1	23	5	3	2	0	0	0							
98	65	0	0	1	1	0	9	10	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	15	3	1	0	0	0	0							
99	48	0	0	1	0	2	8	6	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	3	2	1	0	0	0							
100+	67	0	0	0	0	1	12	5	8	2	2	1	0	6	0	4	0	0	1	14	4	2	1	3	1	0							
UNK	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0							
TOT	1474870	42	201	770	2035	1757	68318	124236	94424	33094	6995	1949	706	15581	17597	11295	1002	83779	178878	431620	301073	73104	16109	6805	2798	702							
AVG	60.1	61.8	70.5	71.0	72.3	69.8	67.7	64.5	61.8	60.7	73.1	76.5	53.7	63.4	59.7	62.1	79.1	62.7	59.2	58.8	57.9	58.6	51.0	50.4	50.8	47.4							

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/64.07 MODE/55

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/58.71 MODE/54

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E										
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
71	48301	4	5	29	138	123	3531	4920	3021	920	131	8	0	658	413	433	21	3460	6183	12775	8894	2487	139	5	2	1						
72	44513	0	9	16	119	128	3402	4453	2865	883	113	7	0	688	412	417	25	3321	5548	11758	7901	2313	123	11	1	0						
73	37133	0	8	28	114	126	2993	4056	2446	613	75	7	0	566	335	334	24	2711	4587	9312	6572	2061	167	17	1	0						
74	29265	0	3	33	101	53	2091	2840	1816	530	80	11	0	444	275	208	15	2088	3462	7383	5701	1892	213	24	2	0						
75	24161	0	5	20	84	52	1763	2483	1769	522	95	12	0	424	245	175	21	1629	2670	5751	4481	1697	232	29	0	2						
76	23417	1	6	18	100	57	1898	2899	2354	586	85	11	0	365	184	134	20	1496	2347	5168	3995	1457	221	33	2	0						
77	24802	0	5	22	98	78	2118	3755	2939	697	118	16	0	385	229	123	32	1549	2298	5110	3656	1378	179	17	0	0						
78	23881	0	1	24	87	70	2166	4167	3264	675	118	23	0	370	202	162	31	1431	2010	4824	3055	1085	117	17	2	0						
79	23235	0	1	3	12	87	60	2274	4585	3362	698	115	23	0	389	234	169	50	1795	4822	2601	982	99	11	1	0						
80	24071	0	6	26	85	87	2509	5309	3496	795	165	30	0	485	282	188	43	1305	1713	4409	2321	738	66	12	1	0						
81	22038	1	3	16	79	74	2602	5325	3212	719	158	20	0	512	276	203	60	1106	1373	3953	1690	596	57	2	1	0						
82	19956	1	3	17	65	66	2506	5014	3261	557	156	22	0	507	250	188	71	973	1279	3566	1473	534	41	6	0	0						
83	14891	0	2	16	83	62	2339	3552	3281	499	117	19	0	439	248	171	76	686	911	2950	1054	352	31	2	0	1						
84	19438	0	2	11	53	56	1878	3849	1817	355	88	14	0	344	208	144	59	518	650	2298	797	282	14	1	0	0						
85	10196	1	4	11	44	41	1560	2933	1409	272	68	14	0	300	149	116	77	346	439	1663	564	175	9	0	1	0						
86	7884	0	4	12	31	28	1163	2404	991	206	56	8	0	283	120	114	51	207	331	1323	416	130	6	0	0	0						
87	5839	0	4	11	27	32	965	1672	775	148	33	5	0	185	94	59	37	154	231	510	303	110	8	0	0	0						
88	4135	0	2	2	20	18	679	1179	538	134	26	3	0	132	77	51	27	91	152	694	212	90	7	1	0	0						
89	3027	0	1	4	18	10	575	889	426	84	19	2	0	84	43	49	22	51	95	454	144	56	1	0	0	0						
90	2256	0	1	5	10	10	470	673	307	59	26	1	0	58	29	32	14	25	65	324	99	46	2	0	0	0						
91	1743	0	1	4	17	11	315	591	242	55	14	6	0	43	23	36	8	14	26	239	58	37	3	0	0	0						
92	1265	0	0	2	13	8	228	400	190	46	6	0	0	34	10	17	7	11	23	188	58	21	2	1	0	0						
93	950	0	0	0	11	9	202	279	128	35	7	3	0	26	14	16	1	8	20	139	35	15	2	0	0	0						
94	689	0	1	3	6	6	142	221	91	34	8	2	0	10	7	14	5	2	13	82	34	8	0	0	0	0						
95	411	0	1	0	1	3	95	125	58	16	6	0	0	5	4	10	1	1	9	59	12	11	0	0	0	0						
96	286	0	0	1	2	3	56	97	34	11	4	0	0	3	5	10	1	1	2	35	16	6	2	1	0	0						
97	167	0	0	0	4	1	34	55	20	5	2	0	0	3	1	4	1	1	1	25	4	4	2	0	0	0						
98	103	0	0	0	2	0	24	26	17	4	2	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	1	16	2	1	0	0	0	0						
99	70	0	0	1	1	1	17	20	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	14	4	1	1	0	0	0						
100+	96	0	0	0	0	3	16	22	13	4	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	3	14	6	2	1	1	0	0						
UNK	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0						
TOT	1619019	37	194	733	2798	2865	95321	169846	117777	33238	2733	302	873	21902	19137	11751	940	93521	197463	462966	314268	66535	3371	338	44	66						
AVG	61.9	61.0	69.9	70.4	71.8	70.0	69.0	67.4	64.9	62.9	73.9	78.3	55.7	65.9	60.9	63.1	78.5	63.6	60.3	59.7	58.8	61.0	67.2	66.7	58.6	52.5						

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/66.44 MODE/71

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/59.98 MODE/64

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1														
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1										
71	37320	4	5	29	86	57	2084	3216	2088	552	103	6	0	282	320	358	12	2697	4777	10648	7716	2158	114	5	2	1										
72	34689	0	9	16	72	55	1967	2898	1907	538	83	5	0	301	328	376	21	2676	4592	9900	6971	2054	108	11	2	1										
73	28612	0	8	28	77	71	1675	2607	1556	382	47	4	0	260	275	288	16	2146	3662	7770	5845	1829	128	17	1	0										
74	23023	0	3	33	72	28	1212	1818	1174	294	55	7	0	183	223	175	11	1680	2741	6245	5105	1753	202	24	2	0										
75	18302	0	5	20	64	28	1031	1546	1015	230	68	9	0	186	177	152	10	1243	2074	4668	5995	1540	211	28	0	2										
76	17142	1	6	18	75	41	1189	1760	1183	218	62	10	0	143	131	112	15	1157	1773	4157	3540	1326	211	32	2	0										
77	17498	0	5	22	66	42	1309	2126	1455	264	84	15	0	169	169	93	22	1187	1720	4135	3208	1225	165	16	0	0										
78	16533	0	1	23	60	37	1303	2337	1516	287	95	21	0	159	142	109	22	1145	1520	3881	2714	993	181	17	2	0										
79	15024	1	3	12	50	29	1496	2818	1531	287	90	20	0	214	165	124	37	1038	1334	3520	2296	867	90	11	1	0										
80	16137	1	6	26	65	49	1637	2845	1667	386	140	26	0	274	209	150	39	1026	1269	3559	2019	671	61	12	1	0										
81	14467	1	3	16	51	34	1637	2776	1538	372	137	19	0	297	212	158	56	873	1024	3211	1465	531	54	2	0	0										
82	13283	1	3	17	45	35	1694	2520	1279	306	135	19	0	319	193	155	62	792	951	2925	1310	491	35	6	0	0										
83	10746	0	2	16	52	32	1450	2176	1070	268	96	19	0	286	184	150	71	551	627	2419	1927	321	26	2	0	1										
84	8391	1	0	11	35	37	1127	1772	898	195	77	13	0	226	158	114	56	403	464	1843	692	254	13	1	0	0										
85	6323	1	4	11	31	25	904	1303	703	164	61	13	0	190	111	102	73	278	303	1390	491	157	7	0	1	0										
86	4829	0	4	12	23	18	718	1054	462	132	51	8	0	183	101	104	46	158	207	1077	348	120	3	0	0	0										
87	3372	0	4	11	20	21	372	543	338	88	33	5	0	107	69	49	36	117	156	792	256	96	5	0	0	0										
88	2405	0	2	7	17	7	385	431	252	83	26	3	0	87	58	45	25	62	93	556	184	80	6	1	0	0										
89	1620	0	1	4	13	6	293	294	173	48	18	2	0	56	30	44	22	37	60	358	112	48	1	0	0	0										
90	1216	0	1	5	6	4	238	226	132	35	26	1	0	43	19	28	13	16	35	260	86	40	2	0	0	0										
91	880	0	1	4	15	5	156	172	97	32	11	5	0	25	21	34	7	11	13	186	51	31	3	0	0	0										
92	645	0	0	2	7	3	115	128	82	25	6	0	0	22	8	16	4	8	12	140	48	18	1	0	0	0										
93	483	0	0	0	5	7	111	73	47	21	5	3	0	15	11	14	4	5	13	111	26	13	2	0	0	0										
94	351	0	1	3	6	6	68	66	31	21	6	2	0	6	6	13	4	1	7	68	29	7	0	0	0	0										
95	185	0	1	0	0	2	46	24	20	8	6	0	0	3	3	9	0	1	4	44	5	9	0	0	0	0										
96	145	0	0	1	0	3	35	16	10	7	3	0	0	2	4	10	1	1	1	31	11	6	2	1	0	0										
97	87	0	0	0	3	1	14	16	7	5	2	0	0	2	1	4	1	1	1	21	4	3	2	0	0	0										
98	48	0	0	0	1	0	8	6	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	14	2	1	0	0	0	0										
99	39	0	0	1	0	1	8	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	3	1	1	0	0	0										
100+	54	0	0	0	0	1	9	4	6	2	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	1	12	4	2	1	1	0	0										
UNK	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0										
TOT	1376464	36	194	731	1903	1648	65502	119764	90138	26062	2186	249	692	14918	17016	10637	764	81166	173927	420017	287118	58632	2732	325	43	64										
AVG	60.2	60.9	69.9	70.4	71.5	69.0	67.3	64.2	61.5	59.8	74.0	79.6	53.7	63.1	59.6	62.3	79.4	62.6	59.1	58.7	58.0	60.2	67.1	66.6	58.1	52.2										

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/63.59 MODE/55

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/59.00 MODE/49

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL										DISABILITY ONLY										E										
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
20	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
21	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
22	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
23	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
24	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
25	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
26	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
27	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
28	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
29	513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
30	551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
31	674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
32	818	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
33	855	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
34	959	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
35	768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
36	908	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
37	965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
38	1082	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
39	1212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
40	1346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
41	1412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
42	1478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
43	1516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
44	1703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
45	1736	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
46	1865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
47	2041	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
48	2095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
49	2246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
50	2192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
51	2412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
52	2694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
53	3024	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
54	3286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
55	3156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
56	2344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
57	2430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
58	2833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
59	2822	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
60	1696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
61	1615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
62	1365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
63	1441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
64	1403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
65	1357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
66	1327	1	0	2	0	0	0	51	92	94	24	6	0	0	14	7	0	69	97	219	208	160	99	80	41	9						
67	1439	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	82	75	31	3	0	9	12	0	79	108	220	251	170	108	102	47	15							
68	1507	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	83	53	21	6	0	11	9	0	259	269	201	113	102	48	10	6	6							
69	1714	1	0	0	0	0	0	89	85	68	42	4	0	6	10	6	62	133	282	308	210	133	114	85	9							
70	1985	2	0	0	0	0	0	105	103	82	36	9	0	15	14	14	73	149	333	326	221	171	162	89	9							

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL											DISABILITY ONLY											E													
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1											
71	2178	0	1	0	0	1	44	121	127	79	30	12	0	16	15	17	1	91	173	395	347	230	172	194	103	9											
72	2113	0	0	2	2	1	57	114	116	68	46	13	0	8	14	17	3	112	167	372	344	226	163	161	100	6											
73	1864	0	0	2	2	4	59	130	104	42	46	20	0	10	19	17	1	78	163	324	315	214	136	126	47	5											
74	1485	0	0	0	3	3	50	114	77	37	34	13	0	12	11	13	3	72	133	239	246	185	104	84	45	0											
75	1193	0	0	0	4	1	35	121	81	35	30	11	0	12	7	3	1	59	110	199	193	136	75	54	26	0											
76	1134	0	0	0	0	1	51	126	73	37	44	29	0	8	5	4	7	54	99	173	208	117	44	39	14	1											
77	1319	0	0	0	1	1	58	158	118	70	104	61	0	12	6	2	13	78	85	206	142	124	30	32	18	0											
78	1495	0	0	3	0	3	88	190	146	92	195	110	0	21	12	2	18	64	70	186	146	97	34	16	4	0											
79	1622	0	0	2	1	3	108	215	115	141	278	160	0	15	10	7	19	76	86	165	109	73	28	7	4	0											
80	1888	0	0	0	1	5	156	248	146	211	381	159	0	30	11	6	30	66	88	164	107	53	18	6	2	0											
81	2041	0	0	2	7	7	179	262	147	279	435	182	0	38	9	8	19	64	79	174	81	69	14	5	1	0											
82	1853	0	1	0	4	14	215	234	129	267	377	145	0	28	10	11	18	63	72	143	74	50	12	5	1	0											
83	1736	0	0	0	9	11	196	206	144	284	341	147	0	18	11	3	16	56	55	128	64	58	7	1	1	0											
84	1431	0	0	2	9	11	201	179	123	232	267	109	0	22	7	7	15	41	48	89	50	16	2	1	0	0											
85	1119	0	0	6	10	12	147	140	108	172	217	71	0	26	11	11	17	31	22	72	28	14	3	1	0	0											
86	861	0	0	2	17	9	120	94	107	155	139	50	0	18	4	9	6	16	20	54	24	12	4	0	1	0											
87	633	0	1	1	13	5	92	68	59	133	105	41	0	7	5	3	5	14	15	37	15	7	4	1	2	0											
88	496	0	0	2	8	2	74	48	57	100	69	43	0	7	2	3	8	6	9	35	10	12	1	0	0	0											
89	317	0	0	2	10	5	43	30	34	58	59	16	0	2	5	3	6	4	6	22	6	6	0	0	0	0											
90	240	0	0	0	5	0	29	35	38	49	32	16	0	6	2	3	1	3	1	8	9	2	1	0	0	0											
91	202	0	1	3	10	2	28	24	23	38	28	14	0	4	0	2	1	0	5	11	5	1	0	1	1	0											
92	137	0	2	1	4	0	14	17	31	30	15	4	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	10	2	1	0	0	0	0											
93	96	0	0	2	2	0	8	10	15	26	13	8	0	2	0	1	1	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0											
94	69	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	9	16	8	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	1											
95	37	0	1	0	1	1	5	4	7	10	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
96	28	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	6	5	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0											
97	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0											
98	17	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0											
99	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0											
100+	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0											
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
TOT	98406	6	7	39	132	109	2816	4472	4286	7032	4809	1700	14	663	581	658	238	2613	4951	11603	13955	14472	13377	6480	2755	638											
AVG	58.9	67.0	87.1	81.9	83.8	81.8	76.8	72.8	68.7	64.2	72.8	76.0	52.2	69.0	62.7	59.5	78.2	66.7	62.8	61.2	56.8	51.9	47.8	49.5	50.7	47.0											

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/70.09 MODE/81

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/54.61 MODE/54

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																	E-1							
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	1656	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	1650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	2245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	2067	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	2066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	1996	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	2027	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	1792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	1621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	1429	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	1234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	1265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	1151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	2165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	2535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	3375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	10694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	32572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	46885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	49933	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	42698	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	39621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	36146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	30433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	24958	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	20221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	16530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	14695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	12770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	10834	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	8503	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	7472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	6020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	4004	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	3557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	1650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	11901	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	1254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	578199	8	61	282	1070	1387	37771	62393	35392	12254	3879	1085	747	14808	14851	9036	461	29138	86790	153391	81518	21335	7061	2174	1154	153
AVG	45.9	51.4	57.9	56.6	57.4	56.5	54.6	50.4	47.5	45.5	34.3	29.3	53.2	51.6	46.3	42.5	46.0	49.5	45.8	44.0	44.0	41.8	27.9	23.2	22.2	26.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/49.28 MODE/60

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/44.24 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/44.47 MODE/43

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.25 MODE/40

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

RETIREE AGE	TOTAL	UNK	NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED												E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	W-7	W-8	W-9	W-10	W-11	W-12	W-13	W-14	W-15	W-16	W-17	W-18	W-19	W-20	W-21	W-22	W-23	W-24	W-25	W-26	W-27	W-28	W-29	W-30	W-31	W-32	W-33	W-34	W-35	W-36	W-37	W-38	W-39	W-40	W-41	W-42	W-43	W-44	W-45	W-46	W-47	W-48	W-49	W-50	W-51	W-52	W-53	W-54	W-55	W-56	W-57	W-58	W-59	W-60	W-61	W-62	W-63	W-64	W-65	W-66	W-67	W-68	W-69	W-70	W-71	W-72	W-73	W-74	W-75	W-76	W-77	W-78	W-79	W-80	W-81	W-82	W-83	W-84	W-85	W-86	W-87	W-88	W-89	W-90	W-91	W-92	W-93	W-94	W-95	W-96	W-97	W-98	W-99	W-100	W-101	W-102	W-103	W-104	W-105	W-106	W-107	W-108	W-109	W-110	W-111	W-112	W-113	W-114	W-115	W-116	W-117	W-118	W-119	W-120	W-121	W-122	W-123	W-124	W-125	W-126	W-127	W-128	W-129	W-130	W-131	W-132	W-133	W-134	W-135	W-136	W-137	W-138	W-139	W-140	W-141	W-142	W-143	W-144	W-145	W-146	W-147	W-148	W-149	W-150	W-151	W-152	W-153	W-154	W-155	W-156	W-157	W-158	W-159	W-160	W-161	W-162	W-163	W-164	W-165	W-166	W-167	W-168	W-169	W-170	W-171	W-172	W-173	W-174	W-175	W-176	W-177	W-178	W-179	W-180	W-181	W-182	W-183	W-184	W-185	W-186	W-187	W-188	W-189	W-190	W-191	W-192	W-193	W-194	W-195	W-196	W-197	W-198	W-199	W-200	W-201	W-202	W-203	W-204	W-205	W-206	W-207	W-208	W-209	W-210	W-211	W-212	W-213	W-214	W-215	W-216	W-217	W-218	W-219	W-220	W-221	W-222	W-223	W-224	W-225	W-226	W-227	W-228	W-229	W-230	W-231	W-232	W-233	W-234	W-235	W-236	W-237	W-238	W-239	W-240	W-241	W-242	W-243	W-244	W-245	W-246	W-247	W-248	W-249	W-250	W-251	W-252	W-253	W-254	W-255	W-256	W-257	W-258	W-259	W-260	W-261	W-262	W-263	W-264	W-265	W-266	W-267	W-268	W-269	W-270	W-271	W-272	W-273	W-274	W-275	W-276	W-277	W-278	W-279	W-280	W-281	W-282	W-283	W-284	W-285	W-286	W-287	W-288	W-289	W-290	W-291	W-292	W-293	W-294	W-295	W-296	W-297	W-298	W-299	W-300	W-301	W-302	W-303	W-304	W-305	W-306	W-307	W-308	W-309	W-310	W-311	W
----------------	-------	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	---

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

DISABILITY ONLY

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/31.76 MODE/22

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/40.54 MODE/39

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	MARINE CORPS										ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
18	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	17
19	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	130	206	137	60
20	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	261	305	108	59
21	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	360	254	73	18
22	888	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	235	148	64	18
23	686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	157	98	26	12
24	548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	61	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	157	98	26	12
25	421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	99	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	84	39	12	7
26	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	85	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	103	64	25	8	3
27	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	67	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	93	52	29	9	6
28	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	43	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	60	92	33	17	2	2
29	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	43	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	77	67	21	10	4	1
30	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	33	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	80	15	5	5	1	1
31	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	27	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	67	46	15	3	0	0
32	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	67	46	15	3	0	0
33	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	23	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	73	39	0	2	0	0
34	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	30	4	1	1	1	0
35	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	63	16	2	1	1	0
36	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	79	20	1	1	0	0
37	4007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	222	87	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	185	71	3	1	0	1
38	9757	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	204	650	133	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4245	1884	125	7	1	1	1
39	11654	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	379	806	108	3	1	70	162	93	24	101	3552	4635	1619	197	7	4	0	0
40	9445	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	409	698	69	2	3	65	135	112	17	274	3062	3355	1883	57	6	3	0	1
41	7298	0	0	0	0	0	2	164	559	493	44	1	5	90	112	76	7	369	2391	2276	628	54	6	1	0	0
42	6885	0	0	0	0	0	9	704	1320	367	36	0	2	87	97	69	10	491	1797	1401	456	35	0	2	0	2
43	5635	0	0	0	0	0	13	891	1201	257	14	0	5	84	60	47	3	559	1256	947	269	24	3	0	0	1
44	4622	0	0	0	0	0	29	901	724	197	14	1	12	81	40	29	8	689	1018	663	198	14	2	1	0	0
45	3651	0	0	0	0	0	60	760	497	141	8	0	7	96	31	31	3	662	809	406	124	15	0	1	0	0
46	2890	0	0	0	0	0	136	626	294	110	3	0	6	70	19	15	1	640	578	298	87	6	0	0	0	0
47	2504	0	0	0	0	0	216	528	207	90	3	0	8	91	18	19	1	702	357	190	65	6	0	0	0	0
48	2413	2	0	0	0	0	363	469	129	64	2	0	16	82	14	19	0	900	213	121	43	4	1	0	0	1
49	2048	2	0	0	0	0	447	358	97	35	3	0	15	85	7	6	1	769	119	96	23	4	0	0	0	1
50	1500	2	0	0	0	0	413	212	62	31	3	0	12	62	6	4	1	520	92	45	18	2	0	0	0	0
51	1114	3	0	0	0	0	410	133	41	11	0	0	7	49	7	1	0	320	52	34	6	0	0	0	0	0
52	1114	3	0	0	0	0	410	133	41	11	0	0	7	49	7	1	0	320	52	34	6	0	0	0	0	0
53	887	1	0	0	0	0	25	434	18	12	0	0	1	30	2	2	1	183	52	25	8	0	0	0	0	0
54	530	1	0	0	0	0	330	59	13	9	1	0	6	13	1	1	0	117	32	13	4	0	0	0	0	0
55	374	1	0	0	0	0	159	31	8	2	1	0	3	12	0	1	0	84	20	7	3	0	0	0	0	0
56	247	0	0	0	0	0	172	16	5	3	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	82	21	4	0	1	0	0	1	0
57	159	2	5	10	29	5	33	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	90	0	4	14	10	1	18	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
59	60	0	2	8	11	1	5	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	46	0	7	9	5	0	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	5886	1	4	5	25	11	1352	1476	761	25	0	0	18	272	66	36	1	529	789	412	100	3	0	0	0	0
62	36	0	1	0	0	0	6	5	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	17	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	67	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	5	3	2	1	0	1	0
TOT	90782	15	24	63	122	139	4525	7554	7048	4617	941	105	140	1408	888	718	114	8345	19395	21416	7745	1901	1500	1209	562	288
AVG	42.0	51.9	58.4	56.8	56.6	52.7	53.2	48.2	44.7	40.0	33.7	27.3	49.6	48.2	42.6	41.9	40.1	47.0	41.8	40.3	39.2	29.8	23.4	22.4	21.5	21.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.97 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/40.22 MODE/39

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/39.62 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/43.63 MODE/42

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	MARINE CORPS										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	7	11	1	0	0	0	0
36	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	26	60	27	8	0	0	0	0
37	3807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	206	40	4	0	3	13	28	7	27	811	1880	646	62	2	1	0	1
38	9380	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	178	608	129	6	24	77	91	23	96	2364	4112	1542	117	6	1	1	0	
39	11155	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	353	767	105	1	69	154	119	23	148	3204	4478	1550	197	7	4	0	0	
40	10023	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	389	652	62	2	83	138	111	16	257	2943	3225	1033	50	6	3	0	1	
41	6996	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	540	459	43	1	5	88	107	17	370	2298	2194	691	39	6	0	0	0	
42	6603	0	0	0	0	0	0	675	1284	459	35	0	1	84	93	68	10	468	1336	631	49	6	0	0	0	
43	5391	0	0	0	0	0	0	886	1168	347	35	0	1	79	56	10	5	1725	1136	252	34	3	0	0	0	
44	4411	0	0	0	0	0	0	877	695	181	13	1	12	75	38	7	529	1657	899	252	13	2	1	0	1	
45	3489	0	0	0	0	0	0	742	481	134	8	0	0	69	29	28	3	657	769	632	185	15	0	0	0	
46	2753	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	278	98	3	0	6	69	18	15	1	615	560	278	77	6	0	0	0	0
47	2376	0	0	0	0	0	0	504	196	86	3	0	7	88	17	19	1	669	336	175	62	4	1	0	0	0
48	2310	2	0	0	0	0	0	436	121	60	2	0	15	79	14	9	0	867	195	117	43	4	0	0	0	0
49	1975	2	0	0	0	0	0	331	96	35	2	0	15	81	7	6	0	744	113	94	20	1	0	0	0	1
50	1430	2	0	0	0	0	0	195	60	30	3	0	12	60	5	2	1	504	84	44	17	2	0	0	0	0
51	1048	3	0	0	0	0	0	134	41	11	0	1	7	47	7	1	0	298	48	31	6	0	0	0	0	0
52	854	1	0	0	0	0	0	80	17	9	0	0	7	29	2	2	1	179	47	24	8	0	0	0	0	0
53	595	1	0	0	0	0	0	54	11	8	1	0	6	13	1	0	0	111	31	12	3	0	0	0	0	0
54	347	1	0	0	0	0	0	29	8	2	1	0	3	11	0	1	0	76	20	7	3	0	0	0	0	0
55	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	4	3	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	78	18	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
56	143	2	4	9	27	5	30	5	1	2	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	39	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	81	0	4	13	9	1	15	4	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	24	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	56	0	1	8	10	1	5	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	43	0	7	8	5	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	5884	1	4	4	24	11	1352	1476	761	25	0	0	18	272	66	36	1	529	789	412	100	3	0	0	0	0
61	34	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	5	3	2	0	0	0	0
TOT	80657	15	22	59	115	130	4359	7321	6731	3977	508	16	135	1359	845	683	105	7986	18578	20415	6751	492	33	13	2	7
AVG	43.4	51.9	58.5	56.8	56.6	52.9	53.3	48.3	44.9	41.0	39.5	39.4	49.8	48.4	42.7	42.0	40.4	47.1	41.8	40.4	40.1	39.9	40.2	40.3	43.0	42.4

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.82 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.69 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

DISABILITY ONLY

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

AIR FORCE **ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED**

AVGS	42.4	49.6	57.3	56.0	54.6	52.2	50.1	46.1	43.2	40.8	32.7	29.0	0.0	48.1	44.0	43.2	37.0	46.4	43.4	41.5	40.3	39.6	29.6	23.4	22.4	24.5
	OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.38												ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.37													
	MODE/43												MODE/39													

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/48.61 MODE/60

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42 95 MONF/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES:

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.61 MODE/39

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

AIR FORCE

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/35.36 MODE/39

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																DOD TOTAL		E-1														E-2		E-3		E-4		E-5		E-6		E-7		E-8		E-9		W-1		W-2		W-3		W-4		W-5		W-6		W-7		W-8		W-9		W-10		W-11		W-12		W-13		W-14		W-15		W-16		W-17		W-18		W-19		W-20		W-21		W-22		W-23		W-24		W-25		W-26		W-27		W-28		W-29		W-30		W-31		W-32		W-33		W-34		W-35		W-36		W-37		W-38		W-39		W-40		W-41		W-42		W-43		W-44		W-45		W-46		W-47		W-48		W-49		W-50		W-51		W-52		W-53		W-54		W-55		W-56		W-57		W-58		W-59		W-60		W-61		W-62		W-63		W-64		W-65		W-66		W-67		W-68		W-69		W-70		W-71		W-72		W-73		W-74		W-75		W-76		W-77		W-78		W-79		W-80		W-81		W-82		W-83		W-84		W-85		W-86		W-87		W-88		W-89		W-90		W-91		W-92		W-93		W-94		W-95		W-96		W-97		W-98		W-99		W-100		W-101		W-102		W-103		W-104		W-105		W-106		W-107		W-108		W-109		W-110		W-111		W-112		W-113		W-114		W-115		W-116		W-117		W-118		W-119		W-120		W-121		W-122		W-123		W-124		W-125		W-126		W-127		W-128		W-129		W-130		W-131		W-132		W-133		W-134		W-135		W-136		W-137		W-138		W-139		W-140		W-141		W-142		W-143		W-144		W-145		W-146		W-147		W-148		W-149		W-150		W-151		W-152		W-153		W-154		W-155		W-156		W-157		W-158		W-159		W-160		W-161		W-162		W-163		W-164		W-165		W-166		W-167		W-168		W-169		W-170		W-171		W-172		W-173		W-174		W-175		W-176		W-177		W-178		W-179		W-180		W-181		W-182		W-183		W-184		W-185		W-186		W-187		W-188		W-189		W-190		W-191		W-192		W-193		W-194		W-195		W-196		W-197		W-198		W-199		W-200		W-201		W-202		W-203		W-204		W-205		W-206		W-207		W-208		W-209		W-210		W-211		W-212		W-213		W-214		W-215		W-216		W-217		W-218		W-219		W-220		W-221		W-222		W-223		W-224		W-225		W-226		W-227		W-228		W-229		W-230		W-231		W-232		W-233		W-234		W-235		W-236		W-237		W-238		W-239		W-240		W-241		W-242		W-243		W-244		W-245		W-246		W-247		W-248		W-249		W-250		W-251		W-252		W-253		W-254		W-255		W-256		W-257		W-258		W-259		W-260		W-261		W-262		W-263		W-264		W-265		W-266		W-267		W-268		W-269		W-270		W-271		W-272		W-273		W-274		W-275		W-276		W-277		W-278		W-279		W-280		W-281		W-282		W-283		W-284		W-285		W-286		W-287		W-288		W-289		W-290		W-291		W-292		W-293		W-294		W-295		W-296		W-297		W-298		W-299		W-300		W-301		W-302		W-303		W-304		W-305		W-306		W-307		W-308		W-309		W-310		W-311		W-312		W-313		W-314		W-315		W-316		W-317		W-318		W-319		W-320		W-321		W-322		W-323		W-324		W-325		W-326		W-327		W-328		W-329		W-330		W-331		W-332		W-333		W-334		W-335		W-336		W-337		W-338		W-339		W-340		W-341		W-342		W-343		W-344		W-345		W-346		W-347		W-348		W-349		W-350		W-351		W-352		W-353		W-354		W-355		W-356		W-357		W-358		W-359		W-360		W-361		W-362		W-363		W-364		W-365		W-366		W-367		W-368		W-369		W-370		W-371		W-372		W-373		W-374		W-375		W-376		W-377		W-378		W-379		W-380		W-381		W-382		W-383		W-384		W-385		W-386		W-387		W-388		W-389		W-390		W-391		W-392		W-393		W-394		W-395		W-396		W-397		W-398		W-399		W-400		W-401		W-402		W-403		W-404		W-405		W-406		W-407		W-408		W-409		W-410		W-411		W-412		W-413		W-414		W-415		W-416		W-417		W-418		W-419		W-420		W-421		W-422		W-423	
-------------	-------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
		0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1		
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	27	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1027	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	158	469	404	3	0	0	0	0	0
34	2989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	14	0	573	1414	954	4	1	0	0	0	0	
35	4672	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	29	2	0	0	0	12	33	0	65	1170	2273	1061	12	1	0	0	0	
36	13007	0	0	0	0	1	2	40	104	7	1	0	2	33	76	1	204	767	5605	1412	55	10	0	0	0	
37	45220	2	0	0	0	0	10	2786	2361	112	8	0	26	369	499	26	782	4317	17640	3460	172	35	3	3	3	
38	125304	0	0	0	0	1	138	5881	3348	250	14	0	202	1436	1418	76	1945	13395	47049	8153	411	40	9	1	1	
39	175672	1	0	0	0	16	1846	7385	3489	273	32	7	498	2378	1916	129	3148	20604	68008	57965	1245	65	10	10	10	
40	167326	0	0	0	0	0	3328	5851	3064	212	40	9	913	2200	1314	106	4153	21911	65235	47675	1245	54	10	11	11	
41	136428	0	0	0	0	36	3328	5851	3064	212	40	9	913	2200	1314	106	4153	21911	65235	47675	1245	54	10	11	11	
42	128888	0	0	0	0	223	10902	13591	3098	210	33	5	970	1847	1023	80	4881	19941	52179	33662	6671	305	5	6	6	
43	112507	1	0	0	0	518	16660	15639	2944	153	24	11	947	1509	798	63	5049	17469	41052	23772	4450	245	1	12	12	
44	93402	1	0	0	0	1075	16202	11582	2291	131	24	19	1117	1217	502	67	5855	14758	32883	16670	3297	167	2	1	1	
45	76185	0	0	0	1	2036	14507	7753	1625	99	8	28	1204	1011	351	40	6447	12229	18927	8080	1684	105	9	1	3	
46	60361	0	0	1	10	3489	12231	5046	997	82	11	31	1150	609	262	21	6209	10100	13220	5550	1187	61	4	0	1	
47	48582	1	0	1	14	4543	9961	3772	652	83	9	46	1141	522	210	24	6700	7355	8816	3876	795	55	4	0	2	
48	43338	6	0	5	40	6585	8489	2831	415	60	3	54	1392	367	128	17	8077	5323	6129	2782	602	31	2	1	1	
49	36790	4	1	2	15	55	7913	1932	264	54	3	59	1368	334	98	10	7407	5316	4329	1890	371	17	0	0	1	
50	28905	3	0	1	21	163	7648	1349	211	56	2	76	976	198	60	12	5314	2606	2995	1416	247	8	1	0	0	
51	22034	5	1	3	67	231	4198	796	129	29	1	71	639	138	46	6	3429	1813	2130	937	205	8	0	0	0	
52	18320	4	0	14	291	7910	2725	510	102	35	3	54	481	94	25	8	2328	1255	1563	634	138	2	0	0	0	
53	13962	3	3	47	212	282	6248	2071	320	74	28	3	49	325	61	21	3	1660	858	1159	456	43	4	0	0	
54	8958	1	5	53	274	213	3611	197	40	17	0	45	255	50	12	0	1061	662	881	331	59	3	0	0	0	
55	6715	1	9	107	290	2432	739	157	38	9	0	36	158	31	4	0	926	631	733	227	45	3	0	0	0	
56	3759	3	29	145	292	78	1302	482	85	22	5	1	11	119	22	1	367	263	394	132	24	1	0	0	0	
57	2710	0	47	141	239	59	849	341	47	12	1	0	20	87	17	2	222	187	303	81	13	0	0	0	0	
58	1731	0	31	102	166	21	537	235	27	4	1	1	19	52	5	0	116	110	225	73	1	0	0	0	1	
59	1221	0	27	58	93	22	392	135	31	6	0	11	37	7	1	0	91	93	159	46	12	0	0	0	0	
60	239277	1	19	33	887	1220	29649	49012	27565	7108	48	170	670	2092	1100	173	12377	23378	42280	26123	7435	594	13	1	2	
61	2301	0	10	15	41	321	161	64	57	11	0	3	17	113	15	8	2	59	161	425	337	218	0	0	0	
62	1745	0	19	33	6	446	167	26	11	5	0	23	178	18	4	0	23	84	260	383	149	12	0	0	0	
63	605	0	3	1	5	133	34	4	4	3	0	1	6	3	4	1	19	32	116	152	23	9	0	0	0	
64	364	0	0	0	1	168	31	9	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	13	42	53	4	0	0	0	0	
65	127	0	0	1	6	63	19	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	18	8	4	0	0	0	0	
66	92	0	0	1	2	0	58	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	
67	69	0	0	0	0	55	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	
68	71	0	0	0	1	43	12	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	
69	25	0	0	0	1	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	
70+	42	0	0	0	0	6	5	5	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	5	9	6	1	0	0	0	0	
UNK	832	0	0	0	1	6	8	8	6	1	0	0	1	2	4	1	15	31	600	115	27	5	1	0	0	
TOT	1619019	37	194	733	2798	2865	95321	169846	117777	33238	2733	302	873	21902	19137	11751	940	93521	197463	462966	314268	66535	3371	338	44	66

AVG 45.2 49.8 57.8 56.5 56.8 55.8 53.5 50.0 47.2 45.8 45.9 45.4 52.7 50.6 44.1 42.7 45.3 47.7 44.6 43.1 42.1 42.6 44.3 41.0 40.3 42.4

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/43.44 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

AGE	TOTAL	NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
		DOD TOTAL																								
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	56	1027	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	1027	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	2989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	4672	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	13007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	45420	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	12504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	176672	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	167326	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	136428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	125888	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	12507	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	83402	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	76185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	60361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	45582	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	43538	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	36790	6	1	2	15	55	7913	6845	1932	264	54	56	2	76	976	198	60	12	5314	2606	2995	1416	287	8	0	
50	28905	3	0	1	21	163	7648	5542	1349	211	56	29	1	71	639	138	46	6	3829	1813	2372	937	205	2	0	
51	28034	5	1	3	67	231	7910	2725	510	102	35	54	481	94	25	8	2328	1255	1563	634	456	83	4	0		
52	18320	4	0	14	144	291	7910	2725	510	102	35	54	481	94	25	8	2328	1255	1563	634	456	83	4	0		
53	13962	3	3	47	212	282	6248	2071	320	74	20	3	49	325	61	21	3	1660	858	1159	456	83	4	0	0	
54	8958	1	5	53	274	213	3611	1188	197	40	17	0	45	255	50	12	0	1061	662	881	331	59	3	0	0	
55	6715	1	9	107	290	139	2432	739	157	38	9	0	36	158	31	4	0	926	631	733	227	45	3	0	0	
56	3759	3	29	145	292	78	1302	482	85	22	5	1	11	119	22	1	1	347	263	394	132	24	1	0	0	
57	2710	0	47	141	239	59	889	341	47	12	1	1	20	87	17	2	2	222	187	303	81	13	0	0	0	
58	1731	0	31	102	166	21	537	235	27	31	4	1	19	52	5	0	0	116	110	225	73	3	1	0	0	
59	1221	0	27	58	93	22	392	135	37	6	0	0	11	37	7	1	0	91	93	159	46	12	0	0	0	
60	1013	0	19	32	43	12	344	105	20	3	0	0	14	35	4	1	0	83	117	155	24	7	1	0	0	
61	388	0	10	15	16	3	164	70	6	5	0	0	6	20	1	2	0	25	16	20	7	2	1	0	0	
62	520	0	9	7	19	5	302	93	9	1	0	0	10	28	3	0	0	12	3	5	15	5	1	0	0	
63	81	0	3	1	2	0	45	5	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	2	6	3	2	1	0	0	
64	66	0	0	0	1	0	37	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	2	1	0	0	0	
65	45	0	0	0	1	0	23	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	2	1	0	0	0	
66	20	0	0	0	1	0	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	
67	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
68	11	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
69	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
70+	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	
UNK	822	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	6	6	1	0	0	1	2	4	1	15	30	599	115	25	5	1	0	
TOT	1376464	36	194	731	1903	1648	65502	119764	90138	26062	2186	249	692	14918	17016	10637	764	81166	173927	420017	287118	58632	2732	325	43	
AVG	42.6	49.5	57.8	56.5	55.2	52.7	50.5	45.8	43.2	41.9	42.3	42.2	50.7	46.2	42.1	40.9	41.9	45.9	42.6	41.3	40.5	40.3	40.6	40.2	39.9	41.9

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.58 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.51 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ARMY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	853	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	21	40	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	9	39	66	138	462	66
1	2938	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	28	157	216	0	0	1	3	6	0	0	10	26	147	840	1059	441	30
2	4782	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	26	242	623	516	0	0	1	58	11	2	4	17	86	755	1877	627	125	7
3	4004	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	60	531	856	204	0	1	5	53	15	2	4	34	592	1366	183	46	8	
4	2893	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	105	637	544	100	0	2	8	30	15	1	7	18	79	462	743	84	37	3
5	2150	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	117	470	265	38	0	2	5	18	9	2	12	32	96	516	475	39	14	0
6	1661	0	0	0	0	0	6	38	89	324	81	10	0	0	3	19	9	4	4	27	154	534	329	18	4	2
7	1288	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	45	197	43	7	0	5	7	24	2	2	12	29	202	463	215	13	4	1
8	1174	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	51	176	24	3	0	1	8	13	0	5	7	35	276	408	143	1	2	2
9	1050	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	32	122	15	4	0	0	2	23	4	0	7	31	329	381	76	3	4	0
10	972	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	44	134	14	1	0	0	9	13	1	3	3	82	316	303	27	1	1	0
11	841	0	0	0	0	0	5	16	46	93	8	0	0	1	9	20	1	2	3	106	288	210	31	1	1	0
12	912	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	72	85	12	3	0	3	6	9	4	2	5	143	341	196	10	1	0	0
13	856	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	79	64	4	1	0	1	4	19	3	3	8	162	328	144	12	1	1	0
14	836	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	78	56	3	0	0	0	7	9	14	2	6	210	336	97	4	0	0	0
15	5981	0	0	0	0	0	58	176	445	192	6	0	1	12	42	69	2	34	197	1241	1585	1916	5	0	0	0
16	4535	0	0	0	0	0	41	123	704	141	2	0	0	18	36	68	3	19	180	1435	1325	339	1	0	0	0
17	5180	0	0	0	0	0	22	134	877	91	0	0	0	21	55	95	4	16	143	1731	1415	378	1	0	0	0
18	5008	0	0	0	0	0	32	119	724	61	0	0	2	18	53	61	2	26	197	1943	1420	346	3	0	1	1
19	3178	0	0	0	0	0	38	145	694	43	5	1	1	11	38	48	0	28	201	1309	659	153	3	0	0	1
20	227690	0	0	1	1	1	2234	16911	17104	2927	430	55	65	224	7199	5468	131	1753	2951	82189	51316	7296	329	26	7	22
21	41984	0	0	0	0	0	762	6007	11857	361	96	14	22	832	1813	829	35	1272	10173	16464	2928	472	37	2	1	4
22	38074	0	0	0	0	0	892	5753	956	242	48	10	35	805	1542	557	16	1894	9078	14801	1438	217	14	0	2	2
23	19958	0	0	0	0	4	968	3776	503	137	37	5	20	650	732	285	17	1661	5733	4532	806	98	3	2	1	3
24	17781	0	0	0	0	1	1224	2726	318	99	33	7	10	647	555	157	6	1758	6607	3179	439	38	1	0	0	0
25	8755	0	0	0	0	3	1248	1867	274	58	12	2	31	453	298	77	2	1271	1729	889	224	24	1	0	0	0
26	13785	0	0	0	0	5	2960	1306	115	83	27	0	43	811	296	46	1	3085	3413	1413	134	9	2	0	0	0
27	8268	0	0	0	0	8	40	2336	1833	44	57	17	1	40	444	156	16	1	1812	1840	535	77	9	1	0	0
28	6543	0	0	0	0	1	20	70	1089	34	35	8	0	39	416	99	10	0	1594	728	252	54	7	0	0	0
29	5615	2	0	2	22	88	1809	327	23	30	13	0	0	41	394	74	7	0	1768	737	231	47	0	0	0	0
30	10710	1	1	14	51	188	3525	266	52	104	27	2	73	862	96	5	5	0	4537	610	259	36	1	0	0	0
31	1692	1	2	16	72	81	914	107	6	4	6	0	61	118	15	2	0	150	70	60	6	1	0	0	0	0
32	1021	3	3	37	97	59	513	73	4	2	1	0	25	71	2	1	0	89	31	9	1	0	0	0	0	0
33	650	1	3	59	111	29	278	43	1	0	0	0	14	38	0	0	0	51	9	10	3	0	0	0	0	0
34	479	0	9	53	108	20	155	20	2	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	55	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	412	0	20	58	68	9	139	16	1	0	0	0	23	27	0	0	0	48	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	152	0	8	19	35	4	58	8	0	0	0	0	7	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	77	0	7	8	16	3	35	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	60	0	3	6	5	3	32	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	36	0	3	3	4	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	16	0	1	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	9	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	7	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	191	0	0	0	0	1	0	51	24	9	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	10	40	42	7	1	0	0	0	0
TOT	457039	8	61	280	635	673	22728	42044	25394	7834	3438	1038	585	8979	12978	8097	303	22974	71758	133450	67140	16552	6615	2169	1154	152
AVG	21.0	31.5	35.8	34.1	33.0	30.2	26.9	22.3	20.1	15.0	8.0	4.6	28.1	24.5	21.6	20.4	16.9	26.3	22.3	21.0	19.9	15.4	4.8	2.5	1.7	5.7

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/21.84 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.62 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	ARMY										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1											
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	5229	0	0	0	0	0	55	159	379	154	3	0	1	9	36	56	0	34	184	1009	1313	1836	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	3804	0	0	0	0	0	35	95	630	102	0	0	16	29	51	29	0	17	143	1161	1217	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	4508	0	0	0	0	0	19	107	831	66	0	0	14	45	81	1	14	106	1470	1421	1421	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	4297	0	0	0	0	0	25	82	663	40	0	2	13	32	47	1	25	132	1686	1223	322	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	2575	0	0	0	0	0	28	97	458	25	0	0	9	20	30	0	20	123	1101	521	138	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	24830	0	0	1	1	1	2204	16441	16922	2861	419	53	65	2222	7119	5495	129	1725	29527	61136	50767	7230	327	26	7	22	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
21	42754	0	0	0	0	1	722	5805	1789	348	89	14	22	894	1773	809	34	1237	9919	16065	2819	459	36	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
22	37162	0	0	0	0	1	852	5563	911	232	48	10	32	781	1307	542	17	1830	8671	14553	1382	213	14	0	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23	19315	0	0	0	0	4	930	3564	472	130	35	3	20	632	715	251	16	1606	5573	4377	779	93	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24	17274	0	0	0	0	1	1170	2633	270	90	32	7	10	630	529	150	6	1700	6488	3084	423	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	8384	0	0	0	0	3	12	1434	294	53	11	2	31	430	293	70	2	1224	1653	850	211	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	13363	0	0	0	0	6	33	2869	1268	106	78	27	0	43	789	286	43	1	3007	3310	1361	125	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	7947	0	0	0	0	7	40	2260	801	44	55	1	39	427	149	14	1	1731	1778	507	67	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	6194	0	0	0	0	20	66	1975	1042	31	32	7	0	38	395	95	10	1538	675	215	48	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	5368	2	0	2	20	83	1733	310	19	28	11	0	41	381	71	7	0	1702	705	211	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	10280	1	1	16	47	174	3333	249	47	100	26	2	73	831	90	5	0	4443	575	236	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	1565	1	2	16	68	74	854	103	6	4	6	0	59	108	14	2	0	127	61	53	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	964	3	3	37	92	56	482	71	4	2	1	0	25	67	2	1	0	83	25	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	620	1	3	57	106	27	266	42	1	0	0	0	12	36	0	0	0	51	5	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	460	0	9	52	104	18	169	16	2	0	0	0	13	35	0	0	0	53	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	399	0	19	57	62	8	137	16	1	0	0	0	22	27	0	0	0	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	141	0	7	17	31	4	55	8	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	72	0	7	8	14	3	35	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	59	0	3	5	5	3	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	36	0	3	3	4	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	15	0	1	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	9	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	7	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	191	0	0	0	1	0	51	24	9	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	10	40	42	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	417824	8	59	273	598	631	21735	40586	23897	4422	730	92	576	8679	12605	7574	208	22228	69902	129142	62407	11009	389	30	11	33							
AVG	22.0	31.5	35.8	34.1	33.0	30.2	26.9	22.4	20.5	21.1	22.2	21.7	28.1	24.5	21.7	20.9	21.3	26.3	22.3	21.1	20.4	19.5	20.7	20.8	20.9	20.9							

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/22.92 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.57 MODE/20

FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ARMY

YOS*	TOTAL	DISABILITY ONLY										ENLISTED: AVERAGE/10.21										MODE/ 2				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	853	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	21	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	39	66	138	462	66
1	2938	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	28	157	216	0	0	1	3	6	0	0	10	26	147	840	1029	441	30
2	4782	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	26	242	623	316	0	0	1	58	11	0	3	17	86	755	1877	627	125	7
3	4004	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	60	531	856	204	0	1	5	53	15	2	4	14	54	592	1366	185	46	8
4	2893	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	105	637	544	100	0	2	8	30	15	1	7	18	79	462	743	84	37	3
5	2130	0	0	0	0	0	6	24	119	470	265	38	0	2	5	18	9	4	4	32	96	516	475	59	14	0
6	1661	0	0	0	0	0	2	38	89	324	81	10	0	0	3	19	9	2	12	27	154	534	329	18	4	2
7	1288	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	45	197	43	7	0	5	7	24	2	2	12	29	202	465	215	13	4	1
8	1174	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	51	176	24	3	0	1	8	13	3	5	7	35	276	408	143	1	2	2
9	1050	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	32	122	15	4	0	0	2	23	4	0	7	31	329	381	76	3	4	0
10	972	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	44	134	14	1	0	8	9	13	1	3	3	82	316	303	27	1	1	0
11	841	0	0	0	0	0	5	16	65	93	18	0	0	1	9	20	1	2	3	106	288	210	31	1	1	0
12	912	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	72	85	12	3	0	3	6	9	4	2	5	143	341	196	10	1	0	0
13	856	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	79	64	4	1	0	1	4	19	3	3	8	162	328	144	12	1	1	0
14	836	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	78	56	3	0	0	7	9	14	0	2	6	210	336	97	4	0	0	0
15	752	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	66	38	3	0	0	3	6	13	2	2	13	232	272	80	4	0	0	0
16	731	0	0	0	0	0	6	28	66	39	2	0	0	2	7	17	3	2	37	274	208	39	1	0	0	0
17	672	0	0	0	0	0	3	27	46	25	0	0	0	4	10	14	3	2	37	261	194	45	1	0	0	0
18	711	0	0	0	0	0	7	37	61	20	0	0	0	5	21	14	1	1	65	257	197	24	1	0	0	0
19	603	0	0	0	0	0	10	48	36	18	5	1	0	2	18	18	0	8	78	208	138	15	0	0	0	0
20	2860	0	0	0	0	0	30	290	182	46	11	2	0	22	80	63	2	38	424	1053	549	66	2	0	0	0
21	1230	0	0	0	0	0	40	202	68	13	7	0	0	28	40	20	1	35	254	399	109	13	0	0	0	0
22	912	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	45	10	0	0	1	24	35	15	1	64	207	248	56	4	0	0	0	0
23	643	0	0	0	0	0	38	112	31	7	2	0	0	18	17	14	1	55	160	155	27	5	1	0	0	0
24	507	0	0	0	0	0	54	93	8	9	1	0	0	17	26	7	0	58	119	95	16	3	0	0	0	0
25	371	0	0	0	0	0	54	79	20	5	1	0	0	23	5	7	0	47	76	39	15	1	1	0	0	0
26	422	0	0	0	0	0	91	38	9	5	0	0	0	22	10	3	0	78	105	52	9	0	0	0	0	0
27	321	0	0	0	0	0	76	32	0	2	2	0	1	17	7	2	0	81	62	28	10	0	0	0	0	0
28	349	0	0	0	0	0	112	47	3	3	1	0	1	21	4	0	0	56	53	37	6	1	0	0	0	0
29	247	0	0	0	0	0	76	17	4	2	2	0	0	13	3	0	0	66	32	20	5	0	0	0	0	0
30	430	0	0	0	0	0	192	17	5	4	1	0	0	31	6	0	0	94	35	23	4	0	0	0	0	0
31	127	0	0	0	0	0	7	60	0	0	0	0	2	10	1	0	0	23	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	157	0	0	0	0	0	31	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	30	0	0	2	5	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	19	0	0	1	4	2	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	13	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	11	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	39215	0	2	7	37	42	993	1458	1497	3412	2708	946	9	300	373	523	95	746	1856	4308	4733	5543	6226	2139	1143	119
AVG	10.5	0.0	36.0	35.5	33.4	30.4	26.7	20.5	13.4	7.1	4.1	3.0	31.2	23.8	19.2	12.1	7.3	25.6	22.0	18.4	13.5	7.2	3.8	2.2	1.6	1.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/11.22 MODE/ 3

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1			
													NAVY																					
													W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1									
0	159	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	4	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	9	12	4	8	31	40	37									
1	972	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	10	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	86	315	400	77								
2	1584	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	26	93	75	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	36	421	685	214	19								
3	1997	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	89	192	54	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	7	7	212	789	546	89	7								
4	2012	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	18	159	166	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	514	779	294	26	3									
5	1087	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	27	157	62	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	31	354	327	103	10	1									
6	834	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	31	111	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	352	178	59	3	0									
7	715	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	79	15	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	134	286	143	25	3	1									
8	732	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	19	71	4	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	171	310	116	22	0	1									
9	734	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	34	89	8	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	16	202	267	88	16	1	0									
10	651	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	41	53	7	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	28	2184	722	13	2	0	0									
11	528	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	43	30	8	2	0	0	0	3	5	0	42	204	181	27	2	0	0									
12	548	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	28	30	6	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	55	264	130	14	2	1	0									
13	543	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	44	15	12	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	69	252	111	13	2	1	0									
14	498	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	41	15	6	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	83	230	94	12	2	0	0									
15	4172	2	0	0	0	0	2	32	544	91	6	2	0	0	2	1	2	17	547	2184	722	13	2	0	0									
16	3833	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	884	40	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	40	529	1844	440	10	1	0	0									
17	3918	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	667	65	1	0	0	1	14	9	118	674	1934	359	6	1	0	0									
18	3871	0	0	0	0	0	5	106	519	57	4	1	0	0	3	17	0	214	714	1939	274	2	0	0	0									
19	2822	0	0	0	0	0	4	75	433	76	7	1	0	0	27	58	1	19	542	1231	136	5	1	0	0									
20	177418	1	0	0	0	2	387	5815	6627	2028	213	16	0	0	171	1021	988	3544	14489	56250	74784	10612	182	13	9									
21	47425	0	0	0	0	1	251	3088	2852	1072	82	1	0	0	146	603	499	2406	17711	10613	1178	207	32	1	1									
22	30900	0	0	0	0	1	476	1996	1964	855	32	1	0	0	221	558	345	27	2661	11058	4286	370	68	0	0									
23	19977	0	0	0	0	1	801	1996	1536	657	35	0	0	0	260	366	183	13	5517	6503	2066	140	22	4	1	0								
24	16340	0	0	0	0	2	1345	1477	1410	519	14	0	0	0	329	285	110	10	2579	5487	865	64	20	3	0	0								
25	9290	0	0	0	0	5	1101	1250	1149	583	10	1	0	0	252	164	58	2	1444	1816	341	49	11	0	0	0								
26	11834	0	0	0	0	7	2125	1235	1045	285	6	0	0	0	500	133	23	3	1723	2517	195	24	4	0	0	0								
27	7901	0	0	0	0	3	1630	893	954	212	3	0	0	0	367	84	16	0	1009	1246	91	8	0	0	0	0								
28	5900	0	1	0	0	7	1449	761	735	137	2	0	0	0	316	57	10	1	975	881	514	4	0	0	0	0								
29	5382	0	1	1	22	18	1641	785	673	126	2	0	0	0	327	52	5	0	428	322	53	9	2	0	0	0								
30	12876	2	1	6	76	58	2540	968	1178	211	8	0	0	0	1394	87	9	2	3983	1024	90	7	0	0	0	0								
31	3756	0	0	11	81	53	1114	319	110	11	0	0	0	0	91	7	1	1	624	189	137	5	0	0	0	0								
32	1316	2	3	19	113	36	501	178	62	4	0	0	0	0	49	2	1	1	252	61	31	2	0	0	0	0								
33	759	1	3	33	110	19	264	122	30	3	0	0	0	0	28	1	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0								
34	585	0	6	33	103	18	205	97	15	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	14	8	1	0	0	0	0	0								
35	417	0	9	29	70	12	139	94	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0								
36	236	0	3	19	51	5	85	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0								
37	171	0	8	16	12	5	84	27	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
38	140	0	5	10	15	2	85	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
39	90	0	1	7	7	1	49	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
40	51	0	2	1	1	1	37	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
41	35	0	2	0	3	1	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
42	34	0	0	1	3	0	21	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
43+	30	0	0	3	1	1	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
UNK	77	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	31	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	1	0	1	0	1	3	18							
TOT	384182	13	44	189	695	265	16392	22211	23785	7774	1035	294	0	4475	3454	2334	296	23963	40765	106464	104382	17506	4519	2346	807	174								
AVG	21.7	17.1	36.0	35.0	33.3	31.5	28.1	23.8	22.5	20.9	11.6	5.1	0.0	27.5	22.8	21.6	20.7	25.4	22.8	21.6	20.4	18.0	10.0	5.1	2.5	2.9								

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.01 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.07 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	NAVY																NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1					
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	3717	2	0	0	0	0	1	19	515	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	3443	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	855	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	3548	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	638	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	3563	0	0	0	0	0	4	95	504	51	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	10	198	643	1794	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	2480	0	0	0	0	0	3	61	422	68	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	173115	1	0	0	0	2	377	5716	2758	1951	203	16	0	162	975	972	163	3432	14049	53842	10428	1079	179	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	46024	0	0	0	0	1	243	3013	2758	1023	79	5	0	136	579	460	46	2352	6451	17256	10255	200	32	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	30175	0	0	0	0	1	0	456	2606	1923	820	31	1	0	209	546	336	26	5168	10839	4192	361	67	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	19439	0	0	0	0	1	3	775	1493	632	35	0	0	251	350	177	13	2018	3229	6341	2015	132	22	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	15933	0	0	0	0	2	0	1310	1424	503	14	0	0	321	278	105	9	1760	2509	5400	846	61	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	9035	0	0	0	0	5	1	1076	1213	372	10	1	0	242	161	57	2	1220	1396	1767	333	46	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	11664	0	0	0	0	7	2	2072	1196	1006	269	6	0	475	127	23	3	1655	2460	1950	186	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	7603	0	0	0	0	3	7	1599	860	916	196	3	0	348	179	14	0	1313	962	1208	87	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	5653	0	1	0	0	7	21	1401	699	711	130	2	0	296	55	9	1	936	842	491	47	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	5111	0	1	1	21	18	1582	743	639	119	1	0	0	312	47	4	0	869	393	298	53	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	12484	2	1	6	75	57	2453	933	1140	201	8	0	0	1348	83	9	2	3890	1193	989	89	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	2425	0	0	11	76	52	1053	308	106	10	0	0	0	85	2	1	1	601	181	130	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	1262	1	2	18	108	35	475	178	60	4	0	0	0	46	2	1	1	241	57	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	732	1	3	31	104	19	258	118	30	2	0	0	0	24	1	0	0	112	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	555	0	6	31	101	18	191	90	15	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	70	14	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	404	0	9	26	67	12	136	92	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	39	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	227	0	3	19	50	6	80	50	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	29	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	163	0	7	16	11	5	79	26	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	134	0	5	9	13	2	84	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	88	0	1	7	6	1	49	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	48	0	2	1	1	0	36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	30	0	2	0	3	0	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	34	0	0	1	3	0	21	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	28	0	0	3	1	1	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	53	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	359170	7	43	180	667	261	15049	21476	22761	6514	398	23	0	4275	3313	2247	268	23200	39472	103169	99459	13926	1413	224	15	10						
AVG	22.3	25.5	36.0	35.0	33.3	31.5	28.1	23.8	22.7	22.8	21.8	21.0	0.0	27.5	22.8	21.7	21.4	25.4	22.8	21.7	20.6	20.3	20.9	20.8	20.8	20.6						

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.50 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.66 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	NAVY										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1												
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1							
0	159	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	9	12	4	8	31	40	37							
1	972	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8	10	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	86	315	400	77						
2	1584	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	26	93	75	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	36	421	685	214	19							
3	1997	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	89	192	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	212	789	546	89	7							
4	2012	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	18	159	166	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	13	514	779	294	26	3							
5	1087	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	157	62	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	31	354	327	103	10	1							
6	834	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	31	111	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	352	178	59	3	0							
7	715	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	79	15	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	134	286	143	25	3	1							
8	732	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	19	71	4	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	6	171	310	116	22	0	1							
9	734	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	34	89	8	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	16	202	267	88	16	1	0							
10	651	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	41	53	7	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	28	197	250	57	9	1	0							
11	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	43	30	8	2	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	40	204	181	27	2	0	0							
12	548	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	28	30	6	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	2	55	264	130	14	2	1	0							
13	543	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	44	15	12	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	4	69	252	111	13	2	1	0							
14	498	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	41	15	6	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	83	230	94	12	2	0	0							
15	455	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	29	13	5	2	0	1	1	1	2	1	8	93	199	75	9	2	0	0							
16	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	29	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	12	76	182	54	6	1	0	0							
17	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	17	1	2	0	0	1	3	1	4	12	70	168	59	6	1	0	0							
18	308	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	15	6	4	1	0	1	1	3	0	5	16	71	145	26	2	0	0	0							
19	342	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	11	8	2	1	0	0	4	4	0	0	29	96	146	23	2	1	0	0							
20	4303	0	0	0	0	0	10	99	129	77	10	0	0	9	46	26	2	112	440	1408	1736	184	12	3	0	0							
21	1401	0	0	0	0	0	8	75	94	49	3	0	0	10	24	9	2	56	205	455	358	46	7	0	0	0							
22	725	0	0	0	0	0	20	67	41	35	1	0	0	12	9	1	74	120	219	104	9	1	0	0	0	0							
23	538	0	0	0	0	0	26	53	39	25	0	0	0	9	16	6	0	55	88	162	51	8	0	0	0	0							
24	407	0	0	0	0	0	35	53	42	16	0	0	0	8	7	5	1	61	70	87	19	3	0	0	0	0							
25	255	0	0	0	0	0	25	37	27	11	0	0	0	10	3	1	0	31	48	51	8	3	0	0	0	0							
26	370	0	0	0	0	0	53	39	39	16	0	0	0	25	6	0	0	68	57	57	9	0	1	0	0	0							
27	298	0	0	0	0	0	31	33	38	16	0	0	0	19	5	2	0	65	47	38	4	0	0	0	0	0							
28	247	0	0	0	0	0	48	42	24	7	0	0	0	20	2	1	0	39	39	23	2	0	0	0	0	0							
29	271	0	0	0	1	1	59	42	34	7	1	0	0	15	5	1	0	46	35	24	0	1	0	0	0	0							
30	394	0	0	0	1	1	87	35	38	10	0	0	0	46	4	0	0	93	41	35	1	2	0	0	0	0							
31	131	0	0	0	0	5	1	61	11	4	1	0	0	6	2	1	0	23	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0							
32	54	1	0	1	5	1	26	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
33	27	0	0	2	6	0	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0							
34	30	0	0	2	2	0	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
35	13	0	0	3	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
36	9	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
37	8	0	1	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
38	6	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
39	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
40	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
41	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
43+	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
UNK	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	18							
TOT	25012	6	1	9	28	4	543	735	1024	1260	637	271	0	200	141	87	28	763	1293	3295	4923	3580	3106	2122	792	164							
AVG	13.5	7.3	37.5	34.8	33.8	34.0	28.2	23.0	18.4	10.8	5.3	3.8	0.0	27.0	22.6	19.9	13.7	25.5	22.6	20.4	16.7	9.2	5.0	3.4	2.2	1.7							

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/16.36 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/12.77 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	MARINE CORPS																			ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
	TOTAL	UNK	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-3	0-4	0-5	0-6	0-7	0-8	0-9	0-10	0-11	0-12	0-13	0-14	0-15	0-16	0-17	0-18	0-19	0-20	0-21	0-22	0-23	0-24	0-25	0-26	0-27	0-28	0-29	0-30	0-31
0	319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	6708	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	35184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	8899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	6874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	3661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	2896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	2072	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	2842	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	1922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	1332	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	1061	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	3141	3	1	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
31	303	4	0	2	12	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
32	215	7	0	10	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
33	113	0	2	8	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
34	90	0	3	10	16	2	38	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	71	0	4	12	19	1	18	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	47	0	5	9	2	11	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	26	0	5	3	4	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	20	0	2	3	4	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	9	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	84889	14	24	63	102	128	3170	6076	6285	4592	941	105	121	1128	822	682	113	7814	18603	21004	7645	1898	1500	1209	562	288								
AVG	21.0	29.6	36.3	34.8	33.9	30.0	28.0	23.4	21.8	20.6	13.6	5.9	27.7	25.1	21.5	21.2	20.6	26.7	21.8	20.6	19.5	10.2	4.1	2.9	1.9	2.0								

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/22.67 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.26 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

MARINE CORPS

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	101	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	57	2	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	5	14	6	0	0	0	0	
19	6616	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	96	343	91	6	0	0	0	45	12	79	1346	3145	1291	134	10	3	0	
20	39717	0	0	0	0	0	47	1810	3280	1893	260	8	0	0	0	365	53	334	6982	12811	5101	318	18	9	1	
21	8538	0	0	0	0	0	61	904	679	529	46	1	4	102	159	86	22	341	3271	2099	140	28	5	0	1	
22	6619	0	0	0	0	0	74	842	455	405	43	1	8	107	84	65	9	521	2595	1345	59	3	0	0	1	
23	3491	0	0	0	0	0	91	585	314	247	14	0	2	87	43	53	5	511	1276	260	20	2	0	0	1	
24	2751	0	0	0	0	0	145	475	221	146	12	0	7	92	22	23	2	600	856	136	11	0	0	1	0	
25	1976	1	0	0	0	0	1	254	336	174	104	0	9	55	13	7	0	478	441	96	3	0	0	0	0	
26	2717	2	0	0	0	1	3	461	297	158	81	2	18	85	7	2	0	1023	522	54	1	0	0	0	0	
27	1828	0	0	0	0	0	4	407	192	109	57	2	0	9	83	14	2	585	354	10	0	0	0	0	0	
28	1269	2	0	0	0	1	16	298	160	92	32	1	0	4	6	0	1	532	77	7	0	0	0	0	0	
29	1005	1	0	1	2	22	274	117	46	22	0	0	8	55	1	2	0	426	26	1	1	0	0	0	0	
30	3032	3	1	3	3	30	500	172	130	78	1	0	34	140	5	3	0	1902	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	364	4	0	2	11	17	184	38	18	4	0	0	6	17	0	1	0	60	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	198	1	0	10	15	6	78	30	13	2	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	105	0	2	8	12	7	44	11	6	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	87	0	3	9	16	2	37	7	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	62	0	3	10	17	1	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	44	0	4	7	9	2	9	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	25	0	5	3	4	0	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	19	0	2	2	4	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	9	0	0	3	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	74764	14	22	59	95	119	3004	5843	5968	3952	508	16	116	1079	779	647	104	7455	17786	20003	6651	489	33	13	2	
AVG	22.3	29.6	36.3	34.7	34.0	30.0	28.0	23.4	21.9	21.8	20.9	20.3	27.8	25.2	21.6	21.2	21.1	26.7	21.8	20.7	20.4	20.3	20.3	20.6	21.0	21.2

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.38 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.88 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

AIR FORCE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	6	33	86	45
1	470	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	24	24	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	6	9	287	66	6	
2	703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	29	77	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	6	9	208	330	9	
3	875	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	67	63	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	5	44	587	81	5	
4	810	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	99	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	15	87	521	47	4	
5	471	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	8	91	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	7	7	259	6	0		
6	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	82	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	10	124	172	1		
7	546	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	17	107	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	202	189	4	0		
8	440	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	11	77	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	15	217	93	1	0		
9	452	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	16	90	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	16	242	67	1	0		
10	433	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	20	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	37	243	38	1	0		
11	439	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	33	69	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	52	244	19	1	0		
12	466	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	31	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	79	266	7	0	0		
13	447	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	51	36	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	22	124	15	0	0		
14	546	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	58	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	30	172	16	0	0		
15	3561	0	0	0	0	0	4	24	858	283	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	320	1082	25	1	0		
16	3748	0	0	0	0	0	4	28	1008	251	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	483	1099	835	16	1		
17	4459	0	0	0	0	0	5	52	1001	256	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	32	880	1473	741	9	1		
18	4551	0	0	0	0	0	4	186	421	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1309	1722	622	23	1	0		
19	3587	0	0	0	0	0	7	215	353	175	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	79	1165	1151	410	21	4		
20	25876	0	0	0	0	2	1009	16751	20894	5171	199	38	0	77	22	23	46	2080	11534	80777	91875	27588	723	45		
21	48226	0	0	0	0	2	823	6429	4221	1297	44	11	0	38	6	7	16	1232	5069	28333	8031	840	28	0		
22	45836	0	0	0	0	3	937	6816	2068	1018	37	7	0	43	14	7	11	2002	6112	28499	5522	313	11	1		
23	28866	0	0	0	0	4	1581	4303	1180	737	28	4	0	34	5	4	15	1704	4022	18988	4258	198	6	0		
24	26956	0	0	0	0	5	2019	3413	867	613	23	4	0	52	8	1	4	1667	3509	14072	606	105	5	0		
25	12371	0	0	0	0	3	16	1954	2671	590	14	0	0	40	8	0	2	1181	2015	3196	244	37	0	0		
26	27968	1	0	0	0	4	21	4326	2185	415	22	1	0	126	6	0	1	4343	7239	8875	126	23	0	0		
27	1145	0	0	0	0	8	59	2773	1720	297	6	1	0	94	2	1	1	2416	2646	867	122	15	0	0		
28	10437	1	0	0	0	1	23	105	2348	2096	44	5	0	79	1	1	0	2150	2819	498	58	7	0	0		
29	6891	0	0	0	0	5	45	129	2243	1095	6	0	0	78	5	0	1	2369	488	215	25	4	0	0		
30	11340	2	0	0	0	12	91	149	3089	700	23	0	0	189	2	1	0	5985	591	285	29	5	0	0		
31	2168	1	1	26	108	70	961	288	42	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	552	59	43	7	0	0	0		
32	1138	1	4	33	85	47	463	209	31	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	223	20	15	2	1	0	0		
33	706	1	8	37	77	21	250	123	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	3	0	0	0	0		
34	332	0	7	38	39	10	158	67	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0		
35	372	0	30	47	47	7	150	85	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
36	201	0	10	12	26	8	104	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
37	112	0	4	9	11	8	53	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
38	61	0	5	9	10	2	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
39	37	0	0	2	6	2	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
40	15	0	2	2	3	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
41	13	0	0	2	3	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
42	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
43+	7	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
UNK	27368	0	0	0	1	8	19	1053	4301	3821	1052	944	370	0	148	264	139	191	905	1407	5739	3948	2292	424	233	
TOT	548760	7	72	238	603	691	26028	53905	38960	12894	1581	512	0	999	343	182	290	29028	47752	170702	121906	37148	3675	1081	275	
AVG	22.0	30.5	35.7	34.0	32.5	29.9	27.2	23.1	20.9	20.3	16.0	11.8	0.0	26.7	23.6	22.1	21.5	26.7	23.7	21.9	20.6	19.6	9.5	3.5	2.8	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.11 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.71 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

AIR FORCE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	3047	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	805	264	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	274	896	759	13	1	0	
16	3214	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	960	230	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	411	907	682	10	1	0	
17	3920	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	968	233	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	774	1255	623	8	1	0	
18	3980	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	388	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	1177	1514	499	18	1	0	
19	3030	0	0	0	0	0	1	177	20635	5119	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	49	1013	964	340	20	4	1	
20	255245	0	0	0	0	0	976	16346	3035	5119	196	38	0	0	0	0	0	2022	11325	78862	90780	27061	695	45	13	
21	47171	0	0	0	0	1	594	6237	4135	1277	43	11	0	34	5	21	15	1263	4957	19993	7848	791	24	0	1	
22	44633	0	0	0	0	1	915	6636	2086	1066	37	17	0	41	12	7	11	1943	6010	28242	5453	289	11	1	1	
23	28271	0	0	0	0	1	1323	4176	1148	725	24	3	0	33	4	3	14	1646	5945	10620	4210	184	6	0	1	
24	26468	0	0	0	0	0	1949	3294	825	684	21	4	0	43	7	1	3	1608	3459	13962	580	98	4	0	1	
25	12019	0	0	0	0	3	15	1887	2568	584	14	0	0	33	8	0	0	1141	1968	5143	225	35	0	0	0	
26	27401	1	0	0	0	2	17	4210	2084	483	21	1	0	109	5	0	1	4230	7146	8782	117	21	0	0	0	
27	10794	0	0	0	0	6	58	2684	1626	290	6	1	0	80	2	1	1	2350	2598	840	120	0	0	0	0	
28	10112	1	0	0	0	18	95	2245	2010	214	5	0	0	68	1	1	1	2110	2783	475	37	7	0	0	0	
29	6549	0	0	0	0	35	115	2069	1053	155	5	0	0	70	5	0	1	2324	465	198	25	4	0	0	0	
30	11038	2	0	9	83	141	3006	670	144	32	23	0	0	171	1	1	1	5895	562	269	25	4	0	0	0	
31	2083	1	1	24	98	66	927	279	41	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	539	54	37	6	0	0	0	0	
32	10795	1	4	30	75	45	451	203	30	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	220	18	11	2	1	0	0	0	
33	699	1	8	34	75	21	238	113	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	
34	319	0	7	35	35	9	155	65	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	358	0	28	45	44	7	143	85	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	198	0	10	12	24	8	103	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	112	0	4	9	11	8	53	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	61	0	5	9	10	2	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	35	0	0	1	6	1	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	15	0	2	2	3	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	13	0	0	0	3	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	7	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	22836	0	0	0	0	7	14	913	3946	3462	512	149	53	0	132	248	129	90	852	1332	5433	3653	1819	88	3	0
TOT	524706	7	70	219	543	637	24914	51859	37512	11174	550	118	0	885	319	169	184	28283	46767	167703	118601	33208	897	58	15	14
AVG	22.3	30.5	35.7	34.1	32.6	30.0	27.2	23.1	21.0	21.4	22.6	21.5	0.0	26.7	23.5	22.2	21.8	26.8	23.7	21.9	20.7	20.3	20.4	20.3	20.6	21.3

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.29 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.95 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																			
	ARMY																			
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	
	TOTAL																			
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	1389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	1258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	1015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	1088	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	784	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	299	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	6149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	18887	1	14	30	44	1165	2047	960	209	21	8	151	523	381	146	11	844	2863	5386	2946
AVG	48.9	53.0	55.0	58.9	58.6	55.5	52.3	48.7	50.0	43.1	51.5	54.1	51.9	46.2	46.0	57.0	51.8	48.2	46.7	49.2

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/51.79 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/47.62 MODE/60

25.9 22.8 23.7

31.8 25.9 22.8 23.7

75 33 10

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	ARMY										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	9	3	0	0	0	0
36	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	10	17	1	0	0	0	0
37	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	18	11	0	0	9	32	23	0	0	0	0	0
38	697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	8	40	13	0	1	357	205	2	0	0	0	0	0
39	1364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	670	369	4	3	0	0	0	
40	1233	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	18	45	18	0	238	654	223	5	0	0	0	0	
41	981	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	30	5	0	0	0	10	31	12	0	12	514	136	5	0	0	0	0	
42	1063	0	0	0	0	0	1	103	166	7	0	0	2	30	43	9	0	18	354	108	2	1	0	0	0	
43	906	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	163	5	0	0	1	19	23	7	0	23	235	188	2	1	0	0	0	
44	767	0	0	0	0	0	1	147	95	3	0	0	0	23	18	5	0	44	152	76	4	0	0	0	0	
45	615	0	0	0	0	0	2	133	34	6	0	0	3	29	19	3	1	35	137	48	2	0	0	0	1	
46	502	0	0	0	0	0	13	112	29	1	0	0	4	26	15	3	0	31	118	112	35	3	0	0	0	
47	451	0	0	0	0	0	19	112	38	0	0	0	4	21	9	1	0	34	100	40	4	0	0	0	0	
48	458	0	0	0	0	0	58	96	28	0	0	0	4	18	9	2	0	48	86	40	3	0	0	0	0	
49	425	0	0	0	0	0	73	72	21	0	0	0	8	22	7	0	0	61	49	32	3	1	0	0	0	
50	369	0	0	0	0	0	67	64	10	0	0	0	12	18	5	0	0	79	62	22	0	0	0	0	0	
51	357	0	0	0	0	0	71	52	9	1	0	0	10	18	0	1	0	53	42	25	5	0	0	0	0	
52	312	0	0	0	0	0	105	27	8	1	0	0	13	16	2	1	0	30	28	60	17	1	0	0	0	
53	289	1	0	0	0	0	88	19	2	1	0	0	17	11	3	0	0	28	28	21	2	0	0	0	0	
54	228	0	0	0	0	0	51	15	4	0	0	0	9	11	5	0	0	26	56	17	1	0	0	0	0	
55	173	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	2	0	0	0	4	10	4	1	0	22	32	43	14	2	0	0	0	
56	84	0	0	0	0	0	20	8	4	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	5	10	19	4	0	0	0	0	
57	88	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	0	1	0	0	6	3	3	0	0	6	13	22	8	0	0	0	0	
58	58	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	1	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	4	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	
59	52	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	8	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	
60	6147	0	0	0	0	0	512	872	275	110	10	6	34	165	73	40	9	246	798	1253	1205	449	45	3	0	0
61	53	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	8	11	6	7	0	0	0	
62	70	0	0	0	0	0	13	2	1	1	0	0	8	22	1	1	0	0	1	8	5	5	1	0	0	
63	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	
64	11	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	
65	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	17908	1	1	14	30	44	1160	2034	941	160	10	6	148	518	375	130	11	835	2827	5272	2812	520	54	4	0	1
AVG	49.8	53.0	55.0	55.9	58.9	58.6	55.5	52.4	48.8	54.6	60.0	60.0	54.2	51.9	46.3	47.2	57.0	51.9	48.2	46.8	49.8	58.3	58.1	55.8	0.0	45.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/48.69 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	ARMY										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	7	2	0	0	0	0
35	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	1364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	1063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	289	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	228	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	173	0	1	3	2	2	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	86	0	0	3	2	1	20	8	4	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	5	10	19	4	0	0	0	0	0
56	88	0	0	1	3	1	16	5	0	1	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	6	13	22	8	0	0	0	0	0
57	57	0	0	2	2	1	8	6	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	4	17	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
58	52	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	8	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	55	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	7	12	22	3	0	0	0	0	0
60	16	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	11683	1	1	14	14	11	631	1150	665	49	0	0	112	332	301	89	2	596	2032	4021	1596	58	6	1	0	1
TOT	44.3	53.0	55.0	55.9	56.1	54.4	51.6	46.5	44.2	42.5	0.0	0.0	52.2	47.3	42.9	41.3	43.5	48.6	43.6	42.7	41.9	43.9	41.8	43.0	0.0	45.0
AVG	OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.85										MODE/43										ENLISTED: AVERAGE/43.21					MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/43.42 MODE/39

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																NAVY								
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	9952	0	3	8	10	12	498	665	303	216	4	6	0	81	79	56	0	511	908	2324	3331	717	119	84	14	3
AVG	42.2	0.0	57.0	56.9	57.1	53.0	50.9	46.3	44.9	41.1	30.8	27.3	0.0	48.3	43.7	40.3	0.0	46.1	42.8	41.9	40.9	38.9	26.4	24.5	21.1	25.7

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.14 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.56 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	NAVY										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	818	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	779	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	26	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	21	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	11	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	2126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	11446	0	3	8	13	17	945	1044	443	195	1	0	0	103	83	56	0	558	985	2624	3681	679	8	0	0	0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/44.24 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/51.57 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	NAVY										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	647	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	7	33	4	6	0	1	2	2	0	4	10	45	118	181	118	84	14	3

AVG 32.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 49.0 46.3 41.9 36.2 30.8 27.3 0.0 48.0 39.5 30.5 0.0 50.0 42.0 41.3 37.7 31.2 26.3 24.5 21.1 25.7

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/38.17 MODE/40

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/31.37 MODE/22

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MARINE CORPS ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/39.98 MODE/39

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/44.44 MODE/39

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED		AIR FORCE										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										ENLISTED:							
AGE	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1			
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			
19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
20	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0			
21	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	1	1			
22	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0			
23	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	0	0			
24	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	4	2	0			
25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	4	1	0			
26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	0				
27	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	1	0	0				
28	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0			
29	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	0				
30	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0			
31	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0			
32	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0	0			
33	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0			
34	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	1	0			
35	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	7	0	0	0	0			
36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	5	0	0	0	0			
37	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	16	0	0	0	0	0			
38	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	347	452	0	0	0	0	0			
39	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	77	86	706	58	2	4	1	0			
40	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	118	735	480	159	5	1	1	1			
41	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	87	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	140	649	72	6	1	0	0	1			
42	1270	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	119	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	128	545	295	68	3	0	0	0			
43	965	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	58	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	134	374	197	47	4	0	0	0			
44	753	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	58	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	132	251	85	19	0	0	0	0			
45	621	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	102	189	60	17	0	0	0	0			
46	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	55	137	50	12	0	0	0	0			
47	403	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	27	84	29	10	0	0	0	0			
48	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	30	46	7	1	0	0	0	0			
49	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	30	27	3	0	0	0	0	0			
50	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	9	21	3	0	0	0	0	0			
51	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	5	21	3	1	0	0	0	0			
52	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	9	12	1	1	0	0	0	0			
53	186	0	0	0	0	1	4	106	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	9	14	3	3	0	0	0	0			
54	122	0	0	0	0	1	3	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	11	6	0	0	0	0	0			
55	63	0	0	0	1	3	1	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	9	2	0	0	0	0	0			
56	46	0	1	0	1	0	16	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0			
57	32	0	0	3	0	0	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	6	2	0	0	0	0	0			
58	31	0	0	2	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0			
59	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0			
60	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0			
61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
62	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
63	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
66	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
TOT	14146	0	1	6	7	16	645	1360	541	124	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	671	1165	5245	3513	719	73	41	11	3			
AVG	42.7	0.0	56.0	57.0	55.7	52.3	51.5	46.6	44.1	39.9	36.0	32.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	47.2	43.8	41.8	40.6	39.7	31.5	23.2	26.0	26.7			
																		OFFICERS:		AVERAGE/47.02		MODE/43		ENLISTED:		AVERAGE/41.66		MODE/39	

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1					
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	2739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	5337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	4770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	3740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	3164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	2490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	2039	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	1638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	1390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	1247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	1120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	969	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	819	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.56 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.59 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35																									
36	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	2657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	5256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	4693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	3674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	3543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	3128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	2450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	1611	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	1367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	1222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	1110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	804	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	691	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	618	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	293	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	11641	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	49109	1	7	32	65	102	3137	5327	2251	515	12	6	173	689	525	226	11	2544	5829	14952	10737	1867	90	7	2
AVG	47.3	53.0	56.7	56.5	58.4	57.3	54.9	51.4	48.5	47.4	58.5	60.0	53.4	51.4	45.5	45.1	57.0	50.0	46.9	45.1	44.9	48.0	52.8	49.1	39.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/45.84 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.27 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

[illegible]

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ARMY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	8	4
1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	41	14	3
2	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	18	7	1
3	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	6	3	1
4	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	3	0	0
5	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	39	0	1	0
6	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	15	26	0	0	0
7	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	21	17	0	0	0
8	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	10	0	0	0
9	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	11	6	1	0	0
10	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	17	17	4	0	0	0
11	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	14	17	4	0	0	0
12	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	16	11	0	0	0	0
13	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	8	9	7	1	0	0	0
14	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	0	0	0	0
15	112	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	9	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	10	28	35	13	0	0	0	0
16	113	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	3	2	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	0	9	36	45	2	0	0	0	0
17	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	3	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	8	44	34	3	0	0	0	0
18	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	5	23	13	1	0	0	0	0
19	47	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	20	7	1	0	0	0	0
20	6497	0	0	0	0	0	84	451	561	43	0	0	15	87	139	56	2	53	788	2691	1473	42	6	1	0	1
21	1479	0	0	0	0	0	48	146	44	1	1	0	8	32	45	19	0	34	351	730	21	0	0	0	0	0
22	1094	0	0	0	0	0	31	122	20	2	0	0	5	34	41	11	0	27	297	465	5	0	0	0	0	0
23	497	0	0	0	0	1	12	113	14	1	0	0	5	27	27	1	0	57	214	42	3	0	0	0	0	0
24	418	0	0	0	0	0	22	78	6	1	0	0	3	28	19	0	0	43	190	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	238	0	0	0	0	0	22	76	4	2	0	0	7	23	19	0	0	59	53	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	353	0	0	0	0	0	76	44	1	1	0	0	5	20	14	0	0	58	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	168	0	0	0	0	0	60	29	3	0	0	0	3	19	3	0	0	44	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	192	0	0	0	0	1	67	38	0	0	0	0	8	15	1	2	0	53	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	111	0	0	0	0	1	57	4	0	0	0	0	6	6	1	0	0	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	329	0	1	0	2	2	123	5	0	0	0	0	13	20	1	0	0	163	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	46	0	1	1	2	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	27	1	0	4	5	1	12	1	1	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	9	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	17	0	0	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	5	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	12662	1	1	14	14	11	636	1163	684	98	11	2	115	337	307	105	2	605	2068	4135	1750	213	295	72	33	10
AVG	21.0	32.5	31.5	33.9	33.2	30.9	26.3	22.5	20.6	15.8	5.1	1.5	27.7	24.0	21.9	19.8	20.5	26.7	22.1	20.8	19.8	11.9	5.1	2.4	1.8	3.3

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/22.85 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.34 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.48 MODE/20

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	ARMY										DISABILITY ONLY										E									
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1					
0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	8	4					
1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	41	14	3					
2	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	18	7	1					
3	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	78	6	3	1					
4	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	52	3	0	0					
5	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	39	0	1	0					
6	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	15	26	0	0	0					
7	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	7	21	17	0	0	0					
8	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	10	0	0	0					
9	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	11	6	1	0	0					
10	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	17	4	0	0	0					
11	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	14	17	4	0	0	0					
12	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	16	11	0	0	0	0					
13	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	8	9	7	1	0	0	0					
14	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	0	0	0	0					
15	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	10	12	3	0	0	0	0					
16	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	13	0	0	0	0	0					
17	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	5	1	0	0	0	0					
18	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	5	1	0	0	0	0					
19	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0					
20	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	6	20	4	4	0	0	0	0	0					
21	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0					
22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0					
23	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0					
24	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					
25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
28	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
31	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
TOT	979	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	19	49	11	2	3	5	6	16	0	9	36	114	134	155	289	71	33	9					
AVE	9.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27.5	21.4	15.7	10.7	5.1	1.5	30.8	23.9	16.5	13.6	0.0	22.7	21.3	18.0	13.3	9.1	4.8	2.1	1.8	1.4					

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/14.17 MODE/ 7

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/ 9.20 MODE/ 3

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

NAVY

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

NAVY

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

YOSM	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	E-
1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	25	3	1
2	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	3	3	0
3	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	16	0	1
4	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	21	7	0	0
5	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	16	2	0	0
6	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	7	0	0	0
7	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	7	7	1	0	0
8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	1	0	0
9	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	13	4	0	0	0
10	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	16	5	0	0	0
11	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
12	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	13	1	0	0	0
13	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
14	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0
15	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	6	0	0	0	0
16	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	13	5	0	0	0	0
17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	1	0	0	0	0
18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
19	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
20	5769	0	0	0	0	1	24	280	113	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	296	1192	3175	0	0	0	0	0
21	733	0	0	0	0	0	20	90	27	35	0	0	0	0	11	25	0	29	103	355	56	1	0	0	0	0
22	673	0	0	0	0	0	17	81	23	23	0	0	0	1	8	16	0	57	129	298	13	0	0	0	0	0
23	450	0	0	0	0	0	29	52	19	20	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	39	84	186	3	0	0	0	0	0
24	545	0	0	0	0	0	61	46	24	25	0	0	0	7	7	2	0	39	79	255	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	198	0	0	0	0	1	34	22	15	5	0	0	0	9	6	0	0	39	56	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	321	0	0	0	0	0	64	11	16	8	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	50	146	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	106	0	0	0	0	0	38	9	19	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	21	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	117	0	0	0	0	0	51	11	13	1	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	88	0	0	0	0	0	47	9	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	288	0	0	1	0	3	76	11	15	2	0	0	0	34	3	0	0	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	34	0	0	0	0	1	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	29	0	0	1	3	2	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	21	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	12	0	1	2	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	9	0	2	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	198	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	9952	0	3	8	10	12	498	665	303	216	4	6	0	81	79	56	0	511	908	2324	3531	717	119	84	14	3
AVG	21.4	0.0	35.2	34.6	33.4	29.8	27.4	22.9	23.3	21.0	8.0	2.7	0.0	28.3	23.9	21.2	0.0	26.2	22.9	21.6	20.4	17.9	5.1	2.5	1.1	1.8

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.71 MODE/20

FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

NAVY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	280	113	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	293	1168	3142	525	1	0	0	0
20	5700	0	0	0	0	0	10	89	27	32	0	0	0	0	10	24	0	29	101	351	55	11	0	0	0	0
21	721	0	0	0	0	0	15	81	23	21	0	0	0	1	14	16	0	57	128	295	13	0	0	0	0	0
22	664	0	0	0	0	0	28	50	19	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	84	184	3	0	0	0	0	0
23	443	0	0	0	0	0	61	45	24	25	0	0	0	7	7	2	0	39	78	255	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	543	0	0	0	0	0	34	21	15	8	0	0	0	9	6	0	0	34	55	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	196	0	0	0	0	0	64	11	16	5	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	50	145	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	319	0	0	0	0	0	19	9	19	1	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	20	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	105	0	0	0	0	0	51	11	13	1	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	116	0	0	0	0	0	3	51	13	1	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	86	0	0	0	0	0	45	9	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	287	0	0	0	0	0	75	11	15	2	0	0	0	34	3	0	0	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	34	0	0	0	0	0	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	28	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	21	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	9305	0	3	8	10	12	492	656	296	183	0	0	0	80	77	54	0	507	898	2279	3213	536	1	0	0	0
AVG	22.2	0.0	35.2	34.6	33.4	29.8	27.4	22.9	23.5	22.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	28.3	23.9	21.6	0.0	26.2	22.9	21.7	20.5	20.5	20.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.54 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.55 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

DISABILITY ONLY

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/14.63 MODE/ 9

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

MARINE CORPS ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	8
1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	8	1
2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	2	0
3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	8	1	0
4	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	4	1	0
5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	1	0	0	0
6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	0
7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0
8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0
9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0
10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	1317	0	0	0	0	0	2	55	96	6	0	0	0	5	29	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	14	4	0	0	2	8	21	6	0	5	142	659	288	4	0	1	0	0
22	262	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	5	3	0	0	1	11	8	1	0	8	91	135	2	1	0	0	0	0
23	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	8	9	0	0	0	7	6	1	0	18	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	111	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	5	3	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	18	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	72	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	7	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	98	0	0	0	0	0	16	15	4	1	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	23	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	51	0	0	0	0	0	18	4	3	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	44	0	0	0	0	0	11	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	54	0	0	0	1	0	19	9	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	135	0	0	0	0	1	28	12	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	10	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	6	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	2883	0	2	4	3	1	102	252	147	37	3	3	24	52	65	35	0	238	517	890	312	53	33	67	34	9
AVG	21.2	0.0	35.5	34.5	32.2	30.5	28.9	24.2	21.6	19.9	6.5	4.5	28.0	23.7	21.4	20.8	0.0	27.6	22.6	20.8	20.0	8.3	3.7	2.6	1.1	0.6

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.75 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.35 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	MARINE CORPS										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	1301	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	96	6	0	0	0	4	27	27	0	5	139	652	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	324	0	0	0	0	0	2	33	14	4	0	0	2	8	21	6	0	8	90	133	286	4	0	1	0	0
22	260	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	5	2	0	0	1	11	6	1	0	8	100	88	1	0	0	0	0	0
23	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	8	9	0	0	0	7	6	1	0	18	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	108	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	4	3	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	18	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	72	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	7	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	98	0	0	0	0	0	16	15	4	1	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	23	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	50	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	3	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	44	0	0	0	0	0	11	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	54	0	0	0	0	1	19	9	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	134	0	0	0	0	1	28	12	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	10	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	6	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	2618	0	2	4	3	1	102	249	144	27	0	0	24	51	63	35	0	236	509	873	289	5	0	1	0	0
AVG	22.7	0.0	35.5	34.5	32.2	30.5	28.9	24.2	21.7	22.9	0.0	0.0	28.0	23.8	21.5	20.8	0.0	27.7	22.6	20.9	20.5	20.7	0.0	20.5	0.0	0.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.12 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/22.11 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MARINE CORPS DISABILITY ONLY

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/13.26 MODE/20

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	AIR FORCE										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2
1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	4	0
2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	16	1	0
3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	17	0	0	0
4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	1	0	0
5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0
8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	11	1	0	0	0
9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0
10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0
11	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0
13	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
14	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	10	0	0	0	0
15	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	0
16	41	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	5	0	0	0	0
17	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	6	0	0	0	0
18	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	9	0	0	0	0	0
19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0
20	7717	0	0	0	0	0	46	490	346	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	2631	3245	589	24	2	2	0	0
21	1384	0	0	0	0	0	16	188	60	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	157	798	111	10	0	0	1	0
22	1380	0	0	0	0	0	27	209	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	165	791	93	2	0	0	0	0
23	729	0	0	0	0	0	25	111	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	131	368	4	0	0	0	0	0
24	867	0	0	0	0	0	27	92	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	147	535	0	1	0	0	0	0
25	286	0	0	0	0	0	45	57	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	91	43	1	0	0	0	0	0
26	416	0	0	0	0	0	103	45	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	157	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	210	0	0	0	0	2	69	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	206	0	0	0	1	4	54	65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	125	0	0	0	0	3	63	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	347	0	0	0	2	3	142	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	24	0	0	1	3	3	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	12	0	1	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	13	0	0	3	0	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	9	0	0	2	1	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	14146	0	1	6	7	16	645	1360	541	124	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	671	1165	5245	3513	719	73	41	11	3
AVG	21.8	0.0	33.5	34.3	31.4	29.9	27.2	22.9	20.9	18.1	10.8	13.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	26.6	23.3	21.7	20.5	19.2	10.9	2.9	5.5	7.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.39 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.45 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	AIR FORCE										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	W-7	W-8	W-9	W-10	W-11	W-12	W-13	W-14	W-15	W-16	W-17	W-18	W-19	W-20	W-21	W-22	W-23	W-24	W-25	W-26	W-27	W-28	W-29	W-30	W-31	W-32	W-33	W-34	W-35	W-36	W-37	W-38	W-39	W-40	W-41	W-42	W-43	W-44	W-45	W-46	W-47	W-48	W-49	W-50	W-51	W-52	W-53	W-54	W-55	W-56	W-57	W-58	W-59	W-60	W-61	W-62	W-63	W-64	W-65	W-66	W-67	W-68	W-69	W-70	W-71	W-72	W-73	W-74	W-75	W-76	W-77	W-78	W-79	W-80	W-81	W-82	W-83	W-84	W-85	W-86	W-87	W-88	W-89	W-90	W-91	W-92	W-93	W-94	W-95	W-96	W-97	W-98	W-99	W-100	W-101	W-102	W-103	W-104	W-105	W-106	W-107	W-108	W-109	W-110	W-111	W-112	W-113	W-114	W-115	W-116	W-117	W-118	W-119	W-120	W-121	W-122	W-123	W-124	W-125	W-126	W-127	W-128	W-129	W-130	W-131	W-132	W-133	W-134	W-135	W-136	W-137	W-138	W-139	W-140	W-141	W-142	W-143	W-144	W-145	W-146	W-147	W-148	W-149	W-150	W-151	W-152	W-153	W-154	W-155	W-156	W-157	W-158	W-159	W-160	W-161	W-162	W-163	W-164	W-165	W-166	W-167	W-168	W-169	W-170	W-171	W-172	W-173	W-174	W-175	W-176	W-177	W-178	W-179	W-180	W-181	W-182	W-183	W-184	W-185	W-186	W-187	W-188	W-189	W-190	W-191	W-192	W-193	W-194	W-195	W-196	W-197	W-198	W-199	W-200	W-201	W-202	W-203	W-204	W-205	W-206	W-207	W-208	W-209	W-210	W-211	W-212	W-213	W-214	W-215	W-216	W-217	W-218	W-219	W-220	W-221	W-222	W-223	W-224	W-225	W-226	W-227	W-228	W-229	W-230	W-231	W-232	W-233	W-234	W-235	W-236	W-237	W-238	W-239	W-240	W-241	W-242	W-243	W-244	W-245	W-246	W-247	W-248	W-249	W-250	W-251	W-252	W-253	W-254	W-255	W-256	W-257	W-258	W-259	W-260	W-261	W-262	W-263	W-264	W-265	W-266	W-267	W-268	W-269	W-270	W-271	W-272	W-273	W-274	W-275	W-276	W-277	W-278	W-279	W-280	W-281	W-282	W-283	W-284	W-285	W-286	W-287	W-288	W-289	W-290	W-291	W-292	W-293	W-294	W-295	W-296	W-297	W-298	W-299	W-300	W-301	W-302	W-303	W-304	W-305	W-306	W-307	W-308	W-309	W-310	W-311	W-312	W-313	W-314	W-315	W-316	W-317	W-318	W-319	W-320	W-321	W-322	W-323	W-324	W-325	W-326	W-327	W-328	W-329	W-330	W-331	W-332	W-333	W-334	W-335	W-336	W-337	W-338	W-339	W-340	W-341	W-342	W-343	W-344	W-345	W-346	W-347	W-348	W-349	W-350	W-351	W-352	W-353	W-354	W-355	W-356	W-357	W-358	W-359	W-360	W-361	W-362	W-363	W-364	W-365	W-366	W-367	W-368	W-369	W-370	W-371	W-372	W-373	W-374	W-375	W-376	W-377	W-378	W-379	W-380	W-381	W-382	W-383	W-384	W-385	W-386	W-387	W-388	W-389	W-390	W-391	W-392	W-393	W-394	W-395	W-396	W-397	W-398	W-399	W-400	W-401	W-402	W-403	W-404	W-405	W-406	W-407	W-408	W-409	W-410	W-411	W-412	W-413	W-414	W-415	W-416	W-417	W-418	W-419	W-420	W-421	W-422	W-423	W-424	W-425	W-426	W-427	W-428	W-429	W-430	W-431	W-432	W-433	W-434	W-435	W-436	W-437	W-438	W-439	W-440	W-441	W-442	W-443	W-444	W-445	W-446	W-447	W-448	W-449	W-450	W-451	W-452	W-453	W-454	W-455	W-456	W-457	W-458	W-459	W-460	W-461	W-462	W-463	W-464	W-465	W-466	W-467	W-468	W-469	W-470	W-471	W-472	W-473	W-474	W-475	W-476	W-477	W-478	W-479	W-480	W-481	W-482	W-483	W-484	W-485	W-486	W-487	W-488	W-489	W-490	W-491	W-492	W-493	W-494	W-495	W-496	W-497	W-498	W-499	W-500	W-501	W-502	W-503	W-504	W-505	W-506	W-507	W-508	W-509	W-510	W-511	W-512	W-513	W-514	W-515	W-516	W-517	W-518	W-519	W-520	W-521	W-522	W-523	W-524	W-525	W-526	W-527	W-528	W-529	W-530	W-531	W-532	W-533	W-534	W-535	W-536	W-537	W-538	W-539	W-540	W-541	W-542	W-543	W-544	W-545	W-546	W-547	W-548	W-549	W-550	W-551	W-552	W-553	W-554	W-555	W-556	W-557	W-558	W-559	W-560	W-561	W-562	W-563	W-564	W-565	W-566	W-567	W-568	W-569	W-570	W-571	W-572	W-573	W-574	W-575	W-576	W-577	W-578	W-579	W-580	W-581	W-582	W-583	W-584	W-585	W-586	W-587	W-588	W-589	W-590	W-591	W-592	W-593	W-594	W-595	W-596	W-597	W-598	W-599	W-600	W-601	W-602	W-603	W-604	W-605	W-606	W-607	W-608	W-609	W-610	W-611	W-612	W-613	W-614	W-615	W-616	W-617	W-618	W-619	W-620	W-621	W-622	W-623	W-624	W-625	W-626	W-627	W-628	W-629	W-630	W-631	W-632	W-633	W-634	W-635	W-636	W-637	W-638	W-639	W-640	W-641	W-642	W-643	W-644	W-645	W-646	W-647	W-648	W-649	W-650	W-651	W-652	W-653	W-654	W-655	W-656	W-657	W-658	W-659	W-660	W-661	W-662	W-663	W-664	W-665	W-666	W-667	W-668	W-669	W-670	W-671	W-672	W-673	W-674	W-675	W-676	W-677	W-678	W-679	W-680	W-681	W-682	W-683	W-684	W-685	W-686	W-687	W-688	W-689	W-690	W-691	W-692	W-693	W-694	W-695	W-696	W-697	W-698	W-699	W-700	W-701	W-702	W-703	W-704	W-705	W-706	W-707	W-708	W-709	W-710	W-711	W-712	W-713	W-714	W-715	W-716	W-717	W-718	W-719	W-720	W-721	W-722	W-723	W-724	W-725	W-726	W-727	W-728	W-729	W-730	W-731	W-732	W-733	W-734	W-735	W-736	W-737	W-738	W-739	W-740	W-741	W-742	W-743	W-744	W-745	W-746	W-747	W-748	W-749	W-750	W-751	W-752	W-753	W-754	W-755	W-756	W-757	W-758	W-759	W-760	W-761	W-762	W-763	W-764	W-765	W-766	W-767	W-768	W-769	W-770	W-771	W-772	W-773	W-774	W-775	W-776	W-777	W-778	W-779	W-780	W-781	W-782	W-783	W-784	W-785	W-786	W-787	W-788	W-789	W-790	W-791	W-792	W-793	W-794	W-795	W-796	W-797	W-798	W-799	W-800	W-801	W-802	W-803	W-804	W-805	W-806	W-807	W-808	W-809	W-810	W-811	W-812	W-813	W-814	W-815	W-816	W-817	W-818	W-819	W-820	W-821	W-822	W-823	W-824	W-825	W-826	W-827	W-828	W-829	W-830	W-831	W-832	W-833	W-834	W-835	W-836	W-837	W-838	W-839	W-840	W-841	W-842	W-843	W-844	W-845	W-846	W-847	W-848	W-849	W-850	W-851	W-852	W-853	W-854	W-855	W-856	W-857	W-858	W-859	W-860	W-861	W-862	W-863	W-864	W-865	W-866	W-867	W-868	W-869	W-870	W-871	W-872	W-873	W-874	W-875	W-876	W-877	W-878	W-879	W-880	W-881	W-882	W-883	W-884	W-885	W-886	W-887	W-888	W-889	W-890	W-891	W-892	W-893	W-894	W-895	W-896	W-897	W-898	W-899	W-900	W-901	W-902	W-903	W-904	W-905	W-906	W-907	W-908	W-909	W-910	W-911	W-912	W-913	W-914	W-915	W-916	W-917	W-918	W-919	W-920	W-921	W-922	W-923	W-924	W-925	W-926	W-927	W-928	W-929	W-930	W-931	W-932	W-933	W-934	W-935	W-936	W-937	W-938	W-939	W-940	W-941	W-942	W-943	W-944	W-945	W-946	W-947	W-948	W-949
------	-------	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

DOD TOTAL

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.85 MODE/20

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1					
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	115	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	29	10	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	99	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	16	4	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	42	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	21153	0	0	0	0	0	158	1273	1115	151	0	0	0	90	175	104	0	1	1468	7109	8137	1159	31	4	2	1
21	3864	0	0	0	0	0	76	452	142	52	0	0	0	40	73	33	0	95	689	1992	187	23	1	0	0	1
22	3377	0	0	0	0	0	74	473	68	36	0	0	0	45	63	27	0	142	686	1631	112	9	2	0	0	0
23	1787	0	0	0	0	0	63	297	60	40	0	0	0	5	34	6	0	131	487	606	10	0	0	0	0	0
24	1927	0	0	0	0	0	111	237	45	29	0	0	0	4	26	2	0	151	463	817	0	0	1	0	0	0
25	784	0	0	0	0	0	105	168	33	12	0	0	0	36	15	0	0	126	220	59	1	0	0	0	0	0
26	1163	0	0	0	0	0	258	115	30	17	0	0	0	32	23	0	0	198	445	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	531	0	0	0	0	0	77	69	31	1	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	144	60	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	557	0	0	0	0	0	182	126	17	1	0	0	0	25	3	2	0	146	36	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	376	0	0	0	0	0	184	37	13	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	114	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	1095	0	0	0	0	0	367	48	21	2	0	0	0	19	54	4	0	566	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	110	0	0	0	0	0	37	23	1	0	0	0	0	13	5	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	75	1	0	0	0	0	15	17	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	44	0	0	0	0	0	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	48	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	27	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	37374	1	7	32	34	40	1866	3405	1638	358	1	0	136	463	441	178	2	2008	4595	12372	8548	1206	35	4	2	2
AVG	22.1	32.5	34.5	34.2	32.8	30.1	27.1	22.9	21.4	21.6	19.5	0.0	27.7	24.8	22.3	21.1	20.5	26.7	22.6	21.4	20.5	20.5	20.8	20.5	20.5	21.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.68 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.64 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (ARMY) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	61	7154	8103	61	7154	8103	0	0	0	53	7115	8076	53	7115	8076	7	8223	8909
O-9	100	6777	7093	200	6777	7093	43	6777	7093	133	6777	7093	200	6777	7093	7	8223	8909
O-8	100	6777	7093	200	6777	7093	43	6777	7093	133	6777	7093	200	6777	7093	7	8223	8909
O-7	100	6777	7093	200	6777	7093	43	6777	7093	133	6777	7093	200	6777	7093	7	8223	8909
O-6	100	6777	7093	200	6777	7093	43	6777	7093	133	6777	7093	200	6777	7093	7	8223	8909
O-5	100	6777	7093	200	6777	7093	43	6777	7093	133	6777	7093	200	6777	7093	7	8223	8909
O-4	100	6777	7093	200	6777	7093	43	6777	7093	133	6777	7093	200	6777	7093	7	8223	8909
O-3	100	6777	7093	200	6777	7093	43	6777	7093	133	6777	7093	200	6777	7093	7	8223	8909
O-2	100	6777	7093	200	6777	7093	43	6777	7093	133	6777	7093	200	6777	7093	7	8223	8909
O-1	100	6777	7093	200	6777	7093	43	6777	7093	133	6777	7093	200	6777	7093	7	8223	8909
ALL COMMISSIONED	155574	2367	2606	104123	2940	3250	51449	1208	1305	144472	2406	2637	93023	3069	3374	11102	1859	2206
W-5	747	7676	2379	585	3010	3348	162	1472	1646	738	2674	2372	576	3011	3344	9	2314	3577
W-4	1408	1831	2054	897	2338	2648	589	1039	1146	14508	1626	2038	8605	1748	2034	300	2040	2816
W-3	14851	1610	1792	1207	1736	1936	1939	666	740	14478	1415	1564	17574	1512	1755	523	1536	2016
W-2	9036	1398	1559	8097	1487	1662	1939	666	740	8513	1415	1564	17574	1512	1755	523	1536	2016
W-1	461	929	1040	3033	1137	1292	158	534	574	36603	1663	1847	29642	1882	2097	95	1124	1469
ALL WARRANT	39903	1656	1850	30942	1864	2090	8961	934	1021	38603	1663	1847	29642	1882	2097	1300	1450	1924
ALL OFFICERS	195477	2222	2452	135067	2693	2984	60410	1168	1263	183075	2249	2471	122665	2782	3066	12402	1816	2176
E-9	29138	1834	2113	22748	2104	2446	6154	839	902	28392	1836	2109	22203	2114	2443	746	1782	2529
E-8	18390	1514	1740	13744	1180	1380	1907	644	714	14908	1626	2038	12405	1748	2034	187	1536	2016
E-7	18390	1514	1740	13744	1180	1380	1907	644	714	14908	1626	2038	12405	1748	2034	187	1536	2016
E-6	21024	1550	1740	16234	1180	1380	1907	644	714	14908	1626	2038	12405	1748	2034	187	1536	2016
E-5	21024	1550	1740	16234	1180	1380	1907	644	714	14908	1626	2038	12405	1748	2034	187	1536	2016
E-4	21024	1550	1740	16234	1180	1380	1907	644	714	14908	1626	2038	12405	1748	2034	187	1536	2016
E-3	21024	1550	1740	16234	1180	1380	1907	644	714	14908	1626	2038	12405	1748	2034	187	1536	2016
E-2	21024	1550	1740	16234	1180	1380	1907	644	714	14908	1626	2038	12405	1748	2034	187	1536	2016
E-1	21024	1550	1740	16234	1180	1380	1907	644	714	14908	1626	2038	12405	1748	2034	187	1536	2016
ALL ENLISTED	382714	1119	1288	321364	1224	1417	60750	562	605	355901	1155	1315	295151	1277	1461	26813	300	492
UNKNOWN RANK	8	3188	3649	8	3188	3649	0	0	0	8	3188	3649	8	3188	3649	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	578199	1492	1682	457039	1658	1880	121160	864	933	538984	1527	1707	417824	1719	1932	39215	1008	1326

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 4644 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1766/1958 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 16262 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 808/ 951 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (NAVY) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	44	7722	8277	44	7722	8277	0	0	0	43	7694	8251	43	7694	8251	1	8942	9390
O-9	189	7729	7729	189	7729	7729	0	0	0	180	7186	7729	180	7186	7729	9	6252	7729
O-8	284	5710	6123	284	5710	6123	170	2434	2593	837	5620	6084	837	5620	6084	28	6892	7431
O-7	284	5710	6123	284	5710	6123	170	2434	2593	837	5620	6084	837	5620	6084	28	6892	7431
O-6	284	5710	6123	284	5710	6123	170	2434	2593	837	5620	6084	837	5620	6084	28	6892	7431
O-5	284	5710	6123	284	5710	6123	170	2434	2593	837	5620	6084	837	5620	6084	28	6892	7431
O-4	284	5710	6123	284	5710	6123	170	2434	2593	837	5620	6084	837	5620	6084	28	6892	7431
O-3	284	5710	6123	284	5710	6123	170	2434	2593	837	5620	6084	837	5620	6084	28	6892	7431
O-2	284	5710	6123	284	5710	6123	170	2434	2593	837	5620	6084	837	5620	6084	28	6892	7431
O-1	284	5710	6123	284	5710	6123	170	2434	2593	837	5620	6084	837	5620	6084	28	6892	7431
ALL COMMISSIONED	102759	2551	2724	72664	3134	3346	30075	1144	1220	98247	2571	2731	68172	3200	3398	4512	2126	2569
W-5	0	2421	2421	0	2421	2421	0	0	0	0	2421	2421	0	2421	2421	0	2421	2421
W-4	5367	2421	2421	5367	2421	2421	726	1008	1078	507	2421	2421	0	2421	2421	200	2421	2421
W-3	2421	2421	2421	2421	2421	2421	726	1008	1078	507	2421	2421	0	2421	2421	200	2421	2421
W-2	2421	2421	2421	2421	2421	2421	726	1008	1078	507	2421	2421	0	2421	2421	200	2421	2421
W-1	2421	2421	2421	2421	2421	2421	726	1008	1078	507	2421	2421	0	2421	2421	200	2421	2421
ALL WARRANT	11610	1997	2150	10559	2103	2263	1051	934	935	11154	2005	2144	10103	2116	2264	456	1810	2300
ALL OFFICERS	114369	2495	2666	83243	3003	3209	31126	1137	1212	109401	2513	2671	78275	3061	3251	4968	2097	2544
E-9	25239	2061	2222	23983	2123	2289	1276	822	936	24476	2070	2217	23200	2134	2286	763	1791	2380
E-8	42635	1575	1635	40764	1633	1731	1950	721	739	41402	1581	1686	39472	1622	1729	1733	1733	1807
E-7	114416	1125	1208	106484	1022	1120	7952	445	468	111121	1259	1380	133169	1036	1124	3233	1733	1807
E-6	111441	985	1078	104306	781	888	7059	445	468	106518	780	880	139426	854	934	3233	1733	1807
E-5	119875	730	826	117506	487	608	2382	260	276	162595	639	674	14124	538	577	3233	1733	1807
E-4	14701	478	595	45119	350	448	182	268	276	12316	528	549	2214	438	469	2122	303	397
E-3	2353	306	400	2346	306	400	1	179	184	11	11	11	10	10	10	164	164	164
E-2	2808	297	400	2807	297	400	1	179	184	11	11	11	10	10	10	164	164	164
E-1	321703	1213	1315	300926	1238	1365	20777	563	594	301665	1246	1338	280888	1297	1393	20038	712	974
ALL ENLISTED																		
UNKNOWN RANK	13	1476	1638	13	1476	1638	0	0	0	7	2247	2325	7	2247	2325	6	578	836
ALL RETIREES	436085	1549	1669	384182	1636	1764	51903	907	965	411073	1584	1693	359170	1681	1798	25012	987	1285

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 3487 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1777/1896 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 13555 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 813/ 912 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

-----(MARINE CORPS)----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET
O-10	24	7388	8088	24	7388	8088	0	0	0	23	7411	8085	23	7411	8085	2	7132	8117
O-9	63	6887	7555	63	6887	7555	0	0	0	23	6887	7555	23	6887	7555	2	6887	7555
O-8	122	5925	6371	122	5925	6371	20	2320	3005	108	5925	6371	108	5925	6371	7	5925	6371
O-7	133	5225	5721	133	5225	5721	137	1372	1372	133	5225	5721	133	5225	5721	1	5225	5721
O-6	455	3764	3940	455	3764	3940	137	1372	1372	433	3764	3940	433	3764	3940	163	3764	3940
O-5	704	3264	3421	704	3264	3421	137	1372	1372	567	3264	3421	567	3264	3421	210	3264	3421
O-4	464	2264	2421	464	2264	2421	137	1372	1372	327	2264	2421	327	2264	2421	137	2264	2421
O-3	101	1488	1644	101	1488	1644	0	0	0	101	1488	1644	101	1488	1644	43	1488	1644
O-2	25138	2648	2839	25138	2648	2839	3652	1240	1325	23238	2648	2839	19586	2648	2839	1900	2060	2429
ALL COMMISSIONED																		
E-5	140	2790	3066	121	3039	3347	19	1209	1277	135	2808	3057	116	3070	3348	5	2206	3226
E-4	108	2721	2969	108	2721	2969	280	1022	1094	135	2721	2969	1079	2721	2969	43	2224	2823
E-3	88	1931	2136	88	1931	2136	36	966	988	88	1931	2136	88	1931	2136	43	1931	2136
E-2	71	1513	1636	71	1513	1636	1	616	643	105	1513	1636	104	1513	1636	3	1513	1636
ALL WARRANT	3268	1890	2047	2866	2025	2195	402	927	991	3127	1890	2047	2725	2040	2199	141	1741	2114
ALL OFFICERS	28406	2561	2748	24352	2786	2990	4054	1209	1292	26365	2601	2774	22311	2854	3044	2041	2038	2407
E-8	8345	2177	2391	7814	2269	2494	531	825	875	7886	2190	2389	7455	2288	2495	359	1896	2446
E-7	19395	1410	1615	18604	1223	1340	792	635	715	18515	1410	1615	17786	1223	1340	1001	1321	1634
E-6	21745	1210	1326	21004	1108	1240	412	574	607	20415	1210	1326	20003	1223	1340	994	1321	1634
E-5	1901	977	1100	1898	572	736	100	455	483	18515	1210	1326	17786	1223	1340	1404	1321	1634
E-4	1500	395	544	1500	325	451	0	0	0	493	395	544	6689	1223	1340	1464	1321	1634
E-3	1209	325	451	1209	325	451	0	0	0	13	325	451	1	325	451	1196	1321	1634
E-2	568	288	381	568	288	381	0	0	0	1	288	381	1	288	381	281	293	379
ALL ENLISTED	62361	1330	1464	60523	1350	1486	1838	683	725	54277	1430	1550	52439	1436	1579	8084	261	885
UNKNOWN RANK	15	3413	3736	14	3472	3798	1	2591	2866	15	3413	3736	14	3472	3798	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	90782	1716	1866	84889	1762	1918	5893	1045	1115	80657	1813	1951	74764	1874	2017	10125	939	1191

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LINEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 118 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1915/2013 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 80 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 973/1082 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (AIR FORCE) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	MONTHLY AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	MONTHLY AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	MONTHLY AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	MONTHLY AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	MONTHLY AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	MONTHLY AVG NET
O-10	72	7330	8021	72	7330	8021	0	0	0	70	7302	8013	70	7302	8013	2	8033	8303
O-9	238	6370	7610	238	6370	7610	0	0	0	219	6332	7582	219	6332	7582	19	7413	7978
O-8	1164	5309	5770	603	5421	5980	473	2823	3088	8110	5211	5671	8110	5211	5671	60	5635	6138
O-7	1164	4146	4526	603	4419	4923	270	2287	2486	219	4081	4440	219	4081	4440	154	4437	4937
O-6	3104	3668	4245	2603	4399	4767	507	1773	1873	1110	3951	4222	1110	3951	4222	114	4078	4577
O-5	7104	2848	3441	5603	3317	3365	1779	1187	1247	2965	2625	2822	2965	2625	2822	204	3078	3577
O-4	4637	2377	2841	3890	2336	2306	797	887	947	4548	2058	2101	4548	2058	2101	144	2087	2568
O-3	1337	1899	2056	1284	1936	2109	63	790	861	1180	1958	2144	1180	1958	2144	103	1410	1748
O-2	1337	1899	2056	1284	1936	2109	63	790	861	1180	1958	2144	1180	1958	2144	103	1410	1748
O-1	1337	1899	2056	1284	1936	2109	63	790	861	1180	1958	2144	1180	1958	2144	103	1410	1748
ALL COMMISSIONED	167738	2680	2897	135484	3028	3275	32254	1220	1311	159850	1243	1348	127596	3067	3303	7888	2390	2817
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	1087	2107	2812	99	269	2851	83	1152	1230	968	2505	2728	885	2632	2945	114	2511	3003
W-3	291	1576	1948	173	1334	1680	43	606	678	219	1276	1424	173	1276	1424	74	1435	1917
W-2	291	1576	1948	173	1334	1680	43	606	678	219	1276	1424	173	1276	1424	74	1435	1917
W-1	1976	1988	2208	1814	2080	2314	162	957	1022	1719	2030	2238	1557	2141	2365	257	1710	2009
ALL OFFICERS	169714	2672	2889	137298	3015	3262	32416	1219	1309	161569	2687	2894	129153	3056	3292	8145	2368	2792
E-9	33412	2051	2262	29028	2215	2479	4384	967	1053	32667	2054	2288	22883	2223	2480	745	1900	2152
E-8	185346	1604	1767	170702	1325	1473	14644	805	872	182347	1276	1392	167003	1705	1874	2393	1822	2050
E-7	127519	1022	1132	121906	840	922	5613	473	501	133958	1027	1132	13208	1053	1165	3303	1430	1605
E-6	37836	831	938	34714	473	501	11	153	153	339508	566	636	166008	570	636	2393	1430	1605
E-5	3486	472	521	34714	473	501	11	153	153	339508	566	636	166008	570	636	2393	1430	1605
E-4	1275	366	419	1275	366	419	0	0	0	15	500	558	15	500	558	15	500	558
E-3	88	314	346	88	314	346	0	0	0	15	500	558	15	500	558	15	500	558
E-2	442638	1252	1386	411455	1295	1434	31183	696	750	426729	1269	1397	395546	1314	1448	15909	808	1073
ALL ENLISTED	7	3120	3438	7	3120	3438	0	0	0	7	3120	3438	7	3120	3438	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	612359	1646	1802	548760	1725	1891	63599	963	1035	588305	1659	1809	524706	1743	1902	24054	1336	1655
ALL RETIREES																		

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 4859 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1744/1886 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 12399 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 849/ 950 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (ALL DOD) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	201	7369	8110	201	7369	8110	0	0	0	193	7347	8093	194	7347	8093	7	7980	8578
O-9	293	5511	6228	293	5511	6228	0	0	0	276	5480	6140	276	5480	6140	1	6777	7272
O-8	293	5511	6228	293	5511	6228	0	0	0	276	5480	6140	276	5480	6140	1	6777	7272
O-7	293	5511	6228	293	5511	6228	0	0	0	276	5480	6140	276	5480	6140	1	6777	7272
O-6	293	5511	6228	293	5511	6228	0	0	0	276	5480	6140	276	5480	6140	1	6777	7272
O-5	293	5511	6228	293	5511	6228	0	0	0	276	5480	6140	276	5480	6140	1	6777	7272
O-4	293	5511	6228	293	5511	6228	0	0	0	276	5480	6140	276	5480	6140	1	6777	7272
O-3	293	5511	6228	293	5511	6228	0	0	0	276	5480	6140	276	5480	6140	1	6777	7272
O-2	293	5511	6228	293	5511	6228	0	0	0	276	5480	6140	276	5480	6140	1	6777	7272
O-1	293	5511	6228	293	5511	6228	0	0	0	276	5480	6140	276	5480	6140	1	6777	7272
ALL COMMISSIONED	451209	2561	2754	451209	2561	2754	0	0	0	425807	2568	2771	425807	2568	2771	25402	2086	2477
W-5	887	2694	2993	887	2694	2993	181	1444	1607	873	2694	2985	873	2694	2985	14	2697	3487
W-4	293	5511	6228	293	5511	6228	0	0	0	276	5480	6140	276	5480	6140	1	6777	7272
W-3	293	5511	6228	293	5511	6228	0	0	0	276	5480	6140	276	5480	6140	1	6777	7272
W-2	293	5511	6228	293	5511	6228	0	0	0	276	5480	6140	276	5480	6140	1	6777	7272
W-1	293	5511	6228	293	5511	6228	0	0	0	276	5480	6140	276	5480	6140	1	6777	7272
ALL WARRANT	56757	1751	1935	56757	1751	1935	10576	937	1017	54603	1758	1931	54603	1758	1931	2154	1576	2026
ALL OFFICERS	507966	2453	2663	507966	2453	2663	128006	1175	1263	480410	2476	2675	480410	2476	2675	27556	2046	2441
E-9	96134	1483	1640	96134	1483	1640	123355	885	960	93521	2004	2235	93521	2004	2235	81166	2174	2453
E-8	20414	1214	1345	20414	1214	1345	44949	619	663	19749	1214	1345	19749	1214	1345	17321	1287	1453
E-7	47432	966	1077	47432	966	1077	44949	619	663	19749	1214	1345	19749	1214	1345	17321	1287	1453
E-6	38100	736	847	38100	736	847	44949	619	663	19749	1214	1345	19749	1214	1345	17321	1287	1453
E-5	15744	426	456	15744	426	456	44949	619	663	19749	1214	1345	19749	1214	1345	17321	1287	1453
E-4	27494	306	338	27494	306	338	44949	619	663	19749	1214	1345	19749	1214	1345	17321	1287	1453
E-3	27494	306	338	27494	306	338	44949	619	663	19749	1214	1345	19749	1214	1345	17321	1287	1453
E-2	27494	306	338	27494	306	338	44949	619	663	19749	1214	1345	19749	1214	1345	17321	1287	1453
ALL ENLISTED	1209416	1204	1340	1209416	1204	1340	114548	601	644	1138572	1235	1363	1138572	1235	1363	70844	2699	3170
UNKNOWN RANK	43	2738	3037	43	2741	3041	1	2591	2866	37	3088	3394	36	3102	3409	6	578	836
ALL RETIREES	1717425	1573	1731	1474870	1683	1856	242555	904	971	1619019	1603	1753	1376464	1727	1890	98406	1076	1382

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 13108 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1762/1915 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 42296 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 822/ 939 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

------(ARMY)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES		ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES		RESERVE RET. ONLY		NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES		NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES		DISABILITY ONLY	
	NUMBER	AVG	NUMBER	AVG	NUMBER	AVG	NUMBER	AVG	NUMBER	AVG	NUMBER	AVG
O-10	1	7343	8364	0	0	0	1	7343	8364	0	0	0
O-9	14	7134	7737	0	0	0	14	7134	7737	0	0	0
O-8	30	4707	5045	16	3047	3246	14	4707	5045	0	0	0
O-7	44	3020	3388	529	2240	2465	14	3020	3388	0	0	0
O-6	11	4511	4832	884	1640	1785	44	4511	4832	0	0	0
O-5	20	3291	3457	276	1250	1368	11	3291	3457	0	0	0
O-4	29	1338	1433	110	1025	1102	20	1338	1433	0	0	0
O-3	20	1286	1388	110	1025	1102	11	1286	1388	0	0	0
O-2	20	1286	1388	110	1025	1102	11	1286	1388	0	0	0
O-1	20	1286	1388	110	1025	1102	11	1286	1388	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	4499	2447	2631	1865	1338	1459	4400	2462	2640	2535	3288	3509
W-5	151	2788	2997	36	1473	1653	148	2773	2983	112	3191	3410
W-4	523	1958	2124	186	1056	1153	537	1958	2124	307	2159	2323
W-3	381	1627	1805	41	932	1004	370	1627	1805	307	1823	1985
W-2	146	1232	1390	9	718	776	130	1232	1390	8	1322	1480
W-1	11	626	836	346	582	620	11	626	836	836	2425	2422
ALL WARRANT	1212	1858	2031	866	999	1093	1182	1866	2033	836	2425	2422
ALL OFFICERS	5711	2322	2504	2211	1285	1402	5582	2335	2512	3371	3025	3240
E-9	844	1954	2167	239	874	955	835	1954	2165	536	2387	2591
E-8	2863	1335	1509	795	717	772	2827	1332	1505	2032	1574	1737
E-7	5394	1091	1260	1251	630	679	5272	1089	1257	4021	1260	1437
E-6	2649	4200	4521	462	444	477	2610	4200	4521	1596	4200	4521
E-5	3443	4200	4521	462	444	477	3443	4200	4521	1596	4200	4521
E-4	3443	4200	4521	462	444	477	3443	4200	4521	1596	4200	4521
E-3	3443	4200	4521	462	444	477	3443	4200	4521	1596	4200	4521
E-2	3443	4200	4521	462	444	477	3443	4200	4521	1596	4200	4521
E-1	3443	4200	4521	462	444	477	3443	4200	4521	1596	4200	4521
ALL ENLISTED	13175	1070	1223	4014	570	611	12325	1091	1243	8311	1342	1549
UNKNOWN RANK	1	3331	3563	0	0	0	1	3331	3563	1	3331	3563
ALL RETIREES	18887	1448	1610	12662	1755	1964	17908	1479	1639	11683	1828	2037

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 76 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1896/2001 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 315 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 789/ 916 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
------(NAVY)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	3	7820	8364	3	7820	8364	0	0	0	3	7820	8364	3	7820	8364	0	0	0
O-9	13	7330	7733	13	7330	7733	0	0	0	13	7330	7733	13	7330	7733	0	0	0
O-8	17	6615	6001	17	6615	6001	0	0	0	17	6615	6001	17	6615	6001	0	0	0
O-7	97	4610	4945	97	4610	4945	0	0	0	97	4610	4945	97	4610	4945	0	0	0
O-6	1033	2232	2571	1033	2232	2571	453	2478	2608	945	3241	3459	492	4687	4930	6	473	5030
O-5	430	2164	2337	430	2164	2337	388	1211	1306	1044	2221	2380	656	3137	3301	9	369	388
O-4	228	1874	2047	228	1874	2047	147	1012	1085	144	2243	2388	296	2735	2884	7	180	2047
O-3	6	1010	1010	6	1010	1010	1	917	917	1	917	917	1	917	917	3	106	106
O-2	1725	3452	3643	1725	3452	3643	1009	1395	1508	2669	2705	2865	1660	3501	3689	65	1070	1070
O-1	2734	2693	2855	2734	2693	2855	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	104	2511	2743	104	2511	2743	0	0	0	103	2504	2739	0	2932	3200	0	0	0
W-5	104	2511	2743	104	2511	2743	23	1014	1122	0	2504	2739	90	2932	3200	0	0	0
W-4	58	1604	1694	58	1604	1694	3	880	880	58	1604	1694	7	1635	1750	0	0	0
W-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	247	2132	2299	247	2132	2299	31	948	1040	242	2140	2307	211	2315	2494	5	1734	1898
ALL OFFICERS	2981	2646	2809	2981	2646	2809	1040	1381	1494	2911	2658	2818	1871	3368	3554	70	2162	2422
E-9	562	2243	2404	562	2243	2404	51	1004	1081	558	2239	2421	507	2363	2533	4	2855	2950
E-8	3669	1303	1393	3669	1303	1393	345	821	879	385	1263	1336	324	1398	1495	10	1426	1891
E-7	3669	1303	1393	3669	1303	1393	345	821	879	385	1263	1336	324	1398	1495	10	1426	1891
E-6	126	620	633	126	620	633	143	487	519	143	679	706	536	1059	1137	45	1140	1398
E-5	126	620	633	126	620	633	143	487	519	143	679	706	536	1059	1137	118	720	834
E-4	126	620	633	126	620	633	143	487	519	143	679	706	536	1059	1137	118	720	834
E-3	126	620	633	126	620	633	143	487	519	143	679	706	536	1059	1137	118	720	834
E-2	126	620	633	126	620	633	143	487	519	143	679	706	536	1059	1137	118	720	834
E-1	126	620	633	126	620	633	143	487	519	143	679	706	536	1059	1137	118	720	834
ALL ENLISTED	9112	1199	1289	9112	1199	1289	1101	594	633	8535	1229	1316	7434	1323	1417	577	454	533
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	12093	1556	1664	9952	1681	1795	2141	976	1051	11446	1592	1698	9305	1734	1847	647	909	1058

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LINEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 7 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1566/1675 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 25 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 364/ 377 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

------(MARINE CORPS)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	2	7820	8364	0	0	0	2	7820	8364	2	7820	8364	0	0	0
O-9	4	7319	7750	0	0	0	4	7319	7750	4	7319	7750	0	0	0
O-8	4	5998	6038	1	3216	3216	4	5998	6038	4	5998	6038	0	0	0
O-7	4	4777	4889	1	2925	2937	4	4777	4889	4	4777	4889	0	0	0
O-6	161	3733	3854	54	1761	1869	161	3733	3854	161	3733	3854	0	0	0
O-5	306	2933	3114	102	1232	1303	306	2933	3114	306	2933	3114	3	3222	3240
O-4	161	2346	2457	18	1012	1079	161	2346	2457	161	2346	2457	3	2222	2390
O-3	157	2059	2171	0	0	0	157	2059	2171	157	2059	2171	10	1307	2010
O-2	3	1744	1811	0	0	0	3	1744	1811	3	1744	1811	3	1479	1513
O-1	3	1464	1544	0	0	0	3	1464	1544	3	1464	1544	3	794	914
ALL COMMISSIONED	687	2978	3162	133	1465	1550	665	3022	3200	532	3412	3613	22	1646	2012
W-5	25	3150	3415	1	1293	1469	25	3150	3415	24	3227	3496	0	0	0
W-4	63	2016	2222	17	1050	1141	63	2016	2222	62	2078	2586	1	1930	2031
W-3	93	1706	1862	4	987	1141	93	1706	1862	92	1749	1930	2	1857	2237
W-2	36	1473	1614	0	613	640	36	1473	1614	35	1497	1641	0	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	199	1973	2137	23	961	1042	196	1977	2136	173	2112	2282	3	1748	2161
ALL OFFICERS	886	2752	2932	156	1390	1475	861	2784	2958	705	3093	3286	25	1659	2030
E-9	273	2326	2504	35	900	947	271	2321	2500	236	2331	2730	2	3045	3045
E-8	557	1639	1759	40	725	784	549	1631	1756	509	1683	1833	2	3045	3045
E-7	911	1239	1369	21	611	645	894	1241	1370	873	1236	1388	17	1759	1917
E-6	333	572	628	7	381	395	296	571	610	289	571	610	17	1847	1869
E-5	333	572	628	0	0	0	333	572	628	333	572	628	43	522	665
E-4	333	572	628	0	0	0	333	572	628	333	572	628	33	522	665
E-3	333	572	628	0	0	0	333	572	628	333	572	628	33	522	665
E-2	333	572	628	0	0	0	333	572	628	333	572	628	33	522	665
E-1	333	572	628	0	0	0	333	572	628	333	572	628	33	522	665
ALL ENLISTED	2256	1367	1506	103	738	785	2016	1452	1591	1913	1490	1634	240	446	490
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	3142	1758	1908	259	1131	1201	2877	1851	2000	2618	1922	2079	265	750	911

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
 -----(AIR FORCE)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	1	7151	8364	1	7151	8364	0	0	0	1	7151	8364	1	7151	8364	0	0	0
O-9	1	7245	7744	1	7245	7744	0	0	0	1	7245	7744	1	7245	7744	0	0	0
O-8	1	7245	7744	1	7245	7744	0	0	0	1	7245	7744	1	7245	7744	0	0	0
O-7	1	7245	7744	1	7245	7744	0	0	0	1	7245	7744	1	7245	7744	0	0	0
O-6	1	7245	7744	1	7245	7744	0	0	0	1	7245	7744	1	7245	7744	0	0	0
O-5	1	7245	7744	1	7245	7744	0	0	0	1	7245	7744	1	7245	7744	0	0	0
O-4	1	7245	7744	1	7245	7744	0	0	0	1	7245	7744	1	7245	7744	0	0	0
O-3	1	7245	7744	1	7245	7744	0	0	0	1	7245	7744	1	7245	7744	0	0	0
O-2	1	7245	7744	1	7245	7744	0	0	0	1	7245	7744	1	7245	7744	0	0	0
O-1	1	7245	7744	1	7245	7744	0	0	0	1	7245	7744	1	7245	7744	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	3771	2834	3011	3771	2834	3011	0	0	0	3771	2834	3011	3771	2834	3011	0	0	0
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	3775	2832	3009	3775	2832	3009	1070	1547	1672	3724	2845	3018	2654	3368	3561	51	1847	2378
E-9	884	2086	2262	884	2086	2262	211	993	1083	880	2086	2262	1663	2430	2633	3	273	2811
E-8	147	1208	1381	147	1208	1381	363	873	971	1468	1208	1381	1156	1797	1946	3	273	2811
E-7	407	1208	1381	407	1208	1381	363	873	971	596	1208	1381	3450	1047	1150	4	196	1439
E-6	477	1208	1381	477	1208	1381	363	873	971	668	1208	1381	607	888	971	1	196	1439
E-5	1	1208	1381	1	1208	1381	363	873	971	28	1208	1381	28	888	971	1	196	1439
E-4	1	1208	1381	1	1208	1381	363	873	971	28	1208	1381	28	888	971	1	196	1439
E-3	1	1208	1381	1	1208	1381	363	873	971	28	1208	1381	28	888	971	1	196	1439
E-2	1	1208	1381	1	1208	1381	363	873	971	28	1208	1381	28	888	971	1	196	1439
E-1	1	1208	1381	1	1208	1381	363	873	971	28	1208	1381	28	888	971	1	196	1439
ALL ENLISTED	13481	1230	1347	13481	1230	1347	2040	673	720	13154	1240	1357	11114	1344	1473	327	457	466
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	17256	1581	1711	14146	1714	1857	3110	974	1047	16878	1594	1723	13768	1734	1876	378	990	1156

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LINEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 76 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1631/1745 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 29 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 469/ 493 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (ALL DOD) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	MONTHLY-			MONTHLY-			MONTHLY-			MONTHLY-			MONTHLY-			MONTHLY-		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	7	7656	8364	7	7656	8364	0	0	0	7	7656	8364	7	7656	8364	0	0	0
O-9	32	7228	7739	32	7228	7739	0	0	0	32	7228	7739	32	7228	7739	0	0	0
O-8	35	4914	5261	35	4914	5261	31	3098	3350	35	4914	5261	35	4914	5261	0	0	0
O-7	103	3589	3917	103	3589	3917	61	3225	3552	103	3589	3917	103	3589	3917	0	0	0
O-6	315	3469	3700	315	3469	3700	129	3245	3593	315	3469	3700	315	3469	3700	15	4091	4842
O-5	532	2485	2640	532	2485	2640	192	2298	2582	532	2485	2640	532	2485	2640	37	1909	2432
O-4	2288	2056	2190	2288	2056	2190	617	1034	1119	2288	2056	2190	2288	2056	2190	117	1542	1902
O-3	633	1786	1957	633	1786	1957	151	964	1034	633	1786	1957	633	1786	1957	20	999	1317
O-2	1139	1414	1537	1139	1414	1537	11	625	694	1139	1414	1537	1139	1414	1537	13	947	1008
O-1	781	781	781	781	781	781	6	425	448	781	781	781	781	781	781	237	1911	2310
ALL COMMISSIONED	11691	2661	2837	11691	2661	2837	4073	1411	1530	11691	2661	2837	11691	2661	2837	7381	3374	3576
W-5	176	2839	3057	176	2839	3057	37	1468	1648	176	2839	3057	176	2839	3057	3	3486	3719
W-4	139	2324	2432	139	2324	2432	26	1032	1149	139	2324	2432	139	2324	2432	7	2323	2741
W-3	470	1866	2034	470	1866	2034	84	912	987	470	1866	2034	470	1866	2034	10	1538	1954
W-2	196	1351	1489	196	1351	1489	48	740	795	196	1351	1489	196	1351	1489	18	987	1349
W-1	11	626	836	11	626	836	9	582	620	11	626	836	11	626	836	3	1575	1952
ALL WARRANT	1662	1910	2081	1258	2205	2401	404	993	1086	1662	1910	2081	1258	2205	2401	38	1575	1952
ALL OFFICERS	13353	2567	2743	8876	3169	3375	4477	1373	1490	13078	2582	2753	8601	3211	3411	275	1864	2261
E-9	2561	2103	2288	2025	2411	2624	536	936	1016	2561	2103	2288	2025	2411	2624	17	2331	2576
E-8	5892	1479	1631	4658	1672	1849	1234	749	808	5892	1479	1631	4658	1672	1849	13	1599	1898
E-7	15174	1208	1341	12594	1320	1471	2580	660	706	14952	1208	1341	12594	1320	1471	222	1191	1482
E-6	11075	911	1009	8886	1022	1136	2189	463	490	10737	911	1009	8886	1022	1136	338	824	1082
E-5	23675	705	777	17020	843	938	651	351	361	1867	705	777	17020	843	938	485	724	847
E-4	5751	551	647	4264	583	688	5	249	261	5751	551	647	4264	583	688	260	592	676
E-3	2672	477	554	292	477	554	3	249	258	2672	477	554	292	477	554	23	475	552
E-2	24	414	495	25	414	495	0	0	0	24	414	495	25	414	495	23	404	491
ALL ENLISTED	38024	1175	1299	30766	1310	1453	7258	605	647	36030	1198	1321	28772	1348	1491	1994	763	906
UNKNOWN RANK	1	3331	3563	1	3331	3563	0	0	0	1	3331	3563	1	3331	3563	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	51378	1537	1675	39643	1726	1884	11735	898	969	49109	1567	1703	37374	1776	1933	2269	897	1070

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 159 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1755/1864 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 369 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 735/ 846 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (ARMY) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO GROSS	AVG MO OFFSET	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO GROSS	AVG MO OFFSET	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO GROSS	AVG MO OFFSET	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO GROSS	AVG MO OFFSET	NO WITH VA OFFSET
0-10	53	7115	8076	44	614	7115	8076	44	614	2	235	809	0	1	88	235	809	0	1
0-9	23	6233	6982	107	446	6233	6982	107	446	37	5817	6473	0	12	103	5817	6473	0	12
0-8	23	6233	6982	107	446	6233	6982	107	446	12	5817	6473	0	12	103	5817	6473	0	12
0-7	21	5351	5922	107	446	5351	5922	107	446	4	4822	5351	0	1	103	4822	5351	0	1
0-6	21	5351	5922	107	446	5351	5922	107	446	2	4822	5351	0	1	103	4822	5351	0	1
0-5	21	5351	5922	107	446	5351	5922	107	446	2	4822	5351	0	1	103	4822	5351	0	1
0-4	21	5351	5922	107	446	5351	5922	107	446	2	4822	5351	0	1	103	4822	5351	0	1
0-3	21	5351	5922	107	446	5351	5922	107	446	2	4822	5351	0	1	103	4822	5351	0	1
0-2	21	5351	5922	107	446	5351	5922	107	446	2	4822	5351	0	1	103	4822	5351	0	1
0-1	21	5351	5922	107	446	5351	5922	107	446	2	4822	5351	0	1	103	4822	5351	0	1
ALL	93023	1269	1374	42417	402	1269	1374	42417	402	11102	1859	2206	0	3240	938	1859	2206	0	3240
COMMISSIONED																			
W-5	576	3011	3344	324	401	3011	3344	324	401	3	2914	3577	0	6	748	2914	3577	0	6
W-4	8679	1742	1934	435	340	1742	1934	435	340	3073	2016	2016	0	181	1748	2016	2016	0	181
W-3	12605	1512	1685	2963	390	1512	1685	2963	390	5223	1468	1468	0	259	1557	1468	1468	0	259
W-2	29642	1882	2097	13120	362	1882	2097	13120	362	1300	1924	1924	0	672	1679	1924	1924	0	672
W-1																			
ALL WARRANT																			
ALL OFFICERS	122665	2782	3066	55537	393	2782	3066	55537	393	12402	1816	2176	0	3912	917	1816	2176	0	3912
E-9	22228	2113	2443	13477	475	2113	2443	13477	475	746	1782	2529	0	477	1040	1782	2529	0	477
E-8	12244	1503	1674	2357	340	1503	1674	2357	340	1800	1340	1340	0	1800	1340	1340	1340	0	1800
E-7	11309	1262	1474	2357	340	1262	1474	2357	340	1800	1340	1340	0	1800	1340	1340	1340	0	1800
E-6	11309	1262	1474	2357	340	1262	1474	2357	340	1800	1340	1340	0	1800	1340	1340	1340	0	1800
E-5	11309	1262	1474	2357	340	1262	1474	2357	340	1800	1340	1340	0	1800	1340	1340	1340	0	1800
E-4	11309	1262	1474	2357	340	1262	1474	2357	340	1800	1340	1340	0	1800	1340	1340	1340	0	1800
E-3	11309	1262	1474	2357	340	1262	1474	2357	340	1800	1340	1340	0	1800	1340	1340	1340	0	1800
E-2	11309	1262	1474	2357	340	1262	1474	2357	340	1800	1340	1340	0	1800	1340	1340	1340	0	1800
E-1	11309	1262	1474	2357	340	1262	1474	2357	340	1800	1340	1340	0	1800	1340	1340	1340	0	1800
ALL ENLISTED	295151	1277	1461	130411	343	1277	1461	130411	343	26813	635	932	0	15817	472	635	932	0	15817
UNKNOWN RANK	8	3188	3649	6	297	3188	3649	6	297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	417824	1719	1932	185954	358	1719	1932	185954	358	39215	1008	1326	0	19729	561	1008	1326	0	19729

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 7020 257 948 900 944 896

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS DEDUCTED FROM COMPENSATION, OR A REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985, THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (NAVY) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG NO NET	AVG GROSS	NO OFFSET	AVG GROSS	NO OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG NO NET	AVG GROSS	NO OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG NO NET	AVG GROSS	NO OFFSET	AVG GROSS	NO OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG NO NET	AVG GROSS	NO OFFSET
0-10	43	7834	8251	0	0	0	8943	9390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	180	7186	7974	0	0	0	6232	7439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	567	6509	5955	0	0	0	284	7437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	281	5509	4806	0	0	0	543	4977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	1584	4510	3304	56	3663	0	7324	4300	270	270	1053	306	17	306	17	134	134	134	134
0-5	2147	3122	2357	156	2396	0	1260	2413	437	437	1053	221	17	221	17	164	164	164	164
0-4	2276	2211	2357	140	2066	0	637	1772	535	535	1053	142	186	142	186	186	186	186	186
0-3	6514	2215	1750	176	1515	0	271	1268	155	155	1053	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133
0-2	33	1683	1750	11	1221	0	4512	1063	1875	1875	1063	116	473	116	473	425	425	425	425
0-1	6817	3200	3398	620	2428	0	0	2569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	6817	3200	3398	620	2428	0	0	2569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	0	2699	2891	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	4273	1990	1990	30	2264	0	201	2945	137	137	2945	2163	0	2163	0	5	2017	5	2017
W-3	231	1990	1990	34	1784	0	147	2028	37	37	2028	1591	16	1591	16	10	2067	10	2067
W-2	231	1990	1990	27	1386	0	26	1615	27	27	1615	1490	35	1490	35	27	1644	27	1644
W-1	10103	2116	2264	626	1425	0	456	2300	73	73	2300	1709	68	1709	68	49	1746	49	1746
ALL WARRANT	10103	2116	2264	626	1425	0	456	2300	73	73	2300	1709	68	1709	68	49	1746	49	1746
ALL OFFICERS	78275	3061	3251	17518	1246	1246	4968	2097	160	160	2013	2544	2150	856	541	1689	474	1693	474
E-9	23200	2134	2286	6799	1825	1825	763	2380	167	167	2016	2380	156	2137	156	56	2134	56	2134
E-8	39472	1622	1736	1843	1439	1439	1293	1807	167	167	2016	1807	156	1736	156	56	1736	56	1736
E-7	103169	1036	1124	15605	1067	1067	3293	1404	1533	1533	1406	1404	1201	1354	1201	1536	1406	1536	1536
E-6	139226	854	931	1136	890	890	3506	537	447	447	537	537	3393	802	3393	2336	802	2336	2336
E-5	1413	688	725	1136	676	676	2192	331	447	447	331	331	3393	802	3393	2336	802	2336	2336
E-4	22	438	461	43	437	437	164	386	12	12	386	386	2159	418	2159	2150	418	2150	2150
E-3	10	389	469	20173	1187	1187	20038	397	4534	4534	397	397	16993	407	16993	16301	407	16301	16301
E-2	280888	1297	1393	64567	304	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	7	2247	2325	2	140	140	6	578	0	0	0	836	2	760	2	8	375	7	343
UNKNOWN RANK	7	2247	2325	2	140	140	6	578	0	0	0	836	2	760	2	8	375	7	343
TOTAL	359170	1681	1798	82087	325	21419	25012	987	4694	4694	1290	1285	13891	485	17542	762	16782	750	750

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY 1218 242 195 765 192 758

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIRES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG NO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (AIR FORCE) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG NO.	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	AVG OFF.	AVG SET	NUMBER	AVG NO.	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	AVG OFF.	AVG SET	NUMBER	AVG NO.	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	AVG OFF.	AVG SET	NUMBER	AVG NO.
0-10	70	7309	8013	444	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	219	6333	7552	407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	537	6341	7562	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	249	6341	7562	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	347	6341	7562	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	347	6341	7562	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	347	6341	7562	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	347	6341	7562	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	347	6341	7562	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	347	6341	7562	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	127596	3067	3303	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	885	2633	2945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	319	1696	1824	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	169	1367	1458	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	184	1257	1344	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	1557	2141	2365	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	129153	3056	3292	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	28283	2223	2480	398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	467703	13228	14552	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	186601	1070	1195	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	332097	874	965	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	89546	570	624	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	113	454	514	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	395546	1314	1448	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	7	3120	3438	5	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	524706	1743	1902	319	27700	1349	9794	1346	24054	1336	1655	10662	606	17435	887	16048	867		

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY 2915 226 389 912 387 910

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIRES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG NO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (ALL DOD) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFF SET	AVG MO GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFF SET	AVG MO GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFF SET	AVG MO GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFF SET	AVG MO GROSS
0-10	194	7347	8093	103	0	0	0	0	0	7	7390	8578	2	831	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	1303	6395	5978	917	1	5330	0	0	0	32	6547	7896	14	1022	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	1648	5418	4790	918	1	3745	0	0	0	109	6547	7896	35	1095	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	1650	4429	4790	917	164	3783	0	0	0	247	6547	7896	119	1086	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	1550	4429	4790	917	164	3783	0	0	0	247	6547	7896	119	1086	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	1550	4429	4790	917	164	3783	0	0	0	247	6547	7896	119	1086	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	1550	4429	4790	917	164	3783	0	0	0	247	6547	7896	119	1086	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	1550	4429	4790	917	164	3783	0	0	0	247	6547	7896	119	1086	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	1550	4429	4790	917	164	3783	0	0	0	247	6547	7896	119	1086	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	1550	4429	4790	917	164	3783	0	0	0	247	6547	7896	119	1086	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	308377	3091	3337	108033	3623	2310	672	2145	247	25402	2086	247	8462	922	2829	1665	2646	1646	1646
W-5	692	3021	3345	371	0	2278	0	0	0	14	2697	3487	11	826	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	1401	1462	1674	684	0	1846	0	0	0	684	1462	1674	33	2697	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	10637	1573	1674	570	10637	1573	1674	570	10637	1573	1674	570	10637	1573	1674	570	10637	1573	1674
W-2	44027	1953	2151	16322	2473	1634	655	18228	655	2151	1634	655	18228	655	2151	1634	655	18228	655
ALL WARRANT	352404	2949	3189	124955	6096	2044	1327	1989	1327	27556	2046	2441	9548	906	3337	1665	3089	1649	1649
ALL OFFICERS	81166	2174	2416	357370	2388	1915	720	2055	720	2613	1832	2452	1567	913	292	2082	236	2791	2791
E-9	17307	1280	1413	181330	3025	1130	1071	1428	1071	1130	1071	1428	360	313	1400	1444	1236	1471	1471
E-8	287118	1027	1339	156334	2055	1130	1071	1428	1071	1130	1071	1428	360	313	1400	1444	1236	1471	1471
E-7	58632	646	733	114444	33	56	222	222	222	133	77	331	740	806	543	1104	9086	1111	1111
E-6	2732	548	589	10	3	56	222	222	222	133	77	331	740	806	543	1104	9086	1111	1111
E-5	32	448	509	1	10	501	272	272	272	638	299	397	1145	219	208	208	208	208	208
E-4	64	428	1443	344459	67329	1274	2710	1334	2710	70844	299	397	39487	453	95207	717	1870	401	401
E-3	1024024	1308	1443	344459	67329	1274	2710	1334	2710	70844	299	397	39487	453	95207	717	1870	401	401
UNKNOWN RANK	36	3102	3409	17	2	3336	0	0	0	6	578	836	2	760	14	373	12	359	359
TOTAL	1376464	1727	1890	469431	73427	1338	28427	1365	28427	98406	1076	1382	49037	541	98558	749	95723	740	740

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY 904 971 11398 247 1575 887 1566 883

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIRES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (ARMY) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG NO.	AVG GROSS	AVG OFFSET	NO WITH VA	AVG GROSS	AVG OFFSET	NO WITH VA	NUMBER	AVG NO.	AVG GROSS	AVG OFFSET	NO WITH VA	NUMBER	AVG NO.	AVG GROSS	AVG OFFSET	NO WITH VA	NUMBER	AVG NO.
0-10	1	7343	8364	1	475	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	1	7343	8364	1	475	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	1	7343	8364	1	475	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	1	7343	8364	1	475	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	1	7343	8364	1	475	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	1	7343	8364	1	475	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	1	7343	8364	1	475	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	1	7343	8364	1	475	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	1	7343	8364	1	475	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	1	7343	8364	1	475	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL	2535	3288	3509	588	458	0	458	0	0	0	0	0	37	1001	1745	0	6	1741	0
W-5	112	3191	3410	32	392	0	392	0	0	0	0	0	1	194	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	332	2459	2653	98	414	0	414	0	0	0	0	0	3	752	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	301	1826	2026	110	423	0	423	0	0	0	0	0	16	841	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	89	1513	1610	29	375	0	375	0	0	0	0	0	30	1532	1940	0	14	762	0
W-1	836	2225	2422	271	415	0	415	0	0	0	0	0	129	1750	2171	0	51	935	0
ALL WARRANT	3371	3025	3240	859	445	0	445	0	0	0	0	0	129	1750	2171	0	51	935	0
ALL OFFICERS	3371	3025	3240	859	445	0	445	0	0	0	0	0	129	1750	2171	0	51	935	0
E-9	596	2387	2651	239	443	0	443	0	0	0	0	0	9	1942	2342	0	4	788	0
E-8	203	1230	1437	104	430	0	430	0	0	0	0	0	3	1214	1010	0	1	649	0
E-7	153	823	913	71	380	0	380	0	0	0	0	0	1	1081	1081	0	1	1081	0
E-6	153	823	913	71	380	0	380	0	0	0	0	0	1	1081	1081	0	1	1081	0
E-5	153	823	913	71	380	0	380	0	0	0	0	0	1	1081	1081	0	1	1081	0
E-4	153	823	913	71	380	0	380	0	0	0	0	0	1	1081	1081	0	1	1081	0
E-3	153	823	913	71	380	0	380	0	0	0	0	0	1	1081	1081	0	1	1081	0
E-2	153	823	913	71	380	0	380	0	0	0	0	0	1	1081	1081	0	1	1081	0
E-1	153	823	913	71	380	0	380	0	0	0	0	0	1	1081	1081	0	1	1081	0
ALL ENLISTED	8311	1342	1549	3301	429	0	429	0	0	0	0	0	850	762	923	0	247	484	0
UNKNOWN RANK	1	3331	3563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11683	1828	2037	4160	432	0	432	0	0	0	0	0	979	892	1088	0	298	562	0
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:	6225	824	892	152	350	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	34	862	0	0	34	858	0

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREES REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985, THE "AVG NO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (NAVY) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---					---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---					---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---					---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				
NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG VA OFFSET
0-10	7820	8354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	7330	7733	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	6548	7019	1	1374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	5520	5915	3	511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	4683	4930	66	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	3137	3301	104	368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	2735	2874	39	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	2333	2483	61	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	1660	3501	3689	274	446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	0	2932	3200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	89	3132	3280	28	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	54	1655	1750	13	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	211	2315	2494	61	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	1871	3368	3554	335	443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	507	2363	2533	139	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	89	1738	1835	204	386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	223	1029	1137	435	349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	536	908	970	61	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	1	898	898	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	7434	1323	1417	1335	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9305	1734	1847	1670	385	37	1210	37	1207	647	909	1058	155	513	106	901	106	900	900

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 31 280 2 937 2 937

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREEES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

*** (MARINE CORPS) ***

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA	WITH VA	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA	WITH VA	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS
NET	NET	NET	OFFSET	OFFSET	NET	NET	NET	NET	NET	NET	NET	NET	OFFSET	OFFSET	NET	NET	NET	NET	NET
SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET
0-10	2	7820	8364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-20	4	7323	8278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-30	1	6245	6741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-40	10	4648	5130	18	537	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-50	1	3648	3836	47	337	337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-60	1	3648	3836	10	377	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-70	1	2338	2567	10	377	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	532	3412	3613	96	504	504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	24	3227	3496	6	679	679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	51	2420	2586	17	369	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	63	1779	1930	18	423	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	35	1497	1641	9	479	479	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	173	2112	2282	50	445	445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	705	3093	3286	146	484	484	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	236	2531	2730	65	535	535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	209	2283	2433	137	438	438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	268	1029	1145	274	398	398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	5	871	1010	1	510	510	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	1	832	933	1	101	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	1913	1490	1634	496	440	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	2618	1922	2079	642	450	450	5	1300	5	1300	5	1300	5	1300	5	1300	265	750	911
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2618	1922	2079	642	450	450	5	1300	5	1300	5	1300	5	1300	5	1300	265	750	911
																	82	456	40 829

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 5 268 3 1380 3 1380

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP. LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREES REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (AIR FORCE) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG MO. NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG MO. NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO. NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO. NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO. NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER
0-10	1	715	836	1	669	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	6	723	774	1	868	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	16	546	602	134	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	16	546	602	134	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	135	461	496	134	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	135	461	496	134	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	135	461	496	134	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	135	461	496	134	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	135	461	496	134	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	135	461	496	134	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	2654	3368	3561	558	427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	2654	3368	3561	558	427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	693	2430	2633	304	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	1135	1027	1101	134	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	3450	879	1073	134	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	28	1007	1073	134	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	28	1007	1073	134	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	28	1007	1073	134	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	28	1007	1073	134	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	28	1007	1073	134	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	28	1007	1073	134	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	11114	1344	1473	2786	386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13768	1734	1876	3344	393	72	1173	72	1170	72	1170	71	698	61	1090	61	1090	61	1090

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 24 222 7 871 7 871

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREES REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (ALL DOD) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----										
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										
NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA	AVG GROSS	NO VA	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA	AVG GROSS	NO VA	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA	
OFFSET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	OFFSET	SET	SET	SET	OFFSET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	OFFSET	SET	SET	SET	
0-10	7	7656	8364	572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0-9	32	7733	7704	346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0-8	340	6553	6032	719	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0-7	40	5332	4922	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0-6	1866	4638	4327	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0-5	3405	3142	2585	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0-4	1635	2226	2397	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0-3	1	2083	2096	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0-2	7381	3374	3576	1516	0	1	2499	0	0	1	2499	0	0	0	0	83	1612	13	1609	
0-1				447																
ALL COMMISSIONED																				
W-5	136	3198	3425	437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	194	0	0	
W-4	463	2537	2740	148	0	1	2477	0	0	1	2477	0	0	0	0	1	190	0	0	
W-3	441	1873	2057	411	0	1	2142	0	0	1	2142	0	0	0	0	1	2210	1	2210	
W-2	178	1553	1689	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1135	0	0	
W-1	1220	2224	2415	382	0	2	2310	0	0	2	2310	0	0	0	0	18	691	2	1673	
ALL WARRANT				421																
ALL OFFICERS	8601	3211	3411	1898	442	3	2373	3	2373	3	2373	275	1864	2261	101	903	15	1620	15	1618
E-9	2008	2412	2625	476	0	3	2394	3	2394	3	2394	17	2331	2576	4	768	2	2576	2	2576
E-8	163	1873	1971	148	0	1	2142	0	0	1	2142	2	2310	0	0	1	190	1	190	
E-7	112	1553	1689	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1135	0	0	
E-6	112	1553	1689	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1135	0	0	
E-5	112	1553	1689	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1135	0	0	
E-4	112	1553	1689	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1135	0	0	
E-3	112	1553	1689	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1135	0	0	
E-2	112	1553	1689	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1135	0	0	
E-1	28772	1348	1491	7918	403	198	1199	198	1199	198	1199	1994	763	906	503	384	384	384	384	
ALL ENLISTED																				
UNKNOWN RANK	1	3331	3563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	37374	1776	1933	9816	412	201	1216	201	1213	2269	897	1070	606	551	399	946	399	946	399	946

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 212 323 46 900 46 897

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS RELATING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREES REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

**MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY01 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT
(OFFICERS ONLY)**

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
2001	13354	8877	4477	13079	8602	275
2000	13529	8864	4665	13262	8597	267
1999	13673	8996	4677	13409	8732	264
1998	14047	9405	4642	13792	9150	255
1997	15327	10844	4483	15066	10583	261
1996	15662	11258	4404	15363	10959	299
1995	17189	12774	4415	16847	12432	342
1994	20211	15871	4340	19870	15530	341
1993	17854	13514	4340	17460	13120	394
1992	18289	13785	4504	17861	13357	428
1991	15726	10840	4886	15384	10498	342
1990	15721	10560	5161	15366	10205	355
1989	16080	11377	4703	15624	10921	456
1988	14012	10173	3839	13599	9760	413
1987	12452	9463	2989	12043	9054	409
1986	12050	8721	3329	11641	8312	409
1985	12420	8157	4263	12053	7790	367
1984	14025	8865	5160	13678	8518	347
1983	13196	7885	5311	12922	7611	274
1982	14136	8370	5766	13903	8137	233
1981	13378	7336	6042	13164	7122	214
1980	15344	9519	5825	15102	9277	242
1979	14774	9876	4898	14456	9558	318
1978	13264	8450	4814	12941	8127	323
1977	11872	8127	3745	11498	7753	374
1976	15811	12317	3494	15285	11791	526
1975	11453	9236	2217	11023	8806	430
1974	10856	9247	1609	10390	8781	466
1973	10603	9353	1250	9566	8316	1037
1972	9337	8309	1028	8054	7026	1283
1971	11029	10240	789	9512	8723	1517
1970	10495	9883	612	8992	8380	1503
1969	7163	6721	442	6145	5703	1018
1968	6666	6336	330	5919	5589	747
1967	5937	5726	211	5377	5166	560
1966	5397	5258	139	4817	4678	580
1965	5708	5623	85	5305	5220	403
1964	5351	5295	56	5019	4963	332
1963	4726	4693	33	4469	4436	257
1962	3241	3226	15	3028	3013	213
1961	3391	3385	6	3257	3251	134
1960	1556	1551	5	1413	1408	143
1959	1121	1118	3	981	978	140
1958	1055	1054	1	919	918	136
OTHER	9511	9508	3	1581	1578	7930
TOTAL	507992	379986	128006	480435	352429	27557

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR
ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

**MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY01 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT
(ENLISTED ONLY)**

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
2001	38024	30766	7258	36030	28772	1994
2000	39476	31495	7981	37731	29750	1745
1999	42505	34483	8022	41060	33038	1445
1998	44590	36287	8303	43306	35003	1284
1997	42422	34463	7959	41030	33071	1392
1996	42813	34888	7925	41421	33496	1392
1995	57557	50045	7512	55836	48324	1721
1994	48939	42607	6332	47175	40843	1764
1993	44934	39096	5838	43246	37408	1688
1992	42619	36714	5905	40886	34981	1733
1991	35931	30156	5775	34369	28594	1562
1990	32543	27050	5493	30967	25474	1576
1989	33003	28741	4262	31154	26892	1849
1988	30843	27375	3468	29119	25651	1724
1987	25860	23035	2825	24081	21256	1779
1986	25366	22775	2591	23549	20958	1817
1985	25099	22574	2525	23164	20639	1935
1984	24288	21918	2370	22680	20310	1608
1983	22070	19959	2111	20846	18735	1224
1982	23879	21912	1967	22887	20920	992
1981	23851	22082	1769	22867	21098	984
1980	27791	26245	1546	26624	25078	1167
1979	26457	25296	1161	25158	23997	1299
1978	26109	25073	1036	24729	23693	1380
1977	28363	27674	689	26896	26207	1467
1976	41582	40935	647	39635	38988	1947
1975	36704	36316	388	35112	34724	1592
1974	34432	34157	275	32766	32491	1666
1973	32629	32437	192	30112	29920	2517
1972	30950	30815	135	27838	27703	3112
1971	26949	26848	101	23873	23772	3076
1970	22051	21974	77	19081	19004	2970
1969	22630	22586	44	19847	19803	2783
1968	21480	21450	30	19459	19429	2021
1967	19159	19140	19	17483	17464	1676
1966	12745	12739	6	11575	11569	1170
1965	10862	10856	6	10031	10025	831
1964	9669	9665	4	9014	9010	655
1963	8619	8618	1	8109	8108	510
1962	5674	5673	1	5250	5249	424
1961	4720	4720	0	4325	4325	395
1960	3644	3644	0	3321	3321	323
1959	1859	1859	0	1326	1326	533
1958	1409	1409	0	978	978	431
OTHER	6334	6334	0	2638	2638	3696
TOTAL	1209433	1094884	114549	1138584	1024035	70849

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR
ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

**MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY01 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT
(ALL RETIRED)**

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
2001	51378	39643	11735	49109	37374	2269
2000	53005	40359	12646	50993	38347	2012
1999	56178	43479	12699	54469	41770	1709
1998	58637	45692	12945	57098	44153	1539
1997	57749	45307	12442	56096	43654	1653
1996	58475	46146	12329	56784	44455	1691
1995	74746	62819	11927	72683	60756	2063
1994	69150	58478	10672	67045	56373	2105
1993	62788	52610	10178	60706	50528	2082
1992	60908	50499	10409	58747	48338	2161
1991	51657	40996	10661	49753	39092	1904
1990	48264	37610	10654	46333	35679	1931
1989	49083	40118	8965	46778	37813	2305
1988	44855	37548	7307	42718	35411	2137
1987	38312	32498	5814	36124	30310	2188
1986	37416	31496	5920	35190	29270	2226
1985	37519	30731	6788	35217	28429	2302
1984	38313	30783	7530	36358	28828	1955
1983	35266	27844	7422	33768	26346	1498
1982	38015	30282	7733	36790	29057	1225
1981	37229	29418	7811	36031	28220	1198
1980	43135	35764	7371	41726	34355	1409
1979	41231	35172	6059	39614	33555	1617
1978	39373	33523	5850	37670	31820	1703
1977	40235	35801	4434	38394	33960	1841
1976	57393	53252	4141	54920	50779	2473
1975	48157	45552	2605	46135	43530	2022
1974	45288	43404	1884	43156	41272	2132
1973	43232	41790	1442	39678	38236	3554
1972	40287	39124	1163	35892	34729	4395
1971	37978	37088	890	33385	32495	4593
1970	32546	31857	689	28073	27384	4473
1969	29793	29307	486	25992	25506	3801
1968	28146	27786	360	25378	25018	2768
1967	25096	24866	230	22860	22630	2236
1966	18142	17997	145	16392	16247	1750
1965	16570	16479	91	15336	15245	1234
1964	15020	14960	60	14033	13973	987
1963	13345	13311	34	12578	12544	767
1962	8915	8899	16	8278	8262	637
1961	8111	8105	6	7582	7576	529
1960	5200	5195	5	4734	4729	466
1959	2980	2977	3	2307	2304	673
1958	2464	2463	1	1897	1896	567
OTHER	15845	15842	3	4219	4216	11626
TOTAL	1717425	1474870	242555	1619019	1376464	98406

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR
ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		-----FOOTNOTES-----	
	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETI	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETI		
1954	3532	UNKNOWN	8733	UNKNOWN	(1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.	
1955	3338	UNKNOWN	8738	UNKNOWN	SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1).	
1956	8206	1331	8935	1322	BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983 HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES.	
1957	8900	1292	12333	1273	BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993 ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.	
1958	7881	1820	12087	1273	FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE.	
1959	6327	2050	12087	1273	THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTUARY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPTROLLER FIGURES.	
1960	9585	2308	15404	13012	(2) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND SEPARATION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.	
1961	18913	5624	27721	6409	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED.	
1962	20796	3856	36529	7332	BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.	
1963	24153	5521	46347	13913	THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.	
1964	28014	3816	43187	12091	(3) FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.	
1965	21778	4087	52691	13261	(4) "NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.	
1966	21609	3985	50359	13913		
1967	21957	3607	50359	14384		
1968	21441	3480	49127	14384		
1969	19257	4620	43223	11020		
1970	18843	3709	43658	11947		
1971	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1972	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1973	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1974	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1975	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1976	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1977	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1978	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1979	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1980	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1981	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1982	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1983	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1984	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1985	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1986	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1987	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1988	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1989	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1990	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1991	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1992	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1993	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1994	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1995	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1996	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1997	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1998	19378	3626	43658	12238		
1999	19378	3626	43658	12238		
2000	19378	3626	43658	12238		
2001(4)	19378	3626	43658	12238		
2002	19378	3626	43658	12238		

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

-----OFFICERS-----				-----ENLISTED-----				-----FOOTNOTES-----			
FISCAL YEAR (3)	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	% RET	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	% RET		(1)			
1954	10874	UNKNOWN	N.A.	6520	UNKNOWN	N.A.					
1955	11193	1193	10.7	7016	471	37.4					
1956	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1957	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1958	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1959	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1960	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1961	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1962	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1963	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1964	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1965	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1966	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1967	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1968	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1969	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1970	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1971	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1972	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1973	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1974	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1975	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1976	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1977	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1978	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1979	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1980	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1981	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1982	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1983	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1984	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1985	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1986	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1987	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1988	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1989	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1990	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1991	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1992	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1993	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1994	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1995	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1996	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1997	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1998	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
1999	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
2000	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
2001	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					
2002	11340	1253	10.7	7016	471	36.3					

(1)	THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.
(2)	SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1). BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983 HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETING YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993 ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.
(3)	FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE.
(4)	THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTUARY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHED TO OSD COMPTROLLER FIGURES.
(5)	THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTRITION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.
(6)	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED.
(7)	BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.
(8)	THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.
(9)	FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.
(10)	"NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS, AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

(1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.

SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1). BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983, HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993, ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE. THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTIVE FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER, FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPTROLLER FIGURES.

(2) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTRITION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES. NON-ON-DUTY IN THE DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.

NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.

THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.

(3) FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.

(4) "NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----			-----ENLISTED-----			-----FOOTNOTES-----		
	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRED	% RETIRED	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRED	% RETIRED	(1)	(2)	(4)
1954	1586	UNKNOWN	N.A.	841	UNKNOWN	N.A.	<p>(1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR AN UNPAID RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.</p> <p>SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE (N) OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1).</p> <p>BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983 HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993 ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.</p> <p>FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE.</p> <p>THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTIVITY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPTROLLER FIGURES.</p> <p>(2) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTENTION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES. NON OFFICE IN THE DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.</p> <p>NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.</p> <p>THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.</p> <p>FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.</p> <p>(4) "NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.</p>		
1955	1705	UNKNOWN	N.A.	841	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1956	1967	181	9.2	1840	343	18.6			
1957	2150	494	23.0	2139	413	19.3			
1958	1877	583	31.1	2139	519	24.3			
1959	2216	283	12.8	2709	448	16.5			
1960	2384	283	11.9	3207	1282	40.0			
1961	3072	416	13.5	3750	1062	28.3			
1962	4024	494	12.3	4808	1192	24.8			
1963	4672	748	16.0	5715	1509	26.4			
1964	4172	688	16.5	6704	1509	22.5			
1965	3816	358	9.4	7364	1427	19.4			
1966	3018	235	7.8	8219	649	7.9			
1967	4023	245	6.1	9413	2056	21.9			
1968	3863	500	13.0	9860	2201	22.3			
1969	4253	538	12.6	9244	2489	26.9			
1970	4223	538	12.7	7933	2184	27.5			
1971	4122	868	20.8	7725	2526	32.7			
1972	3533	538	15.2	7493	2323	30.9			
1973	3533	538	15.2	7493	2323	30.9			
1974	4223	538	12.7	7130	1802	25.4			
1975	3734	106	2.8	6435	2641	41.0			
1976	3734	106	2.8	6435	2641	41.0			
1977	3216	703	21.9	5215	1581	30.3			
1978	3216	703	21.9	5215	1581	30.3			
1979	2766	638	23.1	5215	1581	30.3			
1980	2766	638	23.1	5215	1581	30.3			
1981	2607	535	20.5	4813	1138	23.6			
1982	2556	535	20.9	4576	1006	22.0			
1983	2356	431	18.3	4458	797	17.9			
1984	2339	408	17.4	4594	1005	22.1			
1985	2339	408	17.4	4594	1005	22.1			
1986	2495	496	19.9	4655	1056	22.7			
1987	2662	512	19.2	4846	1052	21.7			
1988	2822	512	18.1	5209	1211	23.3			
1989	3040	524	17.2	5543	1501	27.1			
1990	3040	524	17.2	5543	1501	27.1			
1991	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3			
1992	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3			
1993	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3			
1994	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3			
1995	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3			
1996	3584	692	19.3	6240	2088	33.5			
1997	3665	732	19.7	6501	2361	36.3			
1998	3650	732	19.8	6501	2361	36.3			
1999	3539	744	21.0	6595	2393	36.3			
2000	3419	737	21.6	6695	2225	33.2			
2001	3289	705	21.4	6670	1918	28.8			
2002	3216			6574					

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR(3)	-----OFFICERS-----			-----ENLISTED-----			-----FOOTNOTES-----		
	NUMBER(1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER(2) RETIRED	% RETIRED	NUMBER(1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER(2) RETIRED	% RETIRED	(1)	(2)	(3)
1954	3752	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1955	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1956	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1957	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1958	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1959	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1960	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1961	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1962	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1963	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1964	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1965	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1966	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1967	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1968	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1969	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1970	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1971	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1972	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1973	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1974	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1975	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1976	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1977	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1978	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1979	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1980	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1981	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1982	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1983	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1984	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1985	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1986	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1987	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1988	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1989	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1990	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1991	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1992	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1993	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1994	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1995	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1996	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1997	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1998	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
1999	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
2000	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
2001	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			
2002	3488	UNKNOWN	N.A.	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.			

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

-----OFFICERS-----				-----ENLISTED-----				-----FOOTNOTES-----			
FISCAL YEAR (3)	NUMBER ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	% RET	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	% RET		(1)			
1954	25818	UNKNOWN	N.A.	20851	UNKNOWN	N.A.					
1955	24865	UNKNOWN	N.A.	20851	UNKNOWN	N.A.					
1956	24715	3021	12.2	24890	6555	26.5		THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THEIR FISCAL YEAR NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.			
1957	26346	4743	17.6	24890	8416	34.0		SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1).			
1958	26606	5218	19.6	24890	8416	34.0		BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983, HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTERED AS ELIGIBLES.			
1959	27070	4470	16.5	24890	16938	27.9		BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993, ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.			
1960	30867	5648	18.3	24890	23576	29.1		FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS), 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE.			
1961	54009	11522	21.3	81465	23576	29.1		THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTUARY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPTROLLER FIGURES.			
1962	71044	18725	26.4	120365	36487	30.3		THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTENTION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.			
1963	75000	12713	17.0	120365	36487	30.3		NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED.			
1964	73145	12113	16.6	123102	34578	28.1		BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.			
1965	76535	12057	15.8	123102	34578	28.1		THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.			
1966	67239	9807	14.6	151324	33336	22.0		FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 12 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.			
1967	68054	10770	15.7	145099	33966	23.4		"NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY TO MARINE COMPLEMENTS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.			
1968	71282	9770	13.7	144079	33966	23.6					
1969	63232	15401	24.3	128119	38536	30.1					
1970	57486	12993	22.6	139328	45331	32.5					
1971	57054	10266	18.0	139328	45331	32.5					
1972	57054	10266	18.0	139328	45331	32.5					
1973	57054	10266	18.0	139328	45331	32.5					
1974	50820	12498	24.6	135388	51444	37.9					
1975	47949	14630	30.5	122003	54726	44.8					
1976	44054	9553	21.7	104947	33634	31.9					
1977	44342	9553	21.5	104947	33634	31.9					
1978	44443	10900	24.5	91417	31368	34.3					
1979	42856	10418	24.3	91417	31368	34.3					
1980	41373	8056	19.5	89746	26107	29.1					
1981	43244	8837	20.4	90625	22511	24.8					
1982	43400	9152	21.1	87956	22386	25.5					
1983	43385	9152	21.1	89056	23460	26.3					
1984	41688	8220	19.7	85706	23421	27.3					
1985	4414	8676	19.5	82946	23317	28.1					
1986	46250	9360	20.2	82883	27280	32.8					
1987	46050	10620	23.0	82883	27280	32.8					
1988	50342	11190	22.2	89793	27116	30.1					
1989	43767	10431	23.8	84454	27116	32.1					
1990	50269	10709	21.3	89056	3087	3.5					
1991	50666	13709	27.0	89056	3087	3.5					
1992	48189	12256	25.4	89056	3087	3.5					
1993	48189	12256	25.4	89056	3087	3.5					
1994	48189	12256	25.4	89056	3087	3.5					
1995	48189	12256	25.4	89056	3087	3.5					
1996	48189	12256	25.4	89056	3087	3.5					
1997	48189	12256	25.4	89056	3087	3.5					
1998	48189	12256	25.4	89056	3087	3.5					
1999	48189	12256	25.4	89056	3087	3.5					
2000	48189	12256	25.4	89056	3087	3.5					
2001	40231	8604	21.4	80816	28971	35.8					
2002	40738			85319							

- (1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.
- SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1).
- BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983 HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993 ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.
- FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE.
- THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTUARY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPTROLLER FIGURES.
- (2) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND SEPARATION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES. NON-ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.
- NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED.
- BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.
- THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.
- (3) FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.
- (4) "NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	3381	3245	136	1044	908	2337
1000- 1999	3739	3472	116	4589	1147	2330
2000- 2999	6923	3811	3118	4589	1471	2340
3000- 3999	11487	5016	9441	11787	233	2720
5000- 5999	15944	5434	10160	13185	305	2409
6000- 6999	17849	7223	10707	14776	329	2410
7000- 7999	16548	6460	9095	12703	598	2448
8000- 8999	17468	8460	8393	18324	991	2498
9000- 9999	16688	11278	7484	21453	1374	2498
10000- 10999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
11000- 11999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
12000- 12999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
13000- 13999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
14000- 14999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
15000- 15999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
16000- 16999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
17000- 17999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
18000- 18999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
19000- 19999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
20000- 20999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
21000- 21999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
22000- 22999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
23000- 23999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
24000- 24999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
25000- 25999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
26000- 26999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
27000- 27999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
28000- 28999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
29000- 29999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
30000- 30999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
31000- 31999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
32000- 32999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
33000- 33999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
34000- 34999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
35000- 35999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
36000- 36999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
37000- 37999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
38000- 38999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
39000- 39999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
40000- 40999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
41000- 41999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
42000- 42999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
43000- 43999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
44000- 44999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
45000- 45999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
46000- 46999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
47000- 47999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
48000- 48999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
49000- 49999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
50000- 50999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
51000- 51999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
52000- 52999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
53000- 53999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
54000- 54999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
55000- 55999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
56000- 56999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
57000- 57999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
58000- 58999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
59000- 59999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
60000- 60999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
61000- 61999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
62000- 62999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
63000- 63999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
64000- 64999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
65000- 65999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
66000- 66999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
67000- 67999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
68000- 68999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
69000- 69999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
70000- 70999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
71000- 71999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
72000- 72999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
73000- 73999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
74000- 74999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
75000- 75999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
76000- 76999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
77000- 77999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
78000- 78999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
79000- 79999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
80000- 80999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
81000- 81999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
82000- 82999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
83000- 83999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
84000- 84999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
85000- 85999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
86000- 86999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
87000- 87999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
88000- 88999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
89000- 89999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
90000- 90999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
91000- 91999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
92000- 92999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
93000- 93999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
94000- 94999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
95000- 95999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
96000- 96999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
97000- 97999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
98000- 98999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498
99000- 99999	17385	15076	6073	21453	1374	2498

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	1209	1327	1209	1173	1173	36
56000-56999	1144	1197	1144	1143	1138	54
57000-57999	1144	1042	1144	993	993	32
58000-58999	832	1305	832	1259	1259	46
59000-59999	832	1322	832	875	875	47
60000-60999	670	1251	670	1199	1198	15
61000-61999	720	2057	720	2011	2010	56
62000-62999	470	1042	470	1042	1042	50
63000-63999	470	1042	470	1042	1042	32
64000-64999	511	1797	511	1797	1797	51
65000-65999	364	478	364	478	478	54
66000-66999	478	377	478	377	377	32
67000-67999	478	624	478	624	624	32
68000-68999	597	624	597	624	624	32
69000-69999	597	624	597	624	624	32
70000-70999	164	535	164	535	527	8
71000-71999	164	1002	164	1002	1002	108
72000-72999	171	1691	171	1691	1691	83
73000-73999	1483	28	1483	28	28	2
74000-74999	79	17	79	17	17	0
75000-75999	50	1099	50	1099	1099	12
76000-76999	61	209	61	209	209	7
77000-77999	84	47	84	47	47	1
78000-78999	40	158	40	158	157	2
79000-79999	32	109	32	109	108	1
80000-80999	32	187	32	187	187	140
81000-81999	32	187	32	187	187	100
82000-82999	32	187	32	187	187	3
83000-83999	32	187	32	187	187	105
84000-84999	32	187	32	187	187	3
85000-85999	24	232	24	232	232	600
86000-86999	24	232	24	232	232	40
87000-87999	24	232	24	232	232	40
88000-88999	24	232	24	232	232	40
89000-89999	24	232	24	232	232	40
90000-90999	31	31	31	31	31	0
91000-91999	31	31	31	31	31	0
92000-92999	31	31	31	31	31	0
93000-93999	31	31	31	31	31	0
94000-94999	10	0	10	0	0	0
95000-95999	5	36	5	36	36	0
96000-96999	5	69	5	69	69	0
97000-97999	5	18	5	18	18	0
98000-98999	5	16	5	16	16	0
99000-99999	5	15	5	15	15	2
ABOVE 99999	14	54	14	54	49	5
UNKNOWN	2	0	2	0	1	0
TOTAL	578199	649363	457039	527255	538984	39215
			121160	561718	439610	87645

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1000-1999	1535	1504	31	456	425	1079
2000-2999	1891	2071	96	1531	535	1143
3000-3999	6355	2343	2412	3082	1170	1440
4000-4999	6587	3096	3491	4955	1570	1673
5000-5999	7694	3759	3617	5784	1664	1632
6000-6999	8344	3340	4185	5784	3300	1160
7000-7999	10072	3759	4320	11910	3693	11016
8000-8999	12724	9776	3745	15314	1695	990
9000-9999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	1869
10000-10999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	1701
11000-11999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	1371
12000-12999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	813
13000-13999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	2113
14000-14999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	1188
15000-15999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	665
16000-16999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
17000-17999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
18000-18999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
19000-19999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
20000-20999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
21000-21999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
22000-22999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
23000-23999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
24000-24999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
25000-25999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
26000-26999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
27000-27999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
28000-28999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
29000-29999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
30000-30999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
31000-31999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
32000-32999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
33000-33999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
34000-34999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
35000-35999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
36000-36999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
37000-37999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
38000-38999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
39000-39999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
40000-40999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
41000-41999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
42000-42999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
43000-43999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
44000-44999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
45000-45999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
46000-46999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
47000-47999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
48000-48999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
49000-49999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
50000-50999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
51000-51999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
52000-52999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
53000-53999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330
54000-54999	13724	10811	4039	15314	1695	330

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-59999	332	357	357	337	317	317
56000-59999	859	840	840	805	805	805
57000-59999	1033	806	806	791	791	791
58000-59999	724	904	904	875	875	875
59000-59999	802	838	838	778	778	778
60000-69999	487	767	767	475	475	475
61000-69999	1455	1455	1455	1422	1422	1422
62000-69999	348	348	348	339	339	339
63000-69999	403	403	403	353	353	353
64000-69999	363	636	636	661	661	661
65000-69999	216	279	279	205	205	205
66000-69999	148	267	267	140	140	140
67000-69999	132	360	360	389	389	389
68000-69999	165	399	399	161	161	161
69000-69999	107	284	284	104	104	104
70000-79999	73	1199	1199	69	69	69
71000-79999	224	1199	1199	212	212	212
72000-79999	112	1199	1199	114	114	114
73000-79999	71	14	14	71	71	71
74000-79999	41	26	26	41	41	41
75000-79999	32	5	5	32	32	32
76000-79999	51	34	34	49	49	49
77000-79999	36	145	145	35	35	35
78000-79999	40	101	101	40	40	40
79000-79999	27	57	57	27	27	27
80000-89999	27	77	77	27	27	27
81000-89999	27	77	77	27	27	27
82000-89999	27	77	77	27	27	27
83000-89999	27	77	77	27	27	27
84000-89999	27	77	77	27	27	27
85000-89999	14	13	13	14	14	14
86000-89999	28	28	28	28	28	28
87000-89999	28	28	28	28	28	28
88000-89999	63	63	63	63	63	63
89000-89999	11	20	20	11	11	11
90000-99999	17	42	42	17	17	17
91000-99999	13	30	30	13	13	13
92000-99999	13	41	41	13	13	13
93000-99999	10	74	74	10	10	10
94000-99999	4	13	13	4	4	4
95000-99999	23	14	14	22	22	22
96000-99999	22	62	62	21	21	21
97000-99999	4	0	0	3	3	3
98000-99999	4	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	4	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	22	62	62	21	21	21
UNKNOWN	4	0	0	3	3	3
TOTAL	436085	475241	51903	411073	380589	25012

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	635	633	2	65	63	570
1000- 1999	734	730	4	120	130	644
2000- 2999	886	872	14	144	144	742
3000- 3999	889	828	130	335	205	678
4000- 4999	1093	963				
5000- 5999	1255	1021	234	490	256	765
6000- 6999	1311	939	383	690	307	604
7000- 7999	1422	1532	455	1035	585	670
8000- 8999	1665	1175				
9000- 9999	1875	1461	414	1521	1107	354
10000- 10999	2340	1598	742	2309	1367	373
11000- 11999	2708	1855	853	2993	1809	373
12000- 12999	3242	2203	1039	3552	2282	316
13000- 13999	3507	2376	1134	3300	1941	274
14000- 14999	3924	2645	1279	3300	1941	274
15000- 15999	4269	2824	1445	3300	1941	274
16000- 16999	4614	3008	1611	3300	1941	274
17000- 17999	4959	3192	1777	3300	1941	274
18000- 18999	5304	3376	1943	3300	1941	274
19000- 19999	5649	3560	2109	3300	1941	274
20000- 20999	5994	3744	2275	3300	1941	274
21000- 21999	6339	3928	2441	3300	1941	274
22000- 22999	6684	4112	2607	3300	1941	274
23000- 23999	7029	4296	2773	3300	1941	274
24000- 24999	7374	4480	2939	3300	1941	274
25000- 25999	7719	4664	3105	3300	1941	274
26000- 26999	8064	4848	3271	3300	1941	274
27000- 27999	8409	5032	3437	3300	1941	274
28000- 28999	8754	5216	3603	3300	1941	274
29000- 29999	9099	5400	3769	3300	1941	274
30000- 30999	9444	5584	3935	3300	1941	274
31000- 31999	9789	5768	4101	3300	1941	274
32000- 32999	10134	5952	4267	3300	1941	274
33000- 33999	10479	6136	4433	3300	1941	274
34000- 34999	10824	6320	4599	3300	1941	274
35000- 35999	11169	6504	4765	3300	1941	274
36000- 36999	11514	6688	4931	3300	1941	274
37000- 37999	11859	6872	5097	3300	1941	274
38000- 38999	12204	7056	5263	3300	1941	274
39000- 39999	12549	7240	5429	3300	1941	274
40000- 40999	12894	7424	5595	3300	1941	274
41000- 41999	13239	7608	5761	3300	1941	274
42000- 42999	13584	7792	5927	3300	1941	274
43000- 43999	13929	7976	6093	3300	1941	274
44000- 44999	14274	8160	6259	3300	1941	274
45000- 45999	14619	8344	6425	3300	1941	274
46000- 46999	14964	8528	6591	3300	1941	274
47000- 47999	15309	8712	6757	3300	1941	274
48000- 48999	15654	8896	6923	3300	1941	274
49000- 49999	15999	9080	7089	3300	1941	274
50000- 50999	16344	9264	7255	3300	1941	274
51000- 51999	16689	9448	7421	3300	1941	274
52000- 52999	17034	9632	7587	3300	1941	274
53000- 53999	17379	9816	7753	3300	1941	274
54000- 54999	17724	10000	7919	3300	1941	274
55000- 55999	18069	10184	8085	3300	1941	274
56000- 56999	18414	10368	8251	3300	1941	274
57000- 57999	18759	10552	8417	3300	1941	274
58000- 58999	19104	10736	8583	3300	1941	274
59000- 59999	19449	10920	8749	3300	1941	274
60000- 60999	19794	11104	8915	3300	1941	274
61000- 61999	20139	11288	9081	3300	1941	274
62000- 62999	20484	11472	9247	3300	1941	274
63000- 63999	20829	11656	9413	3300	1941	274
64000- 64999	21174	11840	9579	3300	1941	274
65000- 65999	21519	12024	9745	3300	1941	274
66000- 66999	21864	12208	9911	3300	1941	274
67000- 67999	22209	12392	10077	3300	1941	274
68000- 68999	22554	12576	10243	3300	1941	274
69000- 69999	22899	12760	10409	3300	1941	274
70000- 70999	23244	12944	10575	3300	1941	274
71000- 71999	23589	13128	10741	3300	1941	274
72000- 72999	23934	13312	10907	3300	1941	274
73000- 73999	24279	13496	11073	3300	1941	274
74000- 74999	24624	13680	11239	3300	1941	274
75000- 75999	24969	13864	11405	3300	1941	274
76000- 76999	25314	14048	11571	3300	1941	274
77000- 77999	25659	14232	11737	3300	1941	274
78000- 78999	26004	14416	11903	3300	1941	274
79000- 79999	26349	14600	12069	3300	1941	274
80000- 80999	26694	14784	12235	3300	1941	274
81000- 81999	27039	14968	12401	3300	1941	274
82000- 82999	27384	15152	12567	3300	1941	274
83000- 83999	27729	15336	12733	3300	1941	274
84000- 84999	28074	15520	12899	3300	1941	274
85000- 85999	28419	15704	13065	3300	1941	274
86000- 86999	28764	15888	13231	3300	1941	274
87000- 87999	29109	16072	13397	3300	1941	274
88000- 88999	29454	16256	13563	3300	1941	274
89000- 89999	29799	16440	13729	3300	1941	274
90000- 90999	30144	16624	13895	3300	1941	274
91000- 91999	30489	16808	14061	3300	1941	274
92000- 92999	30834	16992	14227	3300	1941	274
93000- 93999	31179	17176	14393	3300	1941	274
94000- 94999	31524	17360	14559	3300	1941	274
95000- 95999	31869	17544	14725	3300	1941	274
96000- 96999	32214	17728	14891	3300	1941	274
97000- 97999	32559	17912	15057	3300	1941	274
98000- 98999	32904	18096	15223	3300	1941	274
99000- 99999	33249	18280	15389	3300	1941	274

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS										
*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES		ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES		RESERVE RET. ONLY		NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES		NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES	
	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS
55000-55999	187	195	187	195	0	0	178	186	178	186
56000-56999	230	208	230	208	0	0	222	196	222	196
57000-57999	156	169	156	169	0	0	146	167	146	167
58000-58999	173	227	173	227	0	0	165	217	165	217
59000-59999	173	227	173	227	0	0	165	217	165	217
60000-60999	113	169	113	169	0	0	108	161	108	161
61000-61999	144	317	144	317	0	0	140	308	140	308
62000-62999	105	226	105	226	0	0	103	215	103	215
63000-63999	105	226	105	226	0	0	103	215	103	215
64000-64999	51	59	51	59	0	0	51	54	51	54
65000-65999	45	53	45	53	0	0	43	51	43	51
66000-66999	122	125	122	125	0	0	122	124	122	124
67000-67999	122	125	122	125	0	0	122	124	122	124
68000-68999	122	125	122	125	0	0	122	124	122	124
69000-69999	122	125	122	125	0	0	122	124	122	124
70000-70999	35	78	35	78	0	0	33	75	33	75
71000-71999	25	27	25	27	0	0	23	25	23	25
72000-72999	14	14	14	14	0	0	14	14	14	14
73000-73999	41	41	41	41	0	0	41	41	41	41
74000-74999	20	20	20	20	0	0	20	20	20	20
75000-75999	18	18	18	18	0	0	18	18	18	18
76000-76999	12	12	12	12	0	0	12	12	12	12
77000-77999	20	20	20	20	0	0	20	20	20	20
78000-78999	20	20	20	20	0	0	20	20	20	20
79000-79999	20	20	20	20	0	0	20	20	20	20
80000-80999	7	23	7	23	0	0	7	23	7	23
81000-81999	4	4	4	4	0	0	4	4	4	4
82000-82999	3	3	3	3	0	0	3	3	3	3
83000-83999	3	3	3	3	0	0	3	3	3	3
84000-84999	3	3	3	3	0	0	3	3	3	3
85000-85999	3	3	3	3	0	0	3	3	3	3
86000-86999	3	3	3	3	0	0	3	3	3	3
87000-87999	10	10	10	10	0	0	10	10	10	10
88000-88999	14	14	14	14	0	0	14	14	14	14
89000-89999	14	14	14	14	0	0	14	14	14	14
90000-90999	3	3	3	3	0	0	3	3	3	3
91000-91999	4	4	4	4	0	0	4	4	4	4
92000-92999	3	3	3	3	0	0	3	3	3	3
93000-93999	3	3	3	3	0	0	3	3	3	3
94000-94999	3	3	3	3	0	0	3	3	3	3
95000-95999	4	4	4	4	0	0	4	4	4	4
96000-96999	4	4	4	4	0	0	4	4	4	4
97000-97999	4	4	4	4	0	0	4	4	4	4
98000-98999	4	4	4	4	0	0	4	4	4	4
99000-99999	4	20	4	20	0	0	3	19	3	19
ABOVE 99999	4	20	4	20	0	0	3	19	3	19
UNKNOWN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	90782	108498	84889	102562	5893	5936	80657	83222	74764	77286
									10125	25276

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	1598	1561	37	0	719	883
1000- 1999	137	137	37	0	137	137
2000- 2999	2357	2357	2357	2357	2357	2357
3000- 3999	2357	2357	2357	2357	2357	2357
4000- 4999	2357	2357	2357	2357	2357	2357
5000- 5999	7092	5868	399	3253	2468	1139
6000- 6999	1333	993	399	3253	2468	1139
7000- 7999	17447	11359	6088	3547	10422	997
8000- 8999	17447	11359	6088	3547	10422	997
9000- 9999	17447	11359	6088	3547	10422	997
10000- 10999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
11000- 11999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
12000- 12999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
13000- 13999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
14000- 14999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
15000- 15999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
16000- 16999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
17000- 17999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
18000- 18999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
19000- 19999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
20000- 20999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
21000- 21999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
22000- 22999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
23000- 23999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
24000- 24999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
25000- 25999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
26000- 26999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
27000- 27999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
28000- 28999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
29000- 29999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
30000- 30999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
31000- 31999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
32000- 32999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
33000- 33999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
34000- 34999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
35000- 35999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
36000- 36999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
37000- 37999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
38000- 38999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
39000- 39999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
40000- 40999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
41000- 41999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
42000- 42999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
43000- 43999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
44000- 44999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
45000- 45999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
46000- 46999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
47000- 47999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
48000- 48999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
49000- 49999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
50000- 50999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
51000- 51999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
52000- 52999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
53000- 53999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
54000- 54999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
55000- 55999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
56000- 56999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
57000- 57999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
58000- 58999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
59000- 59999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
60000- 60999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
61000- 61999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
62000- 62999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
63000- 63999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
64000- 64999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
65000- 65999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
66000- 66999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
67000- 67999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
68000- 68999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
69000- 69999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
70000- 70999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
71000- 71999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
72000- 72999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
73000- 73999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
74000- 74999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
75000- 75999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
76000- 76999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
77000- 77999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
78000- 78999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
79000- 79999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
80000- 80999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
81000- 81999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
82000- 82999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
83000- 83999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
84000- 84999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
85000- 85999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
86000- 86999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
87000- 87999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
88000- 88999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
89000- 89999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
90000- 90999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
91000- 91999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
92000- 92999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
93000- 93999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
94000- 94999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
95000- 95999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
96000- 96999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
97000- 97999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
98000- 98999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019
99000- 99999	23701	1382	519	5597	17163	1019

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001, BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	1572	1615	1571	1613	1563	37
56000-56999	1431	1664	1431	1664	1560	82
57000-57999	1339	1292	1339	1292	1259	102
58000-58999	1401	1401	1401	1401	1333	67
59000-59999	1044	2304	1044	2304	2211	92
60000-60999	725	1137	725	1136	1062	74
61000-61999	725	1716	725	1716	1659	74
62000-62999	725	1716	725	1716	1659	74
63000-63999	725	1716	725	1716	1659	74
64000-64999	725	1716	725	1716	1659	74
65000-65999	420	611	420	611	533	78
66000-66999	420	349	420	349	326	78
67000-67999	388	387	388	387	326	78
68000-68999	805	633	805	633	570	76
69000-69999	251	406	251	406	330	76
70000-70999	213	482	213	482	478	4
71000-71999	317	317	317	317	236	63
72000-72999	317	589	317	589	236	47
73000-73999	104	227	104	227	236	6
74000-74999	53	126	53	126	55	4
75000-75999	53	285	53	285	83	4
76000-76999	53	285	53	285	83	4
77000-77999	53	285	53	285	83	4
78000-78999	53	285	53	285	83	4
79000-79999	53	133	53	133	123	10
80000-80999	39	96	39	96	95	1
81000-81999	41	166	41	166	113	10
82000-82999	41	166	41	166	113	10
83000-83999	41	166	41	166	113	10
84000-84999	41	166	41	166	113	10
85000-85999	23	183	23	183	183	0
86000-86999	23	229	23	229	229	0
87000-87999	23	229	23	229	229	0
88000-88999	23	229	23	229	229	0
89000-89999	23	229	23	229	229	0
90000-90999	7	33	7	33	29	4
91000-91999	18	33	18	33	18	4
92000-92999	16	33	16	33	18	4
93000-93999	16	33	16	33	18	4
94000-94999	11	51	11	51	46	5
95000-95999	11	40	11	40	37	1
96000-96999	6	15	6	15	14	1
97000-97999	6	19	6	19	14	1
98000-98999	12	17	12	17	13	4
99000-99999	16	57	16	57	51	6
ABOVE 99999	2	0	2	0	2	0
UNKNOWN	612359	657883	548760	593895	63599	63988
TOTAL						

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS									
*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN-CLUding RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX-CLUding RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY		
	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS
1- 999	7149	6943	3	219	2321	0	0	0	0
1000- 1999	1452	1320	1320	427	3777	80	80	2115	488
2000- 2999	1371	1033	1371	427	3777	3256	3256	3256	3256
3000- 3999	20730	19459	17259	15585	21252	14440	14440	5667	17257
4000- 4999	21686	12101	17259	15585	21252	14440	14440	5667	17257
5000- 5999	305228	13144	17490	17384	24593	16470	16470	7209	17333
6000- 6999	332226	13849	15691	17384	24593	16470	16470	7209	17333
7000- 7999	332226	13849	15691	17384	24593	16470	16470	7209	17333
8000- 8999	44103	33333	21130	19368	48033	18548	18548	28671	11320
9000- 9999	51709	47405	31301	17445	6194	17217	17217	43687	10625
10000- 10999	64855	47405	31301	17445	6194	17217	17217	43687	89967
11000- 11999	832240	100652	75860	13388	10996	14500	14500	96375	92226
12000- 12999	114240	132152	182674	13388	10996	14500	14500	96375	82226
13000- 13999	117956	108450	106071	9106	114740	10659	10659	10659	10036
14000- 14999	12444	114432	165454	8012	119298	8910	8910	111286	5641
15000- 15999	185205	74712	102749	5462	183109	7507	7507	157736	7718
16000- 16999	792945	433952	533957	5462	183109	7507	7507	157736	4754
17000- 17999	579152	433952	533957	5462	183109	7507	7507	157736	4754
18000- 18999	46662	3264	5157	3096	3902	3824	3824	35926	3216
19000- 19999	40174	3264	5157	3096	3902	3824	3824	35926	3216
20000- 20999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
21000- 21999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
22000- 22999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
23000- 23999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
24000- 24999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
25000- 25999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
26000- 26999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
27000- 27999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
28000- 28999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
29000- 29999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
30000- 30999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
31000- 31999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
32000- 32999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
33000- 33999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
34000- 34999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
35000- 35999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
36000- 36999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
37000- 37999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
38000- 38999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
39000- 39999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
40000- 40999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
41000- 41999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
42000- 42999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
43000- 43999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
44000- 44999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
45000- 45999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
46000- 46999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
47000- 47999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
48000- 48999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
49000- 49999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
50000- 50999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
51000- 51999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
52000- 52999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
53000- 53999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
54000- 54999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
55000- 55999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
56000- 56999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
57000- 57999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
58000- 58999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
59000- 59999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
60000- 60999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
61000- 61999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
62000- 62999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
63000- 63999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
64000- 64999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
65000- 65999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
66000- 66999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
67000- 67999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
68000- 68999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
69000- 69999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
70000- 70999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
71000- 71999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
72000- 72999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
73000- 73999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
74000- 74999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
75000- 75999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
76000- 76999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
77000- 77999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
78000- 78999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
79000- 79999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
80000- 80999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
81000- 81999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
82000- 82999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
83000- 83999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
84000- 84999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
85000- 85999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
86000- 86999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
87000- 87999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
88000- 88999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
89000- 89999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
90000- 90999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
91000- 91999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
92000- 92999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
93000- 93999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
94000- 94999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
95000- 95999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
96000- 96999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
97000- 97999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
98000- 98999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718
99000- 99999	22529	21595	21595	1717	2333	159	159	20857	3718

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-59999	3900	4094	4091	3793	3798	151
56000-59999	3612	3609	3602	3496	3491	203
57000-59999	3726	3639	3632	3626	3621	199
58000-59999	2661	2662	2662	2550	2550	152
59000-59999	2851	2849	2849	2750	2748	190
60000-60999	2012	2012	2012	1955	1955	158
61000-62999	2349	2349	2349	2238	2238	157
62000-62999	1466	1466	1466	1398	1398	129
63000-63999	1480	1479	1479	1396	1396	119
64000-64999	1516	1516	1516	1396	1396	195
65000-65999	1060	1060	1060	985	985	148
66000-66999	1260	1260	1260	1136	1136	157
67000-67999	2127	2127	2127	1970	1970	44
68000-68999	2603	2603	2603	2352	2352	167
69000-69999	577	577	577	551	551	18
70000-70999	1041	1041	1041	985	985	230
71000-71999	449	449	449	426	426	247
72000-72999	726	726	726	698	698	4
73000-73999	319	319	319	314	314	5
74000-74999	227	227	227	217	217	10
75000-75999	151	151	151	144	144	8
76000-76999	148	148	148	144	144	17
77000-77999	248	248	248	237	237	12
78000-78999	119	119	119	112	112	2
79000-79999	118	118	118	108	108	31
80000-80999	104	104	104	91	91	13
81000-81999	102	102	102	98	98	4
82000-82999	102	102	102	98	98	17
83000-83999	80	80	80	73	73	12
84000-84999	80	80	80	73	73	19
85000-85999	63	63	63	60	60	3
86000-86999	93	93	93	75	75	18
87000-87999	143	143	143	127	127	4
88000-88999	29	29	29	27	27	12
89000-89999	44	44	44	43	43	2
90000-90999	118	118	118	118	118	12
91000-91999	137	137	137	134	134	10
92000-92999	33	33	33	32	32	1
93000-93999	18	18	18	17	17	1
94000-94999	10	10	10	10	10	1
95000-95999	49	49	49	46	46	3
96000-96999	56	56	56	47	47	16
97000-97999	9	9	9	6	6	9
98000-98999	1717425	1890985	1474870	1646855	242555	244130
99000-99999	1717425	1890985	1474870	1646855	242555	244130
UNKNOWN						
TOTAL	1717425	1890985	1474870	1646855	242555	244130
				1619019	1694021	1376464
						1449891
						98406
						196964

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE RET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	52	0	5	0	3	0
1000- 1999	246	109	146	109	2	0
2000- 2999	822	473	575	432	785	0
3000- 3999	679	592	549	570	0	14
4000- 4999	857	692	634	535	270	22
5000- 5999	792	651	534	460	116	133
6000- 6999	661	493	384	335	201	106
7000- 7999	654	472	332	360	352	108
8000- 8999	689	445	251	411	600	67
9000- 9999	1063	1210	1029	1090	975	35
10000- 10999	988	807	162	792	730	15
11000- 11999	925	771	137	737	653	30
12000- 12999	961	856	183	833	733	20
13000- 13999	989	973	206	939	835	17
14000- 14999	983	1063	165	1040	975	31
15000- 15999	988	1074	162	1047	975	15
16000- 16999	988	1074	162	1047	975	30
17000- 17999	988	1074	162	1047	975	20
18000- 18999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
19000- 19999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
20000- 20999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
21000- 21999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
22000- 22999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
23000- 23999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
24000- 24999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
25000- 25999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
26000- 26999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
27000- 27999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
28000- 28999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
29000- 29999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
30000- 30999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
31000- 31999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
32000- 32999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
33000- 33999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
34000- 34999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
35000- 35999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
36000- 36999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
37000- 37999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
38000- 38999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
39000- 39999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
40000- 40999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
41000- 41999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
42000- 42999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
43000- 43999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
44000- 44999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
45000- 45999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
46000- 46999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
47000- 47999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
48000- 48999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
49000- 49999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
50000- 50999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
51000- 51999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
52000- 52999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
53000- 53999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17
54000- 54999	988	1074	162	1047	975	17

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	24	3	0	24	3	0
56000-56999	31	20	0	31	20	0
57000-57999	35	49	0	35	49	0
58000-58999	31	36	0	31	36	0
59000-59999	31	30	0	31	30	0
60000-60999	33	31	0	33	31	0
61000-61999	82	29	0	81	28	0
62000-62999	10	10	0	10	10	0
63000-63999	21	31	0	20	30	0
64000-64999	13	40	0	13	38	0
65000-65999	33	144	0	33	143	1
66000-66999	1	0	0	1	0	0
67000-67999	1	0	0	1	0	0
68000-68999	1	0	0	1	0	0
69000-69999	1	0	0	1	0	0
70000-70999	4	1	0	4	1	0
71000-71999	0	0	0	0	0	0
72000-72999	0	0	0	0	0	0
73000-73999	0	0	0	0	0	0
74000-74999	0	0	0	0	0	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	0	0	0	0	0	0
77000-77999	0	0	0	0	0	0
78000-78999	11	11	0	11	11	0
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0
80000-80999	0	0	0	0	0	0
81000-81999	0	0	0	0	0	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	1	1	0	1	1	0
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0	0
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	1	0	0	1	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18887	19200	12662	12941	6225	6259
				17908	11683	11770
					979	1171

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	29	0	0	15	0	15
1000-1999	33	20	20	17	0	17
2000-2999	139	203	163	111	203	122
3000-3999	1351	163	163	211	163	120
4000-4999	24	207	195	221	195	27
5000-5999	2367	207	195	221	195	27
6000-6999	2367	207	195	221	195	27
7000-7999	2367	207	195	221	195	27
8000-8999	2367	207	195	221	195	27
9000-9999	2367	207	195	221	195	27
10000-10999	427	190	139	368	139	250
11000-11999	567	158	139	588	139	449
12000-12999	1520	2126	190	1667	190	867
13000-13999	481	432	73	470	73	397
14000-14999	451	451	73	451	73	348
15000-15999	451	451	73	451	73	348
16000-16999	451	451	73	451	73	348
17000-17999	451	451	73	451	73	348
18000-18999	451	451	73	451	73	348
19000-19999	451	451	73	451	73	348
20000-20999	263	263	45	263	45	218
21000-21999	1120	1120	139	1120	139	981
22000-22999	151	151	139	151	139	120
23000-23999	151	151	139	151	139	120
24000-24999	151	151	139	151	139	120
25000-25999	151	151	139	151	139	120
26000-26999	151	151	139	151	139	120
27000-27999	151	151	139	151	139	120
28000-28999	151	151	139	151	139	120
29000-29999	151	151	139	151	139	120
30000-30999	151	151	139	151	139	120
31000-31999	151	151	139	151	139	120
32000-32999	151	151	139	151	139	120
33000-33999	151	151	139	151	139	120
34000-34999	151	151	139	151	139	120
35000-35999	151	151	139	151	139	120
36000-36999	151	151	139	151	139	120
37000-37999	151	151	139	151	139	120
38000-38999	151	151	139	151	139	120
39000-39999	151	151	139	151	139	120
40000-40999	151	151	139	151	139	120
41000-41999	151	151	139	151	139	120
42000-42999	151	151	139	151	139	120
43000-43999	151	151	139	151	139	120
44000-44999	151	151	139	151	139	120
45000-45999	151	151	139	151	139	120
46000-46999	151	151	139	151	139	120
47000-47999	151	151	139	151	139	120
48000-48999	151	151	139	151	139	120
49000-49999	151	151	139	151	139	120
50000-50999	151	151	139	151	139	120
51000-51999	151	151	139	151	139	120
52000-52999	151	151	139	151	139	120
53000-53999	151	151	139	151	139	120
54000-54999	151	151	139	151	139	120
55000-55999	151	151	139	151	139	120
56000-56999	151	151	139	151	139	120
57000-57999	151	151	139	151	139	120
58000-58999	151	151	139	151	139	120
59000-59999	151	151	139	151	139	120
60000-60999	151	151	139	151	139	120
61000-61999	151	151	139	151	139	120
62000-62999	151	151	139	151	139	120
63000-63999	151	151	139	151	139	120
64000-64999	151	151	139	151	139	120
65000-65999	151	151	139	151	139	120
66000-66999	151	151	139	151	139	120
67000-67999	151	151	139	151	139	120
68000-68999	151	151	139	151	139	120
69000-69999	151	151	139	151	139	120
70000-70999	151	151	139	151	139	120
71000-71999	151	151	139	151	139	120
72000-72999	151	151	139	151	139	120
73000-73999	151	151	139	151	139	120
74000-74999	151	151	139	151	139	120
75000-75999	151	151	139	151	139	120
76000-76999	151	151	139	151	139	120
77000-77999	151	151	139	151	139	120
78000-78999	151	151	139	151	139	120
79000-79999	151	151	139	151	139	120
80000-80999	151	151	139	151	139	120
81000-81999	151	151	139	151	139	120
82000-82999	151	151	139	151	139	120
83000-83999	151	151	139	151	139	120
84000-84999	151	151	139	151	139	120
85000-85999	151	151	139	151	139	120
86000-86999	151	151	139	151	139	120
87000-87999	151	151	139	151	139	120
88000-88999	151	151	139	151	139	120
89000-89999	151	151	139	151	139	120
90000-90999	151	151	139	151	139	120
91000-91999	151	151	139	151	139	120
92000-92999	151	151	139	151	139	120
93000-93999	151	151	139	151	139	120
94000-94999	151	151	139	151	139	120
95000-95999	151	151	139	151	139	120
96000-96999	151	151	139	151	139	120
97000-97999	151	151	139	151	139	120
98000-98999	151	151	139	151	139	120
99000-99999	151	151	139	151	139	120

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-59999	15	10	0	15	10	0
60000-64999	27	13	0	17	13	0
65000-69999	77	38	0	34	38	4
70000-74999	28	20	0	28	20	0
75000-79999	28	23	0	28	23	0
80000-84999	16	27	0	16	27	0
85000-89999	77	36	0	77	36	0
90000-94999	16	18	0	16	18	0
95000-99999	12	30	0	12	30	0
ABOVE 99999	46	139	0	45	137	1
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	12093	12238	2141	11446	11485	647
			2143	9305	9342	753

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREE IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREE EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	12	12	0	7	7	0
1000-1999	12	24	0	6	6	0
2000-2999	28	17	0	19	19	0
3000-4999	28	19	0	3	10	0
5000-5999	48	34	11	27	13	21
6000-6999	74	64	11	36	14	50
7000-7999	66	44	11	41	29	30
8000-8999	56	44	11	41	29	20
9000-9999	56	44	11	41	29	20
10000-10999	58	49	9	49	35	24
11000-11999	124	107	11	119	69	55
12000-12999	124	107	11	119	69	55
13000-13999	124	107	11	119	69	55
14000-14999	201	188	13	195	182	67
15000-15999	228	208	13	225	205	72
16000-16999	228	208	13	225	205	72
17000-17999	228	208	13	225	205	72
18000-18999	228	208	13	225	205	72
19000-19999	228	208	13	225	205	72
20000-20999	852	785	7	845	769	211
21000-21999	74	70	4	70	65	112
22000-22999	91	87	4	87	82	112
23000-23999	91	87	4	87	82	112
24000-24999	91	87	4	87	82	112
25000-25999	91	87	4	87	82	112
26000-26999	91	87	4	87	82	112
27000-27999	91	87	4	87	82	112
28000-28999	91	87	4	87	82	112
29000-29999	91	87	4	87	82	112
30000-30999	101	93	8	95	87	102
31000-31999	101	93	8	95	87	102
32000-32999	101	93	8	95	87	102
33000-33999	101	93	8	95	87	102
34000-34999	101	93	8	95	87	102
35000-35999	101	93	8	95	87	102
36000-36999	101	93	8	95	87	102
37000-37999	101	93	8	95	87	102
38000-38999	101	93	8	95	87	102
39000-39999	101	93	8	95	87	102
40000-40999	101	93	8	95	87	102
41000-41999	101	93	8	95	87	102
42000-42999	101	93	8	95	87	102
43000-43999	101	93	8	95	87	102
44000-44999	101	93	8	95	87	102
45000-45999	101	93	8	95	87	102
46000-46999	101	93	8	95	87	102
47000-47999	101	93	8	95	87	102
48000-48999	101	93	8	95	87	102
49000-49999	101	93	8	95	87	102
50000-50999	101	93	8	95	87	102
51000-51999	101	93	8	95	87	102
52000-52999	101	93	8	95	87	102
53000-53999	101	93	8	95	87	102
54000-54999	101	93	8	95	87	102
55000-55999	101	93	8	95	87	102
56000-56999	101	93	8	95	87	102
57000-57999	101	93	8	95	87	102
58000-58999	101	93	8	95	87	102
59000-59999	101	93	8	95	87	102
60000-60999	101	93	8	95	87	102
61000-61999	101	93	8	95	87	102
62000-62999	101	93	8	95	87	102
63000-63999	101	93	8	95	87	102
64000-64999	101	93	8	95	87	102
65000-65999	101	93	8	95	87	102
66000-66999	101	93	8	95	87	102
67000-67999	101	93	8	95	87	102
68000-68999	101	93	8	95	87	102
69000-69999	101	93	8	95	87	102
70000-70999	101	93	8	95	87	102
71000-71999	101	93	8	95	87	102
72000-72999	101	93	8	95	87	102
73000-73999	101	93	8	95	87	102
74000-74999	101	93	8	95	87	102
75000-75999	101	93	8	95	87	102
76000-76999	101	93	8	95	87	102
77000-77999	101	93	8	95	87	102
78000-78999	101	93	8	95	87	102
79000-79999	101	93	8	95	87	102
80000-80999	101	93	8	95	87	102
81000-81999	101	93	8	95	87	102
82000-82999	101	93	8	95	87	102
83000-83999	101	93	8	95	87	102
84000-84999	101	93	8	95	87	102
85000-85999	101	93	8	95	87	102
86000-86999	101	93	8	95	87	102
87000-87999	101	93	8	95	87	102
88000-88999	101	93	8	95	87	102
89000-89999	101	93	8	95	87	102
90000-90999	101	93	8	95	87	102
91000-91999	101	93	8	95	87	102
92000-92999	101	93	8	95	87	102
93000-93999	101	93	8	95	87	102
94000-94999	101	93	8	95	87	102
95000-95999	101	93	8	95	87	102
96000-96999	101	93	8	95	87	102
97000-97999	101	93	8	95	87	102
98000-98999	101	93	8	95	87	102
99000-99999	101	93	8	95	87	102

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	5	24	0	24	24	0
56000-56999	5	24	0	24	24	0
57000-57999	5	24	0	24	24	0
58000-58999	5	24	0	24	24	0
59000-59999	5	24	0	24	24	0
60000-60999	6	8	0	8	8	0
61000-61999	6	8	0	8	8	0
62000-62999	6	8	0	8	8	0
63000-63999	6	8	0	8	8	0
64000-64999	6	8	0	8	8	0
65000-65999	13	37	0	37	37	0
66000-66999	13	37	0	37	37	0
67000-67999	13	37	0	37	37	0
68000-68999	13	37	0	37	37	0
69000-69999	13	37	0	37	37	0
70000-70999	0	0	0	0	0	0
71000-71999	0	0	0	0	0	0
72000-72999	0	0	0	0	0	0
73000-73999	0	0	0	0	0	0
74000-74999	0	0	0	0	0	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	0	0	0	0	0	0
77000-77999	0	0	0	0	0	0
78000-78999	0	0	0	0	0	0
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0
80000-80999	0	0	0	0	0	0
81000-81999	0	0	0	0	0	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	0	0	0	0	0	0
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0	0
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	2	0	2	2	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3142	3190	2883	2928	259	262
				2877	2885	2618
						2623
						265
						305

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	31	31	0	25	25	6
1000- 1999	44	44	16	49	43	5
2000- 2999	134	134	182	127	46	3
3000- 3999	254	72	182	135	0	0
4000- 4999	341	65	276	276	0	0
5000- 5999	477	151	332	230	108	9
6000- 6999	477	151	332	230	108	50
7000- 7999	462	246	332	230	108	32
8000- 8999	611	430	181	234	385	44
9000- 9999	1121	1011	117	170	997	11
10000- 10999	1164	1078	108	134	1067	11
11000- 11999	1022	864	86	826	855	9
12000- 12999	1022	864	86	826	855	12
13000- 13999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
14000- 14999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
15000- 15999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
16000- 16999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
17000- 17999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
18000- 18999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
19000- 19999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
20000- 20999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
21000- 21999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
22000- 22999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
23000- 23999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
24000- 24999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
25000- 25999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
26000- 26999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
27000- 27999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
28000- 28999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
29000- 29999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
30000- 30999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
31000- 31999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
32000- 32999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
33000- 33999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
34000- 34999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
35000- 35999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
36000- 36999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
37000- 37999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
38000- 38999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
39000- 39999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
40000- 40999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
41000- 41999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
42000- 42999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
43000- 43999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
44000- 44999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
45000- 45999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
46000- 46999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
47000- 47999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
48000- 48999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
49000- 49999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
50000- 50999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
51000- 51999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
52000- 52999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
53000- 53999	1022	864	86	826	855	10
54000- 54999	1022	864	86	826	855	10

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	32	32	16	32	16	0
56000-56999	43	43	39	43	39	0
57000-57999	46	46	39	46	39	0
58000-58999	36	36	37	36	36	0
59000-59999	44	44		44		1
60000-60999	35	35	32	35	32	0
61000-61999	91	91	30	91	30	0
62000-62999	13	13	27	13	27	0
63000-63999	20	20	29	20	29	0
64000-64999	17	17	65	17	65	0
65000-65999	42	42	152	42	152	0
66000-66999	1	1	1	1	1	0
67000-67999	1	1	1	1	1	0
68000-68999	1	1	1	1	1	0
69000-69999	1	1	1	1	1	0
70000-70999	500	500	203	500	203	0
71000-71999	1	1	3	1	3	0
72000-72999	1	1	3	1	3	0
73000-73999	1	1	3	1	3	0
74000-74999	1	1	3	1	3	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	1	1	1	1	1	0
77000-77999	1	1	1	1	1	0
78000-78999	1	1	1	1	1	0
79000-79999	1	1	1	1	1	0
80000-80999	1	1	1	1	1	0
81000-81999	1	1	1	1	1	0
82000-82999	1	1	1	1	1	0
83000-83999	1	1	1	1	1	0
84000-84999	1	1	1	1	1	0
85000-85999	1	1	1	1	1	0
86000-86999	1	1	1	1	1	0
87000-87999	1	1	1	1	1	0
88000-88999	1	1	1	1	1	0
89000-89999	1	1	1	1	1	0
90000-90999	1	1	1	1	1	0
91000-91999	1	1	1	1	1	0
92000-92999	1	1	1	1	1	0
93000-93999	1	1	1	1	1	0
94000-94999	1	1	1	1	1	0
95000-95999	1	1	1	1	1	0
96000-96999	1	1	1	1	1	0
97000-97999	1	1	1	1	1	0
98000-98999	1	1	1	1	1	0
99000-99999	1	1	1	1	1	0
ABOVE 99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	17256	17396	14146	16878	16957	378
			3110	3117	13840	439

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	131	126	5	86	81	43
1000- 1999	139	128	14	103	100	90
2000- 2999	133	208	136	136	118	90
3000- 3999	1335	250	1085	892	144	73
4000- 4999						
5000- 5999	1312	277	1035	1221	186	91
6000- 6999	1644	586	1058	1344	289	300
7000- 7999	1610	596	1052	1344	289	300
8000- 8999	1468	708	1052	1344	289	300
9000- 9999						
10000- 10999	1750	1115	635	1564	268	182
11000- 11999	2242	2210	492	3036	1504	1065
12000- 12999	3266	2839	437	4324	2845	1406
13000- 13999						
14000- 14999	2574	2306	334	2500	2166	40
15000- 15999	2277	2377	353	2500	2166	40
16000- 16999	2277	2377	353	2500	2166	40
17000- 17999	2277	2377	353	2500	2166	40
18000- 18999	2277	2377	353	2500	2166	40
19000- 19999	2277	2377	353	2500	2166	40
20000- 20999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
21000- 21999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
22000- 22999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
23000- 23999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
24000- 24999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
25000- 25999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
26000- 26999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
27000- 27999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
28000- 28999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
29000- 29999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
30000- 30999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
31000- 31999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
32000- 32999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
33000- 33999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
34000- 34999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
35000- 35999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
36000- 36999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
37000- 37999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
38000- 38999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
39000- 39999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
40000- 40999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
41000- 41999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
42000- 42999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
43000- 43999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
44000- 44999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
45000- 45999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
46000- 46999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
47000- 47999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
48000- 48999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
49000- 49999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
50000- 50999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
51000- 51999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
52000- 52999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
53000- 53999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
54000- 54999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
55000- 55999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
56000- 56999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
57000- 57999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
58000- 58999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
59000- 59999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
60000- 60999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
61000- 61999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
62000- 62999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
63000- 63999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
64000- 64999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
65000- 65999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
66000- 66999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
67000- 67999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
68000- 68999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
69000- 69999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
70000- 70999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
71000- 71999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
72000- 72999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
73000- 73999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
74000- 74999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
75000- 75999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
76000- 76999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
77000- 77999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
78000- 78999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
79000- 79999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
80000- 80999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
81000- 81999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
82000- 82999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
83000- 83999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
84000- 84999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
85000- 85999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
86000- 86999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
87000- 87999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
88000- 88999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
89000- 89999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
90000- 90999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
91000- 91999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
92000- 92999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
93000- 93999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
94000- 94999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
95000- 95999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
96000- 96999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
97000- 97999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
98000- 98999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21
99000- 99999	1317	1052	150	1196	1038	21

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	76	31	0	76	31	0
56000-56999	104	72	0	104	72	0
57000-57999	127	152	0	127	152	0
58000-58999	92	101	0	92	100	0
59000-59999	110	94	0	110	93	0
60000-60999	90	98	0	90	98	0
61000-61999	273	80	0	273	77	0
62000-62999	42	97	0	42	96	0
63000-63999	42	80	0	42	80	0
64000-64999	42	144	0	42	141	0
65000-65999	134	472	0	132	469	0
66000-66999	3	0	0	3	0	0
67000-67999	0	0	0	0	0	0
68000-68999	0	0	0	0	0	0
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0	0
70000-70999	15	6	0	15	6	0
71000-71999	0	0	0	0	0	0
72000-72999	0	0	0	0	0	0
73000-73999	0	0	0	0	0	0
74000-74999	0	0	0	0	0	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	0	0	0	0	0	0
77000-77999	0	0	0	0	0	0
78000-78999	0	0	0	0	0	0
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0
80000-80999	0	0	0	0	0	0
81000-81999	0	0	0	0	0	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	0	0	0	0	0	0
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0	0
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	7	0	0	7	0
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	51378	52024	39643	40243	11735	11781
				49109	49356	37374
					37575	2269
						2668

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD BY SEX AS OF SEPT. 30, 2001

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	120316	4802	125855	737	125855	737	76263	3261	79524	0	79524	0	130576	5214	130576
DISABLED	12320	1375	14071	376	14071	376	30603	483	31166	1	31166	1	30590	843	30590
RESERVE RETIRED	59216	1076	60705	413	60705	413	111993	4200	116200	0	116200	0	172210	6533	172210
TOTAL	191852	7253	200631	1526	200631	1526	191993	4200	196200	1	196200	1	172210	6533	172210
NON-DISABLED	301108	10511	313755	2136	313755	2136	293528	7537	301065	0	301065	0	421830	18302	421830
DISABLED	63304	4146	67450	6124	67450	6124	34863	2181	37044	0	37044	0	37443	3007	37443
RESERVE RETIRED	60654	699	61353	586	61353	586	20333	10304	22333	11	22333	11	31398	1074	31398
TOTAL	425066	15356	440422	8310	440422	8310	348726	10304	359030	11	359030	11	485673	22383	485673
NON-DISABLED	76263	3261	79524	0	79524	0	22301	258	22560	1	22560	1	130576	5214	130576
DISABLED	30603	483	31166	9	31166	9	2228	41	2269	0	2269	0	30590	843	30590
RESERVE RETIRED	111993	4200	116200	7	116200	7	4048	20	4068	0	4068	0	172210	6533	172210
TOTAL	191993	4200	196200	17	196200	17	28577	319	28897	1	28897	1	172210	6533	172210
NON-DISABLED	22301	258	22560	1	22560	1	53934	792	54726	0	54726	0	421830	18302	421830
DISABLED	2228	41	2269	0	2269	0	22657	350	23007	0	23007	0	37443	3007	37443
RESERVE RETIRED	4048	20	4068	0	4068	0	1845	119	1964	0	1964	0	31398	1074	31398
TOTAL	28577	319	28897	1	28897	1	78440	1161	79601	0	79601	0	485673	22383	485673
NON-DISABLED	125362	5214	130576	0	130576	0	408742	13088	421830	0	421830	0	534104	18302	534104
DISABLED	30590	843	30590	1	30590	1	30143	2332	32375	0	32375	0	3882	3007	3882
RESERVE RETIRED	165676	6533	172210	1	172210	1	30988	430	31418	0	31418	0	62913	1074	62913
TOTAL	321628	12590	334218	2	334218	2	469873	15850	485723	0	485723	0	635499	22383	635499
NON-DISABLED	344242	13535	358515	738	358515	738	1057312	31928	1091376	0	1091376	0	1401554	45463	1446981
DISABLED	27938	2580	30894	376	30894	376	150337	9009	166070	0	166070	0	178875	11589	196964
RESERVE RETIRED	125918	2190	128529	421	128529	421	113806	1734	115540	0	115540	0	178875	11589	196964
TOTAL	498098	18305	517938	1535	517938	1535	1322255	42671	1373044	0	1373044	0	1820153	60976	1881129

INCLUDES ALL RETIREES ON DOD ROLLS WHETHER RECEIVING OR NOT RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD BY SEX AS OF SEPT. 30, 2001

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE			NATIONAL GUARD			TOTAL		
	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK
NON-DISABLED	3096	278	0	3374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISABLED	2137	40	0	2377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESERVE RETIRED	5312	421	0	5733	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10480	1290	0	11770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE			NATIONAL GUARD			TOTAL		
	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK
NON-DISABLED	1655	217	0	1872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISABLED	1023	18	0	1041	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESERVE RETIRED	2730	253	0	2983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5408	488	0	5896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE			NATIONAL GUARD			TOTAL		
	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK
NON-DISABLED	678	27	0	705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISABLED	156	2	0	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESERVE RETIRED	858	30	0	888	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1692	59	0	1751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE			NATIONAL GUARD			TOTAL		
	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK
NON-DISABLED	2322	332	0	2654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISABLED	1013	58	0	1071	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESERVE RETIRED	3368	414	0	3782	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6693	804	0	7507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE			NATIONAL GUARD			TOTAL		
	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	MALE	OFFICER	UNK
NON-DISABLED	7751	854	0	8605	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISABLED	206	84	0	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESERVE RETIRED	4311	180	0	4491	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12268	1118	0	13386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

INCLUDES ALL RETIREES ON DOD ROLLS WHETHER RECEIVING OR NOT RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF DISABLED MILITARY RETIREES "IN" AND "NOT IN" THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION BY DISABILITY PERCENT# AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENT#	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	ARMED FORCES	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	ARMED FORCES	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	DOD	TOTAL
10	401	470	1772	361	401	470	1772	401	470	1772	361	401	470	1772	401	470
20	310	1772	1772	1772	310	1772	1772	310	1772	1772	1772	310	1772	1772	310	1772
30	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108
40	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449
50	1602	1602	1602	1602	1602	1602	1602	1602	1602	1602	1602	1602	1602	1602	1602	1602
60	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850
70	1198	1198	1198	1198	1198	1198	1198	1198	1198	1198	1198	1198	1198	1198	1198	1198
80	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
90	1354	1354	1354	1354	1354	1354	1354	1354	1354	1354	1354	1354	1354	1354	1354	1354
100	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981
UNK	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
TOTAL	12402	26813	39215	4965	12402	26813	39215	12402	26813	39215	4965	12402	26813	39215	12402	26813

NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENT#	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	ARMED FORCES	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	ARMED FORCES	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	DOD	TOTAL
10	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
20	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
30	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	310
40	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
50	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186
60	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
70	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
80	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
90	464	464	464	464	464	464	464	464	464	464	464	464	464	464	464	464
100	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663	1663
UNK	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
TOTAL	46761	46761	46761	46761	46761	46761	46761	46761	46761	46761	46761	46761	46761	46761	46761	46761

BOTH IN AND NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENT#	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	ARMED FORCES	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	ARMED FORCES	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	DOD	TOTAL
10	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418
20	3414	3414	3414	3414	3414	3414	3414	3414	3414	3414	3414	3414	3414	3414	3414	3414
30	13401	13401	13401	13401	13401	13401	13401	13401	13401	13401	13401	13401	13401	13401	13401	13401
40	1647	1647	1647	1647	1647	1647	1647	1647	1647	1647	1647	1647	1647	1647	1647	1647
50	1788	1788	1788	1788	1788	1788	1788	1788	1788	1788	1788	1788	1788	1788	1788	1788
60	8329	8329	8329	8329	8329	8329	8329	8329	8329	8329	8329	8329	8329	8329	8329	8329
70	4856	4856	4856	4856	4856	4856	4856	4856	4856	4856	4856	4856	4856	4856	4856	4856
80	940	940	940	940	940	940	940	940	940	940	940	940	940	940	940	940
90	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721
100	1445	1445	1445	1445	1445	1445	1445	1445	1445	1445	1445	1445	1445	1445	1445	1445
UNK	14071	14071	14071	14071	14071	14071	14071	14071	14071	14071	14071	14071	14071	14071	14071	14071
TOTAL	73574	73574	73574	73574	73574	73574	73574	73574	73574	73574	73574	73574	73574	73574	73574	73574

AS DETERMINED BY THE PARTICULAR MILITARY SERVICE. MAY NOT HAVE ANY RELATIONSHIP TO THE DISABILITY PERCENT ESTABLISHED BY THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION.

@ SUBSEQUENT TO FY1983 NAVY DISABILITY PERCENTS GREATER THAN 75% HAVE BEEN TABULATED AS 75%.

* AIR FORCE DISABILITY PERCENT DATA PRIOR TO FY74 IS VIRTUALLY NONEXISTENT. FROM FY74-78 IT IS SPOTTY. SUBSEQUENT TO FY78 IT IS COMPLETE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

OFFICERS ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE

AGE	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
17	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
18	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
19	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
20	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
21	786	15	27	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	1331	10893	106	3115	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	1331	24893	106	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60+	1331	1392	2526	248	1269	148	168	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	9589	13240	12576	12430	11106	10152	9836	9255	9077	9280	8544	8426	9567	9413	9135	9442

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

OFFICERS ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE

AGE	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	TOTAL
16	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	0
17	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	0
18	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	0
19	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	0
20	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	0
21	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	0
22	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	0
23	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	0
24	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	0
25	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	0
26	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	0
27	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	0
28	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	0
29	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	0
30+	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	0
TOTAL	9360	9500	9180	8590	6161	4787	4265	3500	3079	2573	2024	1699	1347	1097	1616	229846

AVERAGE AGE 35.32 AVERAGE YAS 11.00

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ENLISTED ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE

AGE	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	2200	2200	1851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	2200	2200	1851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	2200	2200	1851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	2200	2200	1851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	2200	2200	1851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	2200	2200	1851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	2200	2200	1851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	2200	2200	1851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	2200	2200	1851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	2200	2200	1851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	2200	2200	1851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	2200	2200	1851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2200	2200	1851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	2200	2200	1851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2200	2200	1851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	165711	151541	131163	111258	74617	57412	42738	37922	35593	33310	28065	28504	29237	27156	30896	33764

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ENLISTED ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE															TOTAL
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

AVERAGE AGE 27.91 AVERAGE YAS 6.80

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL DOD ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE														
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	2230	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	2240	2188	1232	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	2270	2188	1845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	2270	2188	1845	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	2270	2188	1845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	2227	2986	3845	1573	58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	1396	2762	3631	2214	85	322	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	1060	1732	2488	1307	146	592	2692	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	4391	1172	1017	1074	9281	11400	8336	8913	3273	1489	2	0	0	0	0
25	3570	4484	6215	9367	8409	7299	8336	8913	3273	1489	2	0	0	0	0
26	2202	3245	4293	5830	7489	6226	5544	5065	7411	3744	2595	0	0	0	0
27	1128	1563	2176	2745	3342	4101	5371	4905	5810	6889	5681	3415	0	0	0
28	1030	1234	1412	1707	2104	2460	2614	3258	4776	4840	4236	7640	0	0	0
29	6595	8884	1023	1158	1480	1752	1941	2254	3107	4443	3887	6143	0	0	0
30	475	5493	583	541	556	503	708	184	1126	111	1752	3415	0	0	0
31	1030	1234	1412	1707	2104	2460	2614	3258	4776	4840	4236	7640	0	0	0
32	6595	8884	1023	1158	1480	1752	1941	2254	3107	4443	3887	6143	0	0	0
33	475	5493	583	541	556	503	708	184	1126	111	1752	3415	0	0	0
34	1030	1234	1412	1707	2104	2460	2614	3258	4776	4840	4236	7640	0	0	0
35	6595	8884	1023	1158	1480	1752	1941	2254	3107	4443	3887	6143	0	0	0
36	475	5493	583	541	556	503	708	184	1126	111	1752	3415	0	0	0
37	1030	1234	1412	1707	2104	2460	2614	3258	4776	4840	4236	7640	0	0	0
38	6595	8884	1023	1158	1480	1752	1941	2254	3107	4443	3887	6143	0	0	0
39	475	5493	583	541	556	503	708	184	1126	111	1752	3415	0	0	0
40	1030	1234	1412	1707	2104	2460	2614	3258	4776	4840	4236	7640	0	0	0
41	6595	8884	1023	1158	1480	1752	1941	2254	3107	4443	3887	6143	0	0	0
42	475	5493	583	541	556	503	708	184	1126	111	1752	3415	0	0	0
43	1030	1234	1412	1707	2104	2460	2614	3258	4776	4840	4236	7640	0	0	0
44	6595	8884	1023	1158	1480	1752	1941	2254	3107	4443	3887	6143	0	0	0
45	475	5493	583	541	556	503	708	184	1126	111	1752	3415	0	0	0
46	1030	1234	1412	1707	2104	2460	2614	3258	4776	4840	4236	7640	0	0	0
47	6595	8884	1023	1158	1480	1752	1941	2254	3107	4443	3887	6143	0	0	0
48	475	5493	583	541	556	503	708	184	1126	111	1752	3415	0	0	0
49	1030	1234	1412	1707	2104	2460	2614	3258	4776	4840	4236	7640	0	0	0
50	6595	8884	1023	1158	1480	1752	1941	2254	3107	4443	3887	6143	0	0	0
51	475	5493	583	541	556	503	708	184	1126	111	1752	3415	0	0	0
52	1030	1234	1412	1707	2104	2460	2614	3258	4776	4840	4236	7640	0	0	0
53	6595	8884	1023	1158	1480	1752	1941	2254	3107	4443	3887	6143	0	0	0
54	475	5493	583	541	556	503	708	184	1126	111	1752	3415	0	0	0
55	1030	1234	1412	1707	2104	2460	2614	3258	4776	4840	4236	7640	0	0	0
56	6595	8884	1023	1158	1480	1752	1941	2254	3107	4443	3887	6143	0	0	0
57	475	5493	583	541	556	503	708	184	1126	111	1752	3415	0	0	0
58	1030	1234	1412	1707	2104	2460	2614	3258	4776	4840	4236	7640	0	0	0
59	6595	8884	1023	1158	1480	1752	1941	2254	3107	4443	3887	6143	0	0	0
60+	475	5493	583	541	556	503	708	184	1126	111	1752	3415	0	0	0
TOT	175300	164781	143739	123688	85723	67564	52574	47177	44670	42590	36609	36930	38804	36569	40031

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL DOD ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE																TOTAL
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

State	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
ALABAMA	6,408	3,782,037	3,427	1,930,111	953	538,001	130	79,960	1,898	1,233,965					
ALASKA	469	260,466	219	102,207	44	32,248	6	3,790	200	122,221					
ARIZONA	6,604	4,761,013	2,411	1,759,720	1,168	749,335	258	184,752	2,767	2,067,206					
ARKANSAS	3,400	1,988,694	1,503	840,884	669	362,745	90	63,421	1,138	721,634					
CALIFORNIA	33,728	23,552,834	8,754	6,099,738	13,470	8,920,423	2,282	1,632,590	9,222	6,900,083					
COLORADO	5,321	3,838,539	2,344	1,588,513	623	392,954	110	81,552	2,244	1,775,520					
CONNECTICUT	1,875	1,104,932	755	429,356	731	435,696	48	33,547	341	206,333					
DELAWARE	883	474,029	369	197,188	158	81,778	18	11,281	338	183,782					
D. OF COLUMBIA	488	435,954	296	253,367	103	104,430	11	14,837	78	63,320					
FLORIDA	25,516	18,132,546	8,558	6,126,457	7,486	4,965,153	888	658,778	8,584	6,382,158					
GEORGIA	9,376	5,890,407	5,268	3,353,999	1,394	807,132	325	220,807	2,389	1,508,469					
GUAM, MI	145	75,079	33	17,369	87	44,637	0	0	25	13,073					
HAWAII	1,679	1,170,100	857	550,614	404	301,102	86	75,963	332	242,421					
IDAHO	1,140	697,917	435	260,412	249	138,933	40	26,918	416	271,654					
ILLINOIS	4,535	2,571,157	1,998	1,135,387	1,063	561,730	124	73,048	1,350	800,992					
INDIANA	3,023	1,648,793	1,575	867,929	548	274,242	78	43,233	822	483,389					
IOWA	1,559	814,152	796	407,143	330	166,439	36	22,154	397	218,416					
KANSAS	2,590	1,452,126	1,365	768,054	410	199,819	39	29,780	776	454,473					
KENTUCKY	3,024	1,683,162	1,996	1,092,012	383	206,417	59	34,452	586	350,281					
LOUISIANA	3,866	2,298,984	1,608	920,410	696	383,051	108	71,078	1,454	925,455					
MAINE	1,430	842,010	573	327,210	409	241,389	41	31,672	407	241,739					
MARYLAND	5,911	4,199,328	2,886	1,921,099	1,580	1,230,229	212	171,568	1,233	876,432					
MASSACHUSETTS	4,379	2,437,965	1,922	1,064,735	1,255	669,510	130	83,767	1,072	619,953					
MICHIGAN	3,088	1,631,853	1,406	766,751	727	353,203	86	49,427	869	462,472					
MINNESOTA	2,348	1,216,258	1,088	561,902	521	250,686	63	37,347	676	366,323					
MISSISSIPPI	3,258	1,780,051	1,385	725,242	595	318,361	75	46,701	1,203	689,747					
MISSOURI	4,336	2,407,902	2,054	1,119,663	886	454,993	118	75,146	1,278	758,100					
MONTANA	749	440,269	318	177,181	151	83,754	26	19,097	254	160,237					
NEBRASKA	1,335	780,660	472	261,934	241	123,468	18	9,779	604	385,479					
NEVADA	2,467	1,650,941	676	458,770	650	391,763	127	90,842	1,014	709,766					
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,360	823,735	559	327,045	328	182,727	47	33,555	426	280,408					
NEW JERSEY	4,465	2,449,350	2,548	1,411,496	1,030	538,436	108	61,149	779	438,269					
NEW MEXICO	2,342	1,689,912	921	650,198	359	226,487	51	39,308	1,011	773,918					
NEW YORK	6,023	3,134,726	3,152	1,617,020	1,249	611,864	172	98,591	1,450	807,251					
NORTH CAROLINA	8,092	4,970,992	4,011	2,402,829	1,520	939,333	794	525,559	1,767	1,103,271					
NORTH DAKOTA	306	152,244	165	79,746	38	20,117	7	3,642	96	48,739					
OHIO	5,387	3,042,442	2,336	1,305,384	955	467,106	166	89,581	1,830	1,180,371					
OKLAHOMA	4,030	2,387,275	2,006	1,190,834	549	287,801	85	56,005	1,390	852,635					
OREGON	3,381	2,176,801	1,163	772,833	1,142	694,741	141	95,557	935	613,670					
PENNSYLVANIA	7,565	4,164,542	3,865	2,140,211	1,805	982,258	271	160,869	1,624	881,204					
PUERTO RICO	1,260	488,041	1,113	421,238	50	27,739	4	1,991	93	37,073					
RHODE ISLAND	1,120	666,944	376	210,843	579	358,156	27	21,276	138	76,669					
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,580	4,023,584	3,080	1,825,216	1,379	807,432	274	209,909	1,847	1,181,627					
SOUTH DAKOTA	477	251,854	214	100,238	60	28,694	9	7,892	194	115,030					
TENNESSEE	5,361	3,018,197	2,520	1,371,819	1,207	676,135	189	116,549	1,445	853,694					
TEXAS	21,423	14,959,619	9,083	6,184,556	2,808	1,655,886	466	330,926	9,088	6,788,251					
UTAH	1,425	930,834	625	399,683	243	146,306	30	21,686	527	363,159					
VERMONT	542	299,968	332	178,267	83	44,607	3	4,398	124	72,726					
VIRGINIA	13,889	11,406,105	5,696	4,704,605	4,953	3,796,113	697	624,238	2,543	2,281,149					
VIRGIN ISLANDS	18	10,086	12	4,638	4	4,406	0	0	2	1,042					
WASHINGTON	8,263	5,427,009	3,322	2,043,162	2,517	1,605,249	228	166,508	2,286	1,612,090					
WEST VIRGINIA	1,206	631,735	577	290,821	256	131,077	50	34,717	323	175,120					
WISCONSIN	2,385	1,226,191	1,218	609,243	444	214,389	69	40,099	654	362,460					
WYOMING	387	233,678	152	88,208	58	34,662	10	5,927	167	104,881					
OTHER	7,112	4,185,122	3,439	2,033,958	1,753	1,004,954	168	100,864	1,752	1,045,346					
TOTAL	269,329	186,752,184	109,722	68,449,459	63,353	39,270,296	9,698	6,827,883	76,656	52,204,546					

Families of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.
 Other includes residents with no recognizable zip code, overseas address, invalid zip codes and most APO/FPO zip codes.
 Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefit payments are counted individually.
 The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

Survivors (age 65+) Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

State	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
ALABAMA	4,955	2,954,385	2,556	1,471,166	780	444,620	102	62,783	1,517	975,816					
ALASKA	318	178,313	151	73,441	30	22,132	3	1,699	134	81,041					
ARIZONA	5,539	4,037,204	2,056	1,518,596	1,012	646,451	200	142,287	2,271	1,729,880					
ARKANSAS	2,728	1,603,213	1,219	692,646	540	285,483	70	46,063	899	579,021					
CALIFORNIA	29,469	20,641,840	7,732	5,413,824	11,809	7,817,745	1,969	1,403,523	7,979	6,006,748					
COLORADO	4,421	3,204,001	1,934	1,332,020	537	337,475	79	29,428	1,871	1,473,417					
CONNECTICUT	1,598	944,603	654	378,944	625	370,330	40	625	29,428	165,901					
DELAWARE	724	381,977	318	173,195	131	63,895	17	11,183	258	133,704					
D. OF COLUMBIA	444	405,549	272	238,986	93	94,357	7	14,035	70	58,171					
FLORIDA	21,476	15,305,964	7,365	5,323,280	6,223	4,129,566	716	522,132	7,172	5,330,986					
GEORGIA	7,461	4,682,828	4,207	2,682,705	1,119	642,968	244	160,391	1,891	1,196,764					
GUAM, MI	84	39,304	12	4,939	53	25,046	0	0	19	9,319					
HAWAII	1,333	928,370	708	454,177	314	238,318	65	52,825	246	183,050					
IDAHO	891	551,405	361	218,774	191	108,610	31	21,246	308	202,775					
ILLINOIS	3,710	2,078,566	1,655	946,584	878	451,445	92	51,479	1,085	629,058					
INDIANA	2,366	1,290,194	1,247	685,766	435	211,416	63	36,381	641	356,631					
IOWA	1,263	658,896	656	339,425	264	130,146	26	15,718	317	173,807					
KANSAS	2,068	1,154,477	1,092	614,931	330	158,766	29	19,090	617	361,890					
KENTUCKY	2,340	1,304,751	1,572	872,146	293	146,057	35	19,343	440	267,205					
LOUISIANA	3,131	1,867,163	1,276	739,934	576	306,022	91	57,564	1,188	763,643					
MAINE	1,149	689,956	484	287,033	326	191,486	31	26,412	308	185,027					
MARYLAND	4,824	3,412,936	2,366	1,558,362	1,320	1,022,083	174	144,922	964	687,569					
MASSACHUSETTS	3,835	2,121,522	1,680	938,782	1,137	596,590	108	66,128	910	520,022					
MICHIGAN	2,435	1,294,108	1,115	614,788	576	280,176	64	36,408	680	362,736					
MINNESOTA	1,981	1,044,344	907	482,261	451	212,215	58	35,086	565	314,772					
MISSISSIPPI	2,547	1,410,062	1,064	575,556	457	244,454	60	39,631	966	550,419					
MISSOURI	3,463	1,906,677	1,631	886,732	734	371,196	82	50,559	1,016	598,090					
MONTANA	597	356,789	256	147,120	119	65,468	21	16,685	201	127,516					
NEBRASKA	1,057	610,060	401	227,907	201	102,439	13	6,176	442	273,538					
NEVADA	1,911	1,261,118	539	361,154	522	310,471	100	71,675	750	517,818					
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,140	693,110	481	289,136	285	158,837	37	24,282	337	220,855					
NEW JERSEY	3,819	2,086,002	2,176	1,204,481	912	467,002	90	50,956	641	363,563					
NEW MEXICO	1,914	1,430,188	764	563,199	297	195,063	36	25,535	817	646,391					
NEW YORK	5,059	2,620,595	2,652	1,375,855	1,085	528,607	133	72,211	1,189	643,922					
NORTH CAROLINA	6,399	3,967,136	3,129	1,907,098	1,242	761,510	635	415,439	1,393	883,089					
NORTH DAKOTA	216	109,762	115	59,961	32	16,942	5	2,121	64	30,738					
OHIO	4,278	2,396,298	1,896	1,058,610	748	353,704	128	66,051	1,506	917,933					
OKLAHOMA	3,261	1,930,444	1,632	983,524	439	223,067	71	43,322	1,119	680,531					
OREGON	2,894	1,874,917	1,012	683,099	992	602,752	118	80,576	772	508,490					
PENNSYLVANIA	6,257	3,451,480	3,237	1,803,291	1,508	808,046	211	119,054	1,301	716,089					
PUERTO RICO	955	369,656	860	328,673	34	17,894	2	1,742	59	21,357					
RHODE ISLAND	949	558,254	315	180,438	500	296,884	21	16,147	113	64,785					
SOUTH CAROLINA	5,195	3,196,024	2,498	1,512,659	1,079	620,916	219	171,046	1,399	891,403					
SOUTH DAKOTA	370	195,521	170	81,073	46	20,135	8	7,321	146	86,992					
TENNESSEE	4,184	2,352,482	1,923	1,045,793	950	527,854	151	91,217	1,160	687,618					
TEXAS	17,473	12,268,993	7,323	5,037,432	2,297	1,325,886	370	262,801	7,483	5,642,874					
UTAH	1,185	788,029	539	349,915	201	122,656	25	16,576	420	298,882					
VERMONT	450	247,979	279	150,697	68	35,373	3	4,398	100	57,511					
VIRGINIA	11,263	9,251,782	4,657	3,861,579	4,003	3,076,854	546	485,683	2,057	1,827,666					
VIRGIN ISLANDS	14	5,978	9	3,974	3	962	0	0	2	1,042					
WASHINGTON	6,944	4,551,310	2,740	1,727,866	2,116	1,345,258	187	134,763	1,901	1,343,423					
WEST VIRGINIA	931	488,737	454	230,161	189	96,810	35	24,573	253	137,193					
WISCONSIN	1,995	1,021,285	1,027	515,681	368	172,975	53	26,279	547	306,350					
WYOMING	311	189,753	119	72,658	50	29,804	7	4,703	135	82,588					
OTHER	5,637	3,281,139	2,756	1,611,319	1,399	790,236	128	77,763	1,354	801,821					
TOTAL	213,251	137,647,431	90,249	56,898,338	52,919	32,623,443	7,811	5,446,610	62,272	42,679,040					

Families of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.
 Other includes residents with no recognizable zip code, overseas address, invalid zip codes and most APO/FPO zip codes.
 The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

Military Survivors outside the USA Receiving Retired Pay from DOD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in thousand)

State	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
AMERICAN SAMOA	29	14	6	4	13	7	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4
BAHAMAS, THE	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELGIUM	26	23	21	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELIZE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOLIVIA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZIL	10	6	4	3	4	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANADA	137	84	45	28	45	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CAYMAN ISLANDS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILE	4	2	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
COLOMBIA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	9	4	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CUBA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CYPRUS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CZECH REPUBLIC	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENMARK	8	5	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECUADOR	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
EL SALVADOR	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUROPA ISLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINLAND	4	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANCE	110	77	68	51	7	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
GABON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GERMANY	1,022	603	633	495	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREECE	39	21	12	7	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM	145	75	33	17	87	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUATEMALA	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HONDURAS	3	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HONG KONG	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNGARY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ICELAND	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRELAND	15	10	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ISRAEL	10	7	6	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ITALY	104	70	65	44	13	8	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1
JAMAICA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAPAN	294	165	100	59	90	53	27	16	27	16	27	16	27	16	27
KENYA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KOREA (SOUTH)	58	36	39	25	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUXEMBOURG	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACAU	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAURITIUS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEXICO	44	35	19	18	11	9	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS	22	14	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW ZEALAND	16	12	5	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORWAY	18	9	5	4	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAKISTAN	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANAMA	36	22	26	16	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERU	2	2	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILIPPINES	707	323	249	102	412	196	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
PORTUGAL	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	1,260	488	1,113	421	50	28	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4
SEYCHELLES	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SINGAPORE	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SLOVENIA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	8	6	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPAIN	108	71	25	20	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LUCIA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWEDEN	3	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWITZERLAND	14	10	5	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAIWAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAJIKISTAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THAILAND	55	35	20	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED KINGDOM	9	5	5	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED STATES	354	227	200	85	51	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URUGUAY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	18	10	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTERN SAMOA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4,745	2,522	2,847	1,463	888	488	55	33	55	33	55	33	55	33	55

Families of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.

Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefit payments are counted individually.

The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
006	283	98,233	237	77,355	7	2,976	0	0	39	17,902
007	305	103,886	278	88,923	19	10,977	1	962	7	3,024
008	18	10,086	12	4,638	4	4,406	0	0	2	1,042
009	672	285,922	598	254,960	24	13,786	3	1,029	47	16,147
010	408	224,938	101	59,717	65	36,033	8	5,606	234	123,582
011	77	46,954	22	11,249	12	6,951	1	902	42	27,852
012	81	44,423	44	21,752	18	11,348	1	818	18	10,505
013	70	39,031	21	13,666	13	8,511	4	2,043	32	14,811
014	207	110,773	150	80,127	22	12,237	4	2,533	31	15,876
015	210	111,066	106	52,278	43	20,241	5	3,492	56	35,055
016	83	38,427	49	24,820	17	6,323	1	398	16	6,886
017	253	155,986	123	78,694	69	41,463	6	1,857	55	33,972
018	405	207,822	177	87,522	118	59,339	16	7,708	94	53,253
019	375	193,332	180	86,654	111	57,984	11	7,380	73	41,314
020	299	178,153	123	69,758	112	68,002	15	11,998	49	28,495
021	526	274,149	234	129,863	220	102,636	13	8,427	59	33,223
022	2	1,087	1	978	0	0	0	0	1	109
023	305	150,115	124	58,150	113	54,679	16	8,415	52	28,871
024	246	161,778	112	74,543	76	45,811	6	2,068	52	39,356
025	196	133,559	66	44,853	38	27,978	5	7,200	87	53,528
026	284	203,770	137	102,949	77	51,569	10	6,756	60	42,496
027	352	162,602	152	67,162	131	58,405	8	6,266	61	30,769
028	905	562,942	278	158,710	513	328,911	23	18,500	91	56,821
029	215	104,002	98	52,133	66	29,245	4	2,776	47	19,848
030	281	166,034	106	62,174	81	46,125	6	3,436	88	54,299
031	168	92,210	76	43,761	24	9,676	6	2,749	62	36,024
032	161	87,048	78	39,999	39	17,292	3	2,335	41	27,422
033	93	54,080	53	29,189	17	7,381	4	2,318	19	15,192
034	66	42,439	32	19,673	14	11,639	4	2,963	16	8,164
035	49	23,081	32	12,937	7	3,434	1	1,529	9	5,181
036	15	13,222	8	6,683	3	3,315	1	385	3	2,839
037	71	42,887	35	18,623	21	15,069	4	2,879	11	6,316
038	433	293,366	142	94,154	114	69,907	16	14,354	161	114,951
039	79	48,075	18	11,421	30	14,290	2	1,214	29	21,150
040	370	241,354	132	90,185	139	89,653	13	8,921	86	52,595
041	146	90,812	77	42,562	32	23,741	4	2,586	33	21,923
042	124	56,145	70	30,328	27	14,237	3	1,991	24	9,589
043	117	57,869	51	27,816	32	14,792	3	865	31	14,396
044	233	123,271	77	37,235	41	17,520	3	1,544	112	66,972
045	70	41,652	26	15,844	32	18,344	0	0	12	7,464
046	99	71,789	35	26,268	33	22,002	7	6,682	24	16,837
047	66	32,453	29	15,290	5	2,319	0	0	32	14,844
048	50	31,134	12	4,942	18	11,950	3	1,644	17	12,598
049	125	71,500	57	31,032	38	19,688	5	6,832	25	13,948
050	52	33,937	30	19,025	12	8,844	0	0	10	6,068

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
051	26	13,380	16	8,574	7	3,131	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1,675	3
052	30	19,180	8	5,683	7	3,324	1	302	1	302	14	9,871	14	9,871	14
053	19	11,860	15	9,902	4	1,958	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
054	206	107,593	126	63,030	22	10,546	1	3,430	1	3,430	57	30,587	57	30,587	57
056	83	43,555	60	31,781	7	2,762	0	0	0	0	16	9,012	16	9,012	16
057	75	47,874	43	23,981	15	10,725	1	666	1	666	16	12,502	16	12,502	16
058	47	20,137	30	13,809	9	3,317	0	0	0	0	8	3,011	8	3,011	8
059	4	2,482	4	2,482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
060	358	211,104	158	94,668	79	47,514	6	3,240	6	3,240	115	65,682	115	65,682	115
061	122	66,774	61	31,011	28	15,883	3	2,342	3	2,342	30	17,538	30	17,538	30
062	83	50,579	43	24,288	22	15,808	4	3,000	4	3,000	14	7,483	14	7,483	14
063	479	275,010	90	46,384	341	197,410	8	4,383	8	4,383	40	26,833	40	26,833	40
064	387	219,885	181	98,021	128	74,450	13	7,694	13	7,694	65	39,720	65	39,720	65
065	92	50,832	37	19,821	37	20,602	2	1,399	2	1,399	16	9,010	16	9,010	16
066	63	31,599	36	15,093	12	6,649	2	1,807	2	1,807	13	8,050	13	8,050	13
067	114	73,661	62	41,538	28	13,894	6	5,996	6	5,996	18	12,233	18	12,233	18
068	152	105,852	71	46,114	49	37,216	4	3,686	4	3,686	28	18,836	28	18,836	28
069	25	20,047	16	12,829	7	6,270	0	0	0	0	2	948	2	948	2
070	431	220,956	280	145,083	84	40,294	5	2,171	5	2,171	62	33,408	62	33,408	62
071	31	9,802	17	5,282	3	864	1	707	1	707	10	2,949	10	2,949	10
072	21	8,396	12	4,983	7	2,523	0	0	0	0	2	890	2	890	2
073	25	9,219	14	6,050	9	2,675	0	0	0	0	2	494	2	494	2
074	151	82,676	87	49,055	38	20,140	3	1,335	3	1,335	23	12,146	23	12,146	23
075	21	9,292	11	4,038	4	2,153	1	383	1	383	5	2,718	5	2,718	5
076	182	94,349	114	61,214	43	18,377	2	690	2	690	23	14,068	23	14,068	23
077	514	323,820	370	242,041	75	38,080	11	9,428	11	9,428	58	34,271	58	34,271	58
078	128	70,393	79	42,928	24	15,251	6	1,983	6	1,983	19	10,231	19	10,231	19
079	122	71,848	63	35,637	33	20,428	5	2,271	5	2,271	21	13,512	21	13,512	21
080	1,308	740,732	720	398,052	285	165,863	35	21,167	35	21,167	268	155,650	268	155,650	268
081	57	29,919	36	17,350	9	4,613	0	0	0	0	12	7,956	12	7,956	12
082	231	122,499	82	41,797	88	45,479	10	7,052	10	7,052	51	28,171	51	28,171	51
083	85	42,137	35	18,760	29	13,741	3	1,276	3	1,276	18	8,360	18	8,360	18
084	33	16,653	18	9,715	8	3,957	0	0	0	0	7	2,981	7	2,981	7
085	173	111,010	88	57,388	32	21,889	6	2,900	6	2,900	47	28,833	47	28,833	47
086	177	90,884	123	63,621	22	9,974	1	279	1	279	31	17,010	31	17,010	31
087	460	237,976	212	114,950	163	77,807	13	5,849	13	5,849	72	39,370	72	39,370	72
088	295	146,274	173	85,676	73	34,052	6	3,658	6	3,658	43	22,888	43	22,888	43
089	20	10,515	14	7,876	1	276	0	0	0	0	5	2,363	5	2,363	5
090	54	36,172	28	19,835	3	1,131	0	0	0	0	23	15,206	23	15,206	23
091	37	23,215	29	18,747	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4,468	8	4,468	8
092	4	4,776	2	1,001	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3,775	2	3,775	2
094	26	15,343	3	3,595	0	0	1	1,391	1	1,391	22	10,357	22	10,357	22
095	1	638	0	0	0	638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
096	75	48,633	37	26,147	15	8,723	1	1,841	1	1,841	22	11,922	22	11,922	22
097	21	18,450	16	15,246	1	891	0	0	0	0	4	2,313	4	2,313	4

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	----- DOD -----			----- ARMY -----			----- NAVY -----			----- MARINES -----			----- AIR FORCE -----		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
098	18	11,585	8	4,797	2	770	0	0	0	0	8	6,018	8	6,018	8
100	205	133,909	133	88,697	37	20,357	1,664	1,664	1,664	1,664	33	23,191	33	23,191	33
101	18	11,428	9	7,436	3	1,617	655	655	655	655	4	1,720	4	1,720	4
103	148	67,247	81	37,973	48	18,179	5,775	5,775	5,775	5,775	12	5,320	12	5,320	12
104	111	43,752	75	27,288	22	9,303	1,114	1,114	1,114	1,114	12	6,047	12	6,047	12
105	193	104,572	111	64,502	39	17,517	840	840	840	840	40	21,713	40	21,713	40
106	33	24,610	21	13,812	3	2,373	0	0	0	0	9	8,425	9	8,425	9
107	66	38,014	37	21,814	17	7,561	809	809	809	809	11	7,830	11	7,830	11
108	21	11,941	8	4,379	7	4,497	481	481	481	481	5	2,584	5	2,584	5
109	201	109,477	126	65,350	36	19,861	4,287	4,287	4,287	4,287	32	19,979	32	19,979	32
110	78	44,383	41	24,303	24	13,017	289	289	289	289	12	6,774	12	6,774	12
111	20	9,919	12	5,026	4	1,898	0	0	0	0	4	2,995	4	2,995	4
112	205	91,459	135	62,440	46	19,685	1,005	1,005	1,005	1,005	22	8,329	22	8,329	22
113	168	81,062	106	53,955	34	14,308	1,144	1,144	1,144	1,144	25	11,655	25	11,655	25
114	109	48,367	82	38,252	14	6,031	869	869	869	869	10	3,215	10	3,215	10
115	292	152,956	175	89,745	66	32,365	3,644	3,644	3,644	3,644	43	27,202	43	27,202	43
116	16	7,716	11	5,497	4	2,059	0	0	0	0	1	160	1	160	1
117	540	275,422	250	122,546	145	72,254	13,744	13,744	13,744	13,744	121	66,878	121	66,878	121
118	32	17,800	15	7,589	9	4,537	613	613	613	613	7	5,061	7	5,061	7
119	144	78,472	48	23,770	39	21,454	1,670	1,670	1,670	1,670	53	31,578	53	31,578	53
120	166	95,167	90	50,515	37	22,015	2,495	2,495	2,495	2,495	34	20,142	34	20,142	34
121	147	71,596	90	44,440	27	12,854	4,159	4,159	4,159	4,159	24	10,143	24	10,143	24
122	98	54,384	54	29,142	20	13,116	933	933	933	933	22	11,193	22	11,193	22
123	92	40,830	43	20,361	20	10,073	0	0	0	0	29	10,396	29	10,396	29
124	64	30,903	33	12,124	16	8,124	524	524	524	524	14	10,131	14	10,131	14
125	231	122,449	116	64,439	40	17,469	1,533	1,533	1,533	1,533	72	39,008	72	39,008	72
126	25	15,295	15	10,646	4	2,247	349	349	349	349	5	2,053	5	2,053	5
127	37	15,811	16	7,070	11	4,081	1,596	1,596	1,596	1,596	7	3,064	7	3,064	7
128	126	70,323	51	27,588	38	19,408	1,595	1,595	1,595	1,595	36	21,732	36	21,732	36
129	137	77,529	50	22,434	11	8,808	2,269	2,269	2,269	2,269	71	44,018	71	44,018	71
130	218	120,992	90	53,161	36	18,862	5,157	5,157	5,157	5,157	83	43,812	83	43,812	83
131	108	56,044	56	26,804	21	11,231	3,360	3,360	3,360	3,360	25	14,649	25	14,649	25
132	123	60,630	60	30,298	15	6,797	2,108	2,108	2,108	2,108	44	21,427	44	21,427	44
133	89	49,915	29	16,950	17	7,677	2,120	2,120	2,120	2,120	39	23,168	39	23,168	39
134	138	84,614	41	21,770	22	10,795	1,717	1,717	1,717	1,717	73	50,332	73	50,332	73
135	39	20,396	21	12,723	8	3,413	0	0	0	0	10	4,260	10	4,260	10
136	168	74,192	114	48,404	21	8,110	1,937	1,937	1,937	1,937	30	15,741	30	15,741	30
137	46	20,638	9	9,929	9	4,435	652	652	652	652	14	5,622	14	5,622	14
138	61	31,354	23	9,341	15	9,883	2,404	2,404	2,404	2,404	20	9,726	20	9,726	20
139	54	23,074	31	13,864	8	2,573	626	626	626	626	13	6,011	13	6,011	13
140	149	76,074	73	39,097	27	11,244	2,732	2,732	2,732	2,732	44	23,001	44	23,001	44
141	114	54,809	57	27,262	18	7,342	2,283	2,283	2,283	2,283	35	17,922	35	17,922	35
142	264	121,694	127	59,652	60	23,118	5,637	5,637	5,637	5,637	66	33,287	66	33,287	66
143	46	19,877	28	12,340	8	2,439	633	633	633	633	9	4,465	9	4,465	9
144	124	74,589	56	32,426	33	19,290	1,578	1,578	1,578	1,578	33	21,295	33	21,295	33

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
145	136	69,755	61	30,443	33	15,262	3	1,657	39	22,393					
146	187	96,679	106	52,580	33	15,823	5	4,233	43	24,043					
147	75	37,025	37	18,489	14	6,289	1	987	23	11,260					
148	129	81,925	68	39,631	24	17,770	6	4,369	31	20,155					
149	32	13,246	19	8,312	6	2,443	1	345	6	2,146					
150	230	109,099	101	49,915	49	21,906	9	4,825	71	32,453					
151	182	91,533	91	50,906	33	14,351	5	2,637	53	23,639					
152	356	187,689	186	101,888	72	38,174	7	4,354	91	43,273					
153	117	53,861	72	32,916	15	7,065	3	951	27	12,929					
154	90	37,277	52	21,180	15	5,186	4	2,247	19	8,664					
155	43	26,619	23	13,951	10	8,203	0	0	10	4,465					
156	153	71,473	77	33,727	27	12,378	4	3,394	45	21,974					
157	63	31,408	39	18,295	8	4,110	4	1,994	12	7,009					
158	54	26,948	30	14,761	10	5,940	1	366	13	5,881					
159	138	66,949	85	38,832	21	9,083	5	5,246	27	13,788					
160	103	47,742	56	27,811	11	3,548	2	1,252	34	15,131					
161	103	53,580	56	27,263	19	10,374	2	863	26	15,080					
162	28	14,686	15	9,971	6	2,633	0	0	7	2,082					
163	100	57,084	55	31,831	20	10,183	5	2,831	20	12,239					
164	50	30,817	28	13,516	11	8,372	1	1,208	10	7,721					
165	105	57,486	49	27,826	33	14,385	4	2,350	19	12,925					
166	177	82,972	88	39,574	41	18,875	8	5,037	40	19,486					
167	25	16,177	12	9,035	6	2,167	0	0	7	4,975					
168	119	72,817	61	36,438	19	11,693	2	1,794	37	22,892					
169	38	23,181	21	14,051	5	1,495	2	1,043	10	6,592					
170	743	501,903	432	308,341	124	82,834	15	9,208	172	101,520					
171	153	84,318	90	51,563	25	14,590	3	1,472	35	16,693					
172	169	104,235	111	74,584	16	6,310	2	604	40	22,737					
173	178	117,220	92	58,833	38	20,961	13	10,463	35	26,963					
174	107	60,138	50	29,345	29	14,603	1	200	27	15,990					
175	103	57,621	50	27,334	24	15,026	7	3,257	22	12,004					
176	126	87,229	40	28,567	41	30,376	9	5,366	36	22,920					
177	121	58,787	62	30,036	25	9,712	0	0	34	19,039					
178	147	84,601	82	43,543	25	15,874	3	1,867	37	23,317					
179	100	45,802	59	24,577	16	11,001	3	1,875	22	8,349					
180	241	127,154	116	62,666	69	37,764	13	7,473	43	19,251					
181	79	42,072	42	22,977	21	8,887	1	593	15	9,615					
182	103	41,058	55	22,852	24	8,486	2	773	22	8,947					
183	87	47,889	45	24,004	23	16,404	2	755	17	6,726					
184	142	67,647	67	30,934	41	19,043	3	772	31	16,898					
185	111	49,213	55	25,434	33	12,934	1	25	22	10,820					
186	149	70,587	92	42,774	21	7,535	7	2,865	29	17,413					
187	142	67,880	80	37,519	30	15,412	7	2,963	25	11,986					
188	28	14,871	14	6,026	5	2,814	1	635	8	5,396					
189	210	126,098	82	47,075	73	41,790	6	4,296	49	32,937					

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
190	830	490,361	368	219,039	306	180,992	37	23,422	119	66,908
191	540	247,066	259	121,032	178	80,808	26	12,453	77	32,773
193	200	149,658	90	62,674	58	47,004	15	8,750	37	31,230
194	275	162,274	134	78,173	82	45,211	18	13,328	41	25,562
195	96	48,195	43	20,400	23	14,545	4	2,242	26	11,008
196	111	51,267	58	26,222	24	11,221	4	2,820	25	11,004
197	211	102,405	97	46,084	53	23,791	6	2,588	55	29,942
198	203	104,704	115	62,658	37	17,801	5	3,449	46	20,796
199	469	266,920	157	88,446	68	40,186	7	5,244	237	133,044
200	486	435,321	295	253,034	103	104,430	10	14,537	78	63,320
201	717	725,109	290	288,931	187	175,904	36	32,831	204	227,443
203	2	633	1	333	0	0	1	300	0	0
205	1	156	1	156	0	0	0	0	0	0
206	378	255,343	89	54,732	158	100,735	18	13,405	113	86,471
207	985	648,868	385	265,330	193	111,020	43	31,092	364	241,426
208	773	726,191	287	247,438	302	316,364	36	35,165	148	127,224
209	411	315,939	199	136,633	118	100,223	11	6,407	83	72,676
210	947	646,733	638	424,681	169	125,025	15	9,692	125	87,335
211	476	326,312	294	197,223	84	60,543	18	18,713	80	49,833
212	750	422,212	465	257,240	151	86,767	17	13,376	117	64,829
214	287	284,492	63	54,200	167	180,461	21	17,960	36	31,871
215	84	33,909	39	14,913	20	7,347	5	2,036	20	9,613
216	179	143,177	86	58,308	50	49,056	8	10,214	35	25,599
217	401	246,631	227	139,299	88	48,376	12	7,700	74	51,256
218	142	96,757	68	46,102	39	23,246	7	5,248	28	22,161
219	98	52,764	46	25,000	41	21,066	1	560	10	6,138
220	1,249	1,499,243	611	735,041	299	343,660	72	93,901	267	326,641
221	1,212	1,241,188	533	503,086	287	338,637	110	95,181	282	304,284
222	497	536,885	232	243,775	140	152,373	30	42,845	95	97,892
223	949	1,016,171	503	506,375	184	197,627	53	56,453	209	255,716
224	290	224,767	122	97,964	70	58,472	43	27,301	55	41,030
225	219	176,639	87	59,817	52	40,195	34	30,633	46	45,994
226	184	135,900	78	58,954	48	39,816	6	4,017	52	33,113
227	73	53,650	34	24,015	16	10,025	7	7,594	16	12,016
228	101	74,009	52	35,273	25	20,715	2	746	22	17,275
229	273	226,488	124	106,681	83	68,233	17	11,838	49	39,736
230	225	156,124	86	54,783	65	43,823	13	13,754	61	43,764
231	562	514,830	295	277,532	128	113,442	17	13,552	122	110,304
232	593	382,880	301	190,796	154	102,371	22	15,379	116	74,334
233	525	302,696	93	55,215	361	200,778	29	21,125	42	25,578
234	1,916	1,451,553	289	207,497	1,415	1,072,851	88	69,830	124	101,375
235	873	502,333	81	46,441	744	420,371	24	21,073	24	14,448
236	1,155	818,844	599	451,461	139	80,481	12	10,145	405	276,757
237	255	131,958	53	23,239	184	96,101	10	7,471	8	5,147
238	680	437,005	525	332,416	56	38,901	11	7,158	88	58,530

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
239	103	63,097		50	26,308		33	20,608		3	2,701		17	13,480	
240	315	200,313		175	107,059		65	42,863		13	7,789		62	42,602	
241	169	99,993		84	50,670		44	22,479		10	5,352		31	21,492	
242	115	59,232		64	33,961		19	10,355		4	1,927		28	12,989	
243	112	64,033		61	32,826		17	10,260		6	3,093		28	17,854	
244	165	112,030		87	55,800		40	27,080		8	8,819		30	20,331	
245	333	185,780		173	92,299		90	44,497		16	11,195		54	37,789	
246	29	13,355		14	6,390		8	3,195		1	535		6	3,235	
247	44	24,740		23	12,194		7	4,112		1	683		13	7,751	
248	10	3,723		8	2,904		1	388		0	0		1	431	
249	49	26,179		30	14,984		7	3,694		4	1,772		8	5,729	
250	38	15,290		15	6,177		7	2,532		3	1,263		13	5,318	
251	41	19,591		19	9,865		6	2,836		3	1,675		13	5,215	
252	30	13,308		15	6,395		7	3,144		3	1,662		5	2,107	
253	107	53,670		42	22,238		21	10,791		4	2,983		40	17,658	
254	124	81,053		43	25,589		30	24,091		4	6,050		47	25,323	
255	65	27,588		29	10,495		19	8,339		4	2,997		13	5,757	
256	12	7,443		8	5,132		0	0		1	516		3	1,795	
257	59	29,532		30	16,426		14	5,672		2	781		13	6,653	
258	48	22,797		28	12,135		10	5,335		1	702		9	4,625	
259	48	27,065		21	11,312		7	4,033		4	2,598		16	9,122	
260	68	36,039		34	18,435		15	6,106		5	4,010		14	7,488	
261	105	45,890		45	16,930		22	8,134		5	2,316		33	18,510	
262	62	40,371		37	24,682		12	7,602		1	1,208		12	6,879	
263	76	39,405		43	18,917		16	8,656		2	2,440		15	9,392	
264	38	16,124		19	7,174		11	5,616		1	3		7	3,331	
265	112	64,774		58	35,331		23	9,019		1	271		30	20,153	
266	14	7,383		5	2,679		5	2,025		0	0		4	2,679	
267	42	18,420		20	7,403		12	6,639		1	787		9	3,591	
268	14	11,350		5	3,424		4	2,313		0	0		5	5,613	
270	145	78,076		68	32,113		37	20,009		10	8,763		30	17,191	
271	169	111,625		80	45,172		48	36,253		8	6,077		33	24,123	
272	274	155,463		142	86,174		58	31,631		14	7,950		60	29,708	
273	198	112,654		108	57,865		39	26,498		12	5,587		39	22,704	
274	197	123,440		99	63,243		46	26,906		6	2,807		46	30,484	
275	712	453,357		305	196,215		125	85,786		30	16,720		252	154,636	
276	299	205,997		159	120,304		51	33,573		21	11,250		68	40,870	
277	159	115,925		83	58,368		34	24,673		12	15,568		30	17,316	
278	391	212,628		181	86,812		90	49,653		35	25,586		85	50,577	
279	255	138,302		77	38,363		131	74,766		13	7,613		34	17,560	
280	379	197,161		185	92,749		76	41,131		15	8,765		103	54,516	
281	314	181,978		138	75,447		71	40,041		15	11,268		90	55,222	
282	437	314,698		194	135,686		82	53,644		20	14,787		141	110,581	
283	1,705	1,051,140		1,315	799,350		99	71,968		25	22,096		266	157,726	
284	449	286,612		191	116,771		99	65,441		57	38,234		102	66,166	

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
285	862	523,024		180	93,769		134	78,925		450	287,564		98	62,766	
286	384	206,003		185	93,982		90	53,142		21	13,598		88	45,281	
287	559	362,191		242	159,243		149	90,778		22	15,810		146	96,360	
288	160	107,195		63	40,223		47	25,588		6	4,430		44	36,954	
289	44	33,523		16	10,980		14	8,927		2	1,086		12	12,530	
290	535	285,972		309	165,471		74	37,959		18	11,149		134	71,393	
291	670	368,527		295	155,138		62	32,938		19	11,474		294	168,977	
292	918	606,513		706	458,895		45	31,488		17	15,278		150	100,852	
293	447	222,860		236	117,079		84	35,684		13	7,541		114	62,556	
294	1,419	916,618		329	221,445		656	397,129		42	34,194		392	263,850	
295	769	450,901		340	190,322		119	63,987		26	16,914		284	179,678	
296	963	573,984		433	251,462		181	91,647		35	24,671		314	206,204	
297	249	122,856		139	52,725		45	25,636		9	5,545		56	38,950	
298	280	160,859		169	96,143		48	26,390		5	2,297		58	36,029	
299	330	314,494		124	116,536		65	64,574		90	80,846		51	52,538	
300	1,399	956,610		672	478,161		268	162,339		64	49,453		395	266,657	
301	717	410,463		360	222,182		128	65,527		18	9,222		211	113,532	
302	747	496,865		464	323,515		116	65,472		18	11,480		149	96,398	
303	689	505,107		377	281,916		133	84,473		27	20,037		152	118,681	
304	208	109,701		107	52,828		40	23,452		13	6,794		48	26,627	
305	380	231,462		180	114,004		85	44,443		11	9,795		104	63,220	
306	294	195,997		163	104,715		68	42,368		9	7,732		54	41,182	
307	210	111,723		90	46,897		43	21,269		6	3,479		71	40,078	
308	290	186,944		235	153,894		20	13,325		7	3,896		28	15,829	
309	643	422,179		539	352,390		36	24,292		16	12,635		52	32,862	
310	685	423,529		214	121,445		78	45,648		14	8,426		379	248,010	
311	1	1,350		1	1,350		0	0		0	0		0	0	
312	227	131,753		105	58,729		25	13,995		8	5,699		89	53,330	
313	239	130,151		142	80,338		26	15,029		6	3,519		65	31,265	
314	414	256,764		176	112,456		49	31,228		15	8,586		174	104,494	
315	326	190,614		118	66,999		136	77,456		11	9,983		61	36,176	
316	198	112,471		57	32,000		20	11,010		9	5,240		112	64,221	
317	544	307,896		202	97,381		87	49,111		64	39,856		191	121,548	
318	159	96,704		124	77,236		10	5,431		2	1,371		23	12,666	
319	1,006	612,124		942	575,563		26	11,264		7	3,604		31	21,693	
320	1,068	696,633		288	178,755		526	346,612		56	37,981		198	133,285	
321	905	604,393		327	210,710		277	179,869		49	39,826		252	173,988	
322	1,767	1,151,066		397	265,849		1,050	662,958		69	52,679		251	169,580	
323	450	300,821		173	112,696		101	57,674		14	9,141		162	121,310	
324	874	557,742		227	141,232		136	76,005		23	21,431		488	319,074	
325	2,951	2,171,412		465	344,596		1,127	803,389		84	66,390		1,275	957,037	
326	428	321,835		166	132,085		138	87,257		11	6,616		113	95,877	
327	1,878	1,429,497		586	446,855		592	408,819		69	58,292		631	515,531	
328	1,113	715,478		306	201,178		235	149,963		36	19,212		536	345,125	
329	2,160	1,765,739		725	616,696		470	337,300		68	48,221		897	763,522	

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
330	740	497,076	316	225,012	204	123,279	27	15,311	193	133,474					
331	517	358,503	211	138,234	117	82,489	18	16,864	171	120,916					
332	5	2,713	2	1,085	2	827	1	801	0	0					
333	393	276,458	167	110,644	102	72,517	11	8,052	113	85,245					
334	1,082	781,718	463	330,865	279	184,200	28	19,554	312	247,099					
335	837	586,100	330	231,889	163	106,597	27	19,419	317	228,195					
336	1,005	685,526	310	212,347	132	83,032	43	35,934	520	354,213					
337	1,639	1,258,483	747	595,266	346	241,515	54	43,120	492	378,582					
338	747	481,514	311	191,161	183	107,814	33	22,367	220	160,172					
339	941	687,362	399	290,966	234	162,668	30	21,687	278	212,041					
340	48	30,448	27	16,777	10	4,654	2	687	9	8,330					
341	330	268,919	144	114,299	88	63,861	11	9,281	87	81,478					
342	1,141	860,920	512	393,699	264	189,450	38	26,902	327	250,869					
344	601	390,833	222	147,136	172	105,135	29	18,611	178	119,951					
346	1,015	670,230	446	291,600	270	154,217	15	10,687	284	213,726					
347	486	315,335	164	106,888	143	81,788	20	14,982	159	111,677					
349	443	296,240	154	94,714	135	95,918	24	15,417	130	90,191					
350	352	169,660	183	82,656	57	25,881	11	5,559	101	55,564					
351	252	121,891	127	56,003	50	26,978	9	4,694	66	34,216					
352	485	311,450	255	162,107	86	51,503	8	4,253	136	93,587					
354	229	135,670	115	65,840	57	31,787	11	7,390	46	30,653					
355	153	62,102	92	32,565	22	11,041	4	1,743	35	16,753					
356	300	157,573	169	85,329	45	20,557	8	4,655	78	47,032					
357	219	126,324	132	80,406	29	13,720	3	2,345	55	29,853					
358	536	404,022	369	279,133	63	38,571	11	8,771	93	77,547					
359	260	126,765	125	59,687	64	32,371	9	4,777	62	29,930					
360	505	270,689	207	93,446	48	25,077	5	2,992	245	149,174					
361	615	446,321	162	93,875	47	33,160	9	5,399	397	313,887					
362	368	225,358	273	172,803	44	23,614	2	1,370	49	27,571					
363	671	378,278	485	276,454	68	33,828	3	1,669	115	66,327					
364	171	76,316	100	41,802	24	12,297	2	1,269	45	20,948					
365	453	274,598	163	93,017	135	82,271	14	6,579	141	92,731					
366	329	200,558	132	70,051	67	42,369	13	12,410	117	75,728					
367	127	73,357	67	37,855	7	3,258	3	1,380	50	30,864					
368	367	211,641	263	143,710	36	26,387	5	2,705	63	38,839					
369	16	9,464	8	3,372	4	3,331	0	0	4	2,761					
370	821	465,420	516	291,653	97	56,171	17	11,775	191	105,821					
371	417	218,094	171	84,658	69	33,974	16	8,457	161	91,005					
372	372	229,624	182	115,677	56	33,721	11	5,730	123	74,496					
373	487	296,844	251	138,463	86	53,879	8	3,598	142	100,904					
374	210	107,350	120	60,726	40	18,728	4	2,961	46	24,935					
376	369	216,995	203	110,033	77	47,962	10	6,757	79	52,243					
377	258	136,714	111	53,312	65	36,036	11	6,651	71	40,715					
378	378	206,040	156	81,219	88	47,630	15	12,425	119	64,766					
379	350	217,118	166	100,612	75	44,202	16	11,967	93	60,337					

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
380	378	203,568	106	53,679	163	90,393	30	15,259	79	44,237
381	649	384,420	184	111,181	245	142,163	37	22,265	183	108,811
382	113	55,905	76	37,413	16	6,652	1	614	20	11,226
383	254	117,861	134	58,497	59	29,348	6	3,000	55	27,016
384	112	53,118	58	26,175	24	11,027	2	1,355	28	14,561
385	192	108,489	85	47,884	47	24,249	5	3,735	55	32,621
386	220	114,709	87	43,918	67	33,968	5	2,138	61	34,685
387	56	26,700	28	14,902	11	3,651	0	0	17	8,147
388	215	109,561	131	63,472	37	15,758	1	364	46	29,967
389	75	41,065	42	24,712	11	5,355	1	769	21	10,229
390	234	122,683	133	70,007	33	15,098	7	7,066	61	30,512
391	239	129,672	137	70,813	33	18,705	2	1,493	67	38,661
392	208	119,270	102	61,721	24	12,574	9	4,511	73	40,464
393	278	139,195	114	53,218	54	29,878	8	3,490	102	52,609
394	415	213,844	222	105,530	79	39,985	17	11,779	97	56,550
395	1,008	600,618	230	140,524	215	126,575	18	9,019	545	324,500
396	114	54,077	71	29,270	14	8,337	3	1,634	26	14,836
397	196	108,657	88	47,155	17	8,477	4	4,438	87	48,587
400	91	52,458	62	37,487	13	6,604	1	523	15	7,844
401	330	180,622	297	159,402	10	4,882	2	1,200	21	15,138
402	755	429,271	508	280,734	83	50,863	14	8,958	150	88,716
403	162	79,451	100	44,459	21	7,889	6	4,959	35	22,144
404	81	47,501	44	25,132	15	8,208	2	893	20	13,268
405	223	148,303	130	87,640	33	18,216	5	2,107	55	40,340
406	62	39,341	43	28,962	7	3,971	0	0	12	6,408
407	50	24,130	22	9,208	12	5,794	0	0	16	9,128
408	12	6,700	5	2,191	0	0	0	0	7	4,509
409	21	9,913	17	7,266	1	520	0	0	3	2,127
410	170	88,585	78	38,544	38	19,471	3	1,665	51	28,905
411	93	40,828	49	19,950	22	9,513	2	1,225	20	10,140
412	12	4,805	9	3,959	0	0	0	0	3	846
413	8	3,820	5	2,578	0	0	0	0	3	1,242
414	4	2,185	3	1,341	0	0	0	0	1	844
415	22	10,051	11	3,957	5	2,551	1	405	5	3,138
416	7	3,539	3	1,737	3	1,682	0	0	1	120
417	25	10,415	13	5,791	3	1,490	1	471	8	2,663
418	8	3,053	5	1,908	1	427	1	267	1	451
420	139	78,848	79	41,151	28	17,186	3	1,893	29	18,618
421	123	81,870	72	48,238	24	14,014	5	2,931	22	16,687
422	156	82,124	111	57,288	15	6,539	1	450	29	17,847
423	123	61,499	72	36,778	16	8,023	4	2,347	31	14,351
424	92	51,192	53	31,014	16	8,181	2	1,072	21	10,925
425	45	25,280	31	17,888	3	2,520	2	1,191	9	3,681
426	15	7,641	6	2,292	1	355	2	1,312	6	3,682
427	195	110,042	168	95,422	13	7,518	2	583	12	6,519

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPF or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	----- DOD -----			----- ARMY -----			----- NAVY -----			----- MARINES -----			----- AIR FORCE -----		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
430	419	266,701		220	137,737		73	40,879		6	3,501		120	84,584	
431	218	120,787		79	46,544		27	11,441		7	3,822		105	58,980	
432	585	336,334		270	169,321		90	42,263		18	9,565		207	115,185	
433	78	41,552		34	15,583		14	7,424		1	483		29	18,062	
434	73	34,733		40	18,743		13	5,446		3	1,244		17	9,300	
435	111	56,378		52	29,215		19	7,506		6	2,303		34	17,354	
436	131	72,845		55	31,359		27	14,969		10	5,425		39	21,092	
437	91	46,178		54	24,975		17	8,706		0	0		20	12,497	
438	34	15,920		17	5,742		5	4,167		0	0		12	6,011	
439	62	30,305		20	10,924		20	7,898		5	1,579		17	9,904	
440	239	135,051		119	63,297		61	32,269		7	4,870		52	34,615	
441	374	209,141		191	109,382		82	39,411		14	5,805		87	54,543	
442	174	87,130		80	39,586		52	25,002		9	4,387		33	18,155	
443	118	65,217		70	38,869		25	13,654		4	2,527		19	10,167	
444	129	64,753		52	31,832		32	11,141		5	2,667		40	19,113	
445	83	38,476		37	16,556		24	10,940		6	3,582		16	7,398	
446	150	77,919		83	41,012		30	15,771		5	2,387		32	18,749	
447	76	39,589		31	17,383		18	7,349		7	5,323		20	9,534	
448	116	53,722		50	22,347		17	6,778		4	2,193		45	22,404	
449	45	21,950		21	10,294		8	3,809		1	546		15	7,301	
450	169	95,358		85	49,700		30	14,701		6	2,948		48	28,009	
451	144	74,857		65	31,103		16	12,307		7	2,784		56	28,663	
452	339	198,922		166	98,655		58	30,567		7	2,002		108	67,698	
453	379	232,207		94	49,503		34	14,219		4	3,690		247	164,795	
454	529	372,640		121	80,377		51	29,922		7	3,642		350	258,699	
455	102	47,375		28	11,297		15	5,300		4	2,752		55	28,026	
456	187	89,232		76	42,306		49	20,179		4	1,618		58	25,129	
457	86	44,656		46	23,227		17	7,348		5	6,672		18	7,409	
458	146	72,514		80	38,515		31	15,740		4	1,264		31	16,995	
460	197	120,860		102	64,537		42	22,773		4	2,780		49	30,770	
461	234	123,081		130	69,501		39	17,308		2	1,240		63	35,032	
462	555	333,082		345	216,406		74	40,045		18	11,550		118	65,081	
463	175	89,836		88	45,751		41	17,558		5	3,870		41	22,657	
464	33	17,501		21	11,409		5	2,050		0	0		7	4,042	
465	123	65,032		49	24,940		30	15,992		4	1,878		40	22,222	
466	63	37,261		25	14,897		16	9,290		3	1,920		19	11,154	
467	107	53,885		43	22,934		24	8,910		5	2,752		35	19,289	
468	163	89,753		66	37,253		37	19,488		2	1,735		58	31,277	
469	217	105,949		87	37,568		26	12,042		5	2,433		99	53,906	
470	31	14,541		17	7,888		5	2,395		1	427		8	3,831	
471	167	92,216		99	56,959		24	11,507		4	1,264		40	22,486	
472	115	63,291		68	35,930		18	11,147		3	1,042		26	15,172	
473	141	67,979		92	45,365		20	8,032		2	807		27	13,775	
474	162	91,752		80	42,907		40	21,928		4	1,224		38	25,693	
475	113	50,110		57	22,144		16	9,422		5	2,761		35	15,783	

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
476	51	23,623		23	10,079		14	6,145		2	1,247		12	6,152	
477	113	66,410		55	35,404		27	12,837		6	2,446		25	15,723	
478	132	66,359		66	35,065		21	8,733		1	314		44	22,247	
479	131	76,272		62	30,992		29	16,640		2	1,543		38	27,097	
480	375	202,836		166	94,260		75	35,534		14	9,733		120	63,309	
481	425	219,050		171	87,643		118	55,452		19	11,755		117	64,200	
482	186	89,188		107	54,175		40	18,470		2	1,415		37	15,128	
483	208	111,712		105	61,595		51	21,549		8	4,753		44	23,815	
484	93	43,840		40	18,251		22	9,413		2	697		29	15,479	
485	49	19,068		20	8,591		15	5,173		0	0		14	5,304	
486	138	73,523		56	27,603		39	23,759		5	1,771		38	20,390	
487	129	64,748		40	19,917		27	12,565		4	2,840		58	29,426	
488	181	111,969		94	63,819		36	17,390		3	1,142		48	29,618	
489	60	29,579		44	23,265		9	3,173		0	0		7	3,141	
490	322	173,345		145	83,280		78	38,324		7	3,064		92	48,677	
491	32	17,896		11	8,472		7	2,864		0	0		14	6,560	
492	112	53,478		52	22,233		29	13,966		6	3,878		25	13,401	
493	70	32,410		31	13,847		19	7,759		3	1,590		17	9,214	
494	149	80,157		63	32,676		39	23,131		2	1,165		45	23,185	
495	124	64,272		64	36,366		29	12,618		3	780		28	14,508	
496	134	73,216		64	34,679		38	20,785		0	0		32	17,752	
497	113	71,620		38	29,697		30	13,944		5	2,964		40	25,015	
498	131	68,857		67	31,787		16	11,576		3	1,880		45	23,614	
499	57	31,089		28	14,595		10	5,758		0	0		19	10,736	
500	110	60,346		60	30,993		27	16,354		2	1,347		21	11,652	
501	96	45,575		51	23,927		17	8,362		1	860		27	12,426	
502	100	47,028		47	21,833		17	9,447		2	917		34	14,831	
503	183	97,234		100	62,668		35	13,170		2	1,547		46	19,849	
504	49	22,945		31	13,948		9	4,836		0	0		9	4,161	
505	70	31,887		35	13,797		16	9,153		2	1,338		17	7,599	
506	59	30,455		28	14,683		16	6,483		3	1,242		12	8,047	
507	35	16,151		16	6,172		10	3,799		4	1,905		5	4,275	
508	19	9,522		13	5,434		2	1,472		0	0		4	2,616	
510	47	22,984		19	9,513		6	3,546		2	1,548		20	8,377	
511	69	33,346		24	12,459		12	5,051		1	652		32	15,184	
512	12	7,817		5	3,607		5	3,249		1	463		1	498	
513	22	13,571		7	4,739		8	5,552		3	643		4	2,637	
514	14	8,143		7	3,167		2	1,202		0	0		5	3,774	
515	102	51,749		57	27,405		18	9,827		0	0		27	14,517	
516	26	12,073		11	4,416		5	2,370		2	773		8	4,514	
520	56	33,046		25	12,475		14	6,861		5	3,204		12	10,506	
521	18	9,521		10	6,466		4	1,363		0	0		4	1,692	
522	53	33,888		32	18,946		6	3,803		0	0		15	11,139	
523	51	25,748		24	12,001		18	8,624		1	1,018		8	4,105	
524	74	43,999		35	20,167		18	9,372		0	0		21	14,460	

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
525	87	40,398	44	17,107	19	8,448	2	1,305	22	13,538					
526	73	39,120	33	13,242	19	10,809	2	2,712	19	12,357					
527	73	38,738	49	27,496	15	7,326	0	0	9	3,916					
528	61	38,868	33	20,482	12	5,960	1	680	15	11,746					
530	223	112,503	117	58,201	50	27,377	5	1,697	51	25,228					
531	267	143,685	114	61,250	67	31,418	10	7,240	76	43,777					
532	298	146,297	164	82,980	49	22,314	6	2,075	79	38,928					
534	55	36,054	28	16,607	16	9,339	1	626	10	9,482					
535	228	116,964	110	55,901	40	17,312	7	4,273	71	39,478					
537	152	89,285	60	37,706	19	12,389	8	4,466	65	34,724					
538	13	5,994	8	3,916	2	787	0	0	3	1,291					
539	105	47,578	62	24,518	14	6,446	5	3,846	24	12,768					
540	37	24,183	20	12,627	7	4,645	0	0	10	6,911					
541	64	32,775	31	16,125	19	9,211	0	0	14	7,439					
542	53	31,394	28	14,582	4	3,075	2	1,356	19	12,381					
543	68	36,473	30	19,429	15	6,592	3	1,018	20	9,434					
544	143	67,270	77	33,416	23	9,091	2	849	41	23,914					
545	59	29,825	33	13,020	13	8,592	2	1,160	11	7,053					
546	171	80,920	103	45,383	29	11,510	4	3,963	35	20,064					
547	125	60,205	71	33,647	17	7,633	4	2,096	33	16,829					
548	118	64,493	47	23,285	26	11,517	1	283	44	29,408					
549	206	100,293	115	56,650	34	15,141	9	5,151	48	23,351					
550	246	125,043	138	69,235	45	22,266	5	3,441	58	30,101					
551	363	188,188	159	90,938	79	36,662	12	6,637	113	53,951					
553	258	130,363	114	60,793	77	32,741	7	4,085	60	32,744					
554	522	286,230	210	115,063	137	64,886	16	10,599	159	95,682					
556	4	3,887	1	637	1	120	0	0	2	3,130					
557	92	48,389	45	23,556	19	10,356	0	0	28	14,477					
558	114	55,372	39	20,195	18	8,581	3	1,787	54	24,809					
559	135	77,992	63	32,058	29	17,567	4	2,146	39	26,221					
560	87	43,267	47	22,776	15	8,820	1	993	24	10,678					
561	31	14,716	17	7,340	3	1,291	0	0	11	6,085					
562	68	30,034	44	19,483	10	4,491	1	529	13	5,531					
563	166	85,612	95	49,222	39	18,012	4	1,343	28	17,035					
564	106	51,254	55	22,930	17	7,623	6	4,057	28	16,644					
565	89	40,142	35	15,777	14	8,183	4	1,730	36	14,452					
566	50	28,939	15	7,649	15	7,512	0	0	20	13,778					
567	17	6,830	11	4,250	3	1,575	0	0	3	1,005					
570	70	36,868	32	17,978	12	4,549	0	0	26	14,341					
571	82	41,182	32	20,385	12	4,298	2	2,140	36	14,359					
572	35	14,171	21	8,005	9	4,476	0	0	5	1,690					
573	39	16,174	28	9,772	4	1,778	0	0	7	4,624					
574	31	15,217	20	9,974	2	723	0	0	9	4,520					
575	27	16,523	15	6,615	5	2,145	1	1,357	6	6,406					
576	5	1,567	3	725	1	473	0	0	1	369					

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
577	188	110,152	63	26,784	15	10,252	6	4,395	104	68,721
580	32	14,167	24	9,970	5	2,442	0	0	3	1,755
581	67	38,554	30	17,754	10	4,628	3	1,877	24	14,295
582	53	32,246	31	18,760	6	3,346	0	0	16	10,140
583	19	6,958	12	3,528	3	1,209	1	413	3	1,808
584	17	8,310	9	4,470	3	2,325	0	0	5	1,515
585	61	27,889	40	17,536	7	3,988	2	970	12	5,395
586	5	1,421	3	716	0	0	0	0	2	705
587	47	20,279	13	5,993	3	1,358	1	382	30	12,546
588	5	2,420	3	1,019	1	821	0	0	1	580
590	44	29,494	21	15,616	9	5,286	2	737	12	7,855
591	78	42,842	35	20,335	23	11,174	1	534	19	10,799
592	24	9,867	13	4,726	4	1,642	1	810	6	2,689
593	14	5,798	10	4,503	3	940	1	355	0	0
594	156	78,935	35	14,419	16	9,574	5	3,139	100	51,803
595	21	8,542	13	4,388	1	373	1	933	6	2,848
596	95	56,372	60	34,279	12	6,861	1	400	22	14,832
597	110	72,570	46	25,199	36	18,435	5	5,589	23	23,347
598	126	85,727	49	31,247	27	16,861	4	2,566	46	35,053
599	81	50,122	36	22,469	20	12,608	5	4,034	20	11,011
600	751	454,211	301	193,675	303	169,061	28	15,886	119	75,589
601	331	200,347	154	95,659	78	41,314	7	2,812	92	60,562
602	28	19,665	14	10,751	8	4,159	0	0	6	4,755
603	13	10,677	5	3,087	5	4,857	0	0	3	2,733
604	316	167,297	179	91,849	56	27,867	9	5,869	72	41,712
605	213	121,364	105	63,981	54	25,582	7	4,076	47	27,725
606	349	174,016	231	110,140	59	30,649	8	4,352	51	28,875
607	45	23,555	17	9,329	14	8,003	1	164	13	6,059
608	14	6,895	8	4,740	5	1,451	1	704	0	0
609	53	32,701	20	12,801	11	6,763	1	906	21	12,231
610	81	38,607	31	14,064	24	9,934	2	674	24	13,935
611	68	38,607	31	17,887	16	10,679	2	913	19	9,128
612	112	59,442	60	32,388	25	10,960	6	4,204	21	11,890
613	47	29,438	22	14,738	12	7,060	2	1,458	11	6,182
614	80	39,992	41	21,278	19	8,237	1	722	19	9,755
615	92	45,029	34	19,217	25	10,028	6	2,907	27	12,877
616	96	49,977	40	23,013	19	10,258	3	1,228	34	15,478
617	77	39,907	36	17,705	19	9,426	1	637	21	12,139
618	261	162,253	87	53,637	29	18,127	3	945	142	89,544
619	84	44,990	40	22,964	16	7,554	1	789	27	13,583
620	188	108,189	93	57,505	44	21,203	7	6,163	44	23,318
622	493	293,227	110	56,588	58	33,074	8	4,283	317	199,282
623	57	25,854	27	12,669	12	4,953	3	1,301	15	6,931
624	74	44,670	32	20,338	20	12,535	0	0	22	11,797
625	110	60,403	52	27,959	27	14,014	2	2,125	29	16,305

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
626	90	48,183	35	17,296	25	12,489	2	1,260	28	17,138
627	121	67,352	61	34,832	16	7,083	1	1,166	43	24,271
628	126	69,724	56	31,583	31	15,685	5	3,433	34	19,023
629	165	94,585	76	43,714	33	18,625	7	4,071	49	28,175
630	390	215,969	167	89,860	85	39,260	10	6,140	128	80,709
631	501	280,057	253	143,216	101	50,176	15	8,935	132	77,730
633	173	98,385	61	35,932	46	24,004	6	2,448	60	36,001
634	28	13,706	11	5,244	9	3,811	2	1,338	6	3,313
635	34	18,966	10	4,931	11	6,808	1	1,193	12	6,034
636	78	40,147	43	21,858	16	9,063	2	691	17	8,535
637	104	51,836	60	27,869	22	10,184	1	472	21	13,311
638	96	47,457	55	26,847	18	7,574	2	1,297	21	11,739
639	70	32,997	37	14,944	15	7,104	2	2,864	16	8,085
640	476	285,153	187	111,857	79	41,560	12	7,356	198	124,380
641	360	207,283	147	87,308	73	35,854	23	16,354	117	67,767
644	65	29,889	24	10,256	14	6,079	3	2,112	24	11,442
645	104	41,095	31	15,500	20	6,655	2	698	51	18,242
646	42	21,324	18	7,564	12	7,308	1	1,979	11	4,473
647	90	46,222	43	20,181	16	8,783	1	430	30	16,828
648	195	94,524	95	40,887	47	24,167	5	3,683	48	25,787
650	99	51,455	52	27,003	18	8,796	0	0	29	15,656
651	95	57,273	54	29,457	17	8,636	0	4,272	19	14,908
652	175	119,161	84	52,812	40	24,602	5	0	51	41,747
653	120	68,890	45	25,791	15	9,338	3	2,905	57	30,856
654	155	85,337	104	58,231	22	11,681	4	1,639	25	13,786
655	241	121,387	184	94,589	25	11,768	2	932	30	14,098
656	173	98,618	66	39,342	52	27,739	3	575	52	30,962
657	207	113,129	87	46,358	58	31,016	6	3,478	56	32,277
658	265	167,642	136	81,826	55	33,027	7	3,355	67	49,434
660	400	234,731	249	150,965	74	33,939	9	5,598	68	44,229
661	66	36,783	29	15,375	17	8,552	4	4,657	16	8,199
662	275	207,007	139	113,078	54	31,645	7	6,596	75	55,688
664	194	101,533	161	83,054	10	5,965	0	0	23	12,514
665	180	111,272	126	76,327	20	11,267	0	0	34	23,678
666	253	133,676	111	57,380	30	12,676	1	566	111	63,054
667	110	56,930	56	28,585	20	9,995	3	1,421	31	16,929
668	50	25,191	27	10,071	9	6,281	2	3,082	12	5,757
669	20	7,070	11	3,803	4	1,665	0	0	5	1,602
670	149	75,201	54	29,251	18	6,644	0	0	77	39,306
671	88	38,462	33	14,045	16	5,769	0	0	39	18,648
672	372	204,317	127	67,806	62	30,654	9	5,933	174	99,924
673	62	33,355	34	14,094	11	6,882	1	779	16	11,600
674	185	100,284	116	63,704	17	7,455	0	0	52	29,125
675	101	44,490	51	19,542	25	11,908	1	399	24	12,641
676	21	11,182	9	4,534	9	3,553	1	283	2	2,812

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
677	20	8,216	7	3,322	8	2,941	1	466	4	1,487					
678	37	19,084	21	11,835	5	1,603	0	0	11	5,646					
679	7	3,342	4	1,283	1	425	0	0	2	1,634					
680	244	149,674	43	21,837	27	15,279	3	2,533	171	110,025					
681	414	244,675	154	83,875	64	36,780	6	3,129	190	120,891					
683	50	20,939	17	6,147	14	6,083	0	0	19	8,709					
684	47	25,818	17	11,250	10	4,438	1	546	19	9,584					
685	272	153,038	106	67,456	59	27,761	3	1,380	104	56,441					
686	26	14,348	13	7,077	5	2,448	1	584	7	4,239					
687	43	22,830	21	11,087	7	2,841	1	235	14	8,667					
688	80	40,767	28	15,109	22	9,892	1	363	29	15,403					
689	42	25,216	23	10,885	5	3,183	1	639	13	10,509					
690	17	9,748	6	2,325	6	3,541	0	0	5	3,882					
691	49	22,407	24	12,288	9	3,266	1	370	15	6,483					
692	4	1,728	1	458	1	481	0	0	2	789					
693	47	29,472	19	12,140	12	7,475	0	0	16	9,857					
700	457	244,941	169	94,954	162	77,986	18	11,612	108	60,389					
701	341	204,145	141	83,259	111	64,066	18	13,930	71	42,890					
703	97	52,155	51	30,157	18	9,434	4	1,624	24	10,940					
704	312	187,398	127	79,721	84	43,154	23	13,042	78	51,481					
705	284	160,603	145	77,256	57	30,448	4	2,360	78	50,539					
706	131	118,719	115	67,302	13	7,434	3	3,147	73	40,836					
707	204	75,052	52	27,591	31	19,851	6	4,405	42	23,205					
708	280	184,230	151	95,939	51	26,004	4	1,718	74	60,569					
710	251	141,824	80	40,862	30	17,760	6	3,291	135	79,911					
711	694	461,399	146	81,588	52	33,198	11	7,377	485	339,236					
712	253	149,017	102	55,717	40	24,430	5	3,490	106	65,380					
713	277	153,932	132	68,957	22	13,927	4	4,291	119	66,757					
714	281	165,371	196	116,825	23	14,454	2	791	60	33,301					
716	133	72,620	64	31,152	24	13,571	2	1,381	43	26,516					
717	116	63,356	44	26,866	34	16,309	7	3,622	31	16,559					
718	113	60,084	54	25,998	23	11,515	1	375	35	22,196					
719	312	214,691	144	90,668	58	36,949	8	9,145	102	77,929					
720	442	236,309	160	75,070	66	37,120	7	5,548	209	118,571					
721	447	241,512	201	99,889	57	26,362	15	9,998	174	105,263					
722	303	199,025	140	90,544	47	27,414	12	8,805	104	72,262					
723	123	55,004	62	24,759	30	14,477	1	969	30	14,799					
724	142	76,055	77	39,721	33	16,773	1	830	31	18,731					
725	161	94,889	67	38,656	52	26,133	3	1,297	39	28,803					
726	200	125,086	71	42,940	53	31,654	9	5,956	67	44,536					
727	419	279,675	160	110,102	107	56,137	15	8,862	137	104,574					
728	138	72,002	74	36,992	32	17,485	1	560	31	16,965					
729	356	199,926	187	108,151	55	31,751	8	6,073	106	53,951					
730	659	417,243	283	179,205	107	61,796	11	6,180	258	170,062					
731	915	550,015	312	185,781	95	50,296	15	9,658	493	304,280					

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
734	94	48,783	42	16,634	22	13,038	1	999	29	18,112
735	732	439,850	633	384,657	28	14,195	5	4,420	66	36,578
736	43	23,816	17	8,521	9	3,868	1	897	16	10,530
737	125	76,990	41	23,495	13	5,518	5	2,962	66	45,015
738	16	7,072	10	3,487	4	2,574	0	0	2	1,011
739	7	2,594	4	1,638	1	358	0	0	2	598
740	339	187,352	162	96,255	70	34,758	9	5,682	98	50,657
741	323	204,983	129	86,257	51	25,818	13	10,354	130	82,554
743	102	59,505	50	27,168	24	15,389	3	1,557	25	15,391
744	172	99,276	87	49,985	25	13,619	4	3,294	56	32,378
745	103	52,382	47	25,250	26	10,989	5	2,515	25	13,628
746	52	32,827	26	17,372	9	3,976	2	1,185	15	10,294
747	61	28,316	30	14,737	5	2,143	1	501	25	10,935
748	204	118,723	96	54,752	36	18,335	8	4,696	64	40,940
749	83	37,548	37	15,640	24	11,131	2	1,105	20	9,672
750	1,034	696,851	344	229,002	196	120,153	41	28,302	453	319,394
751	386	217,680	172	93,384	76	41,895	11	7,849	127	74,552
752	646	484,082	276	212,416	132	79,636	19	18,166	219	173,864
753	9	8,481	3	5,249	2	1,081	0	0	4	2,151
754	292	151,780	134	68,420	52	23,063	10	4,183	96	56,114
755	163	91,352	88	49,447	28	14,075	4	1,835	43	25,995
756	270	162,041	96	52,145	62	37,738	4	1,920	108	70,238
757	290	185,563	117	71,696	51	32,627	13	8,692	109	72,548
758	92	48,842	36	16,849	23	13,048	0	0	33	18,945
759	196	125,917	81	53,293	36	17,816	2	2,696	77	52,112
760	988	666,091	341	225,575	160	94,493	37	29,131	450	316,892
761	983	629,887	250	152,569	97	48,289	18	14,249	618	414,780
762	242	149,857	102	60,997	39	22,549	15	8,212	86	58,099
763	322	195,483	60	33,889	23	13,536	8	5,792	231	142,266
764	122	70,580	51	32,963	28	13,677	2	1,792	41	22,148
765	1,007	540,435	836	449,573	51	27,200	5	2,309	115	61,353
766	148	75,909	63	32,123	29	14,074	7	4,194	49	25,518
767	216	140,098	97	57,176	18	8,717	0	0	101	74,205
768	94	55,014	40	23,474	15	8,030	1	2,067	38	21,443
769	178	120,794	42	32,489	20	10,200	3	1,643	113	76,462
770	1,002	660,966	416	259,269	209	126,381	30	24,059	347	251,257
771	1	895	1	895	0	0	0	0	0	0
772	18	13,981	11	9,813	3	1,550	1	483	3	2,135
773	498	333,451	195	124,508	97	66,864	20	11,285	186	130,794
774	272	206,206	98	73,028	72	49,053	13	8,866	89	75,259
775	558	324,620	184	108,888	121	66,189	21	12,437	232	137,106
776	201	98,875	94	43,904	52	21,390	13	7,972	42	25,609
777	87	57,152	38	24,428	21	11,450	3	1,266	25	20,008
778	211	155,431	100	71,381	29	17,627	7	6,078	75	60,345
779	110	62,889	39	21,124	17	9,101	2	2,246	52	30,418

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
780	500	369,456	193	142,586	60	37,041	9	6,424	238	183,405
781	834	623,882	256	170,032	65	42,104	9	5,388	504	406,358
782	4,479	3,819,238	1,863	1,588,076	220	143,125	33	23,078	2,363	2,064,959
783	156	107,112	48	35,353	66	40,197	2	1,647	40	29,915
784	366	244,776	96	68,040	171	104,285	16	10,417	83	62,034
785	309	206,122	134	77,730	38	20,944	17	12,672	120	94,776
786	705	524,279	275	196,814	92	55,648	17	17,367	321	254,450
787	1,047	814,231	383	289,225	115	84,212	13	12,493	536	428,301
788	91	63,330	30	18,964	11	9,049	1	554	49	34,762
789	47	28,133	14	7,617	4	1,876	1	595	28	18,046
790	81	46,065	32	17,884	18	8,125	1	423	30	19,633
791	166	91,921	52	30,042	27	9,257	4	1,944	83	50,678
792	14	7,094	6	1,565	2	1,116	1	357	5	4,056
793	38	20,271	10	5,118	6	3,288	1	991	21	10,874
794	169	102,845	58	36,749	26	16,795	6	4,189	79	45,112
795	81	46,676	27	16,152	8	4,424	0	0	46	26,100
796	237	150,356	61	35,902	16	7,731	2	1,315	158	105,408
797	157	98,351	59	41,158	29	18,664	8	3,488	61	35,041
798	19	12,611	12	9,760	4	1,562	1	313	2	976
799	1,291	851,667	1,049	705,822	71	34,941	14	9,547	157	101,357
800	907	603,158	356	235,795	95	58,371	17	9,352	439	299,640
801	484	382,884	212	161,762	62	40,512	15	9,963	195	170,647
802	883	594,153	359	237,152	130	82,749	19	13,537	375	260,715
803	103	91,721	43	40,974	24	16,027	4	5,880	32	28,840
804	113	89,935	48	38,977	19	13,084	3	1,492	43	36,382
805	333	231,308	129	90,273	67	42,476	5	3,478	132	95,081
806	81	53,949	37	24,548	7	4,010	1	765	36	24,626
807	22	9,446	11	4,034	6	2,925	0	0	5	2,487
808	142	101,031	79	50,635	13	7,416	7	8,412	43	34,568
809	1,734	1,360,639	855	577,525	94	67,779	19	12,864	766	702,471
810	155	88,848	80	44,068	24	11,812	5	2,113	46	30,855
811	35	22,727	11	5,848	8	4,105	2	2,239	14	10,535
812	93	58,878	42	26,837	19	10,390	2	392	31	21,259
813	41	26,752	10	4,786	10	6,597	3	4,200	18	11,169
814	43	27,680	17	10,753	8	5,276	1	581	17	11,070
815	112	69,123	40	25,228	28	14,594	5	3,750	39	25,551
816	40	26,307	15	9,318	9	4,831	3	2,534	13	9,624
820	186	115,476	51	30,879	14	8,478	4	3,369	117	72,750
822	19	8,917	15	7,582	1	356	0	0	3	979
823	5	5,050	1	373	2	2,632	0	0	2	2,045
824	31	18,571	18	11,936	9	5,343	1	441	3	851
825	21	13,006	8	4,402	9	3,856	1	64	3	4,684
826	41	24,285	16	8,477	5	3,116	3	1,355	17	11,337
827	13	7,144	6	3,049	2	910	0	0	5	3,185
828	33	20,477	17	11,959	9	4,349	0	0	7	4,169

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
829	25	11,360		13	5,399		5	2,900		1	698		6	2,363	
830	6	5,094		2	1,168		1	2,113		0	0		3	1,813	
831	7	4,298		5	2,984		1	609		0	0		1	705	
832	74	38,249		25	14,044		23	10,636		2	964		24	12,605	
833	108	62,783		51	28,884		21	10,121		5	3,534		31	20,244	
834	96	53,385		44	21,813		31	17,191		0	0		21	14,381	
835	54	27,592		21	11,694		16	7,511		5	3,151		12	5,236	
836	259	150,649		92	47,876		41	24,434		7	7,681		119	70,658	
837	331	211,485		127	82,024		64	39,123		11	5,440		129	84,898	
838	218	153,774		75	54,077		53	29,917		10	6,148		80	63,632	
840	512	323,690		190	118,424		75	48,714		11	9,347		236	147,205	
841	421	282,583		231	158,373		68	39,492		9	5,546		113	79,172	
843	71	45,493		32	19,605		19	12,195		2	1,835		18	11,858	
844	176	113,777		62	38,568		24	11,174		4	2,732		86	61,303	
845	18	10,042		9	5,189		7	4,049		0	0		2	804	
846	104	63,591		50	28,508		21	12,737		2	1,175		31	21,171	
847	123	91,658		51	31,016		29	17,945		2	1,051		41	41,646	
850	888	591,276		334	216,375		134	89,704		22	15,654		398	269,543	
852	1,498	1,104,358		549	406,562		294	184,337		57	40,249		598	473,210	
853	1,440	1,063,052		482	371,246		279	188,913		84	60,464		595	442,429	
855	68	35,267		20	9,940		20	8,434		6	2,536		22	14,357	
856	588	426,651		356	248,451		64	47,732		16	10,229		152	120,239	
857	1,537	1,161,036		492	387,947		209	131,939		38	32,485		798	608,665	
859	48	28,501		14	7,160		10	4,783		1	173		23	16,385	
860	43	30,897		17	12,591		4	2,181		1	244		21	15,881	
863	267	189,600		82	63,218		79	50,366		9	5,542		97	70,474	
864	223	128,746		62	35,025		75	40,946		23	16,752		63	36,023	
865	4	1,629		3	1,205		0	0		1	424		0	0	
870	152	100,965		61	40,843		25	15,657		5	3,862		61	40,603	
871	1,211	939,297		427	326,299		186	124,821		23	15,398		575	472,779	
873	11	7,082		6	3,083		2	1,758		0	0		3	2,241	
874	30	18,404		11	8,017		8	2,907		1	1,846		10	5,634	
875	162	127,488		66	50,820		45	28,726		1	713		50	47,229	
877	21	11,065		15	7,397		3	1,123		0	0		3	2,545	
878	18	9,466		14	7,558		3	1,550		0	0		1	358	
879	25	17,223		12	6,838		6	2,926		1	689		6	6,770	
880	270	201,218		165	120,958		31	19,355		11	10,462		63	50,443	
881	76	36,065		15	6,380		4	1,917		3	1,859		54	25,909	
882	167	98,532		60	29,116		27	16,668		4	2,897		76	49,851	
883	186	114,628		59	36,035		17	7,876		2	1,582		108	69,135	
884	13	8,479		10	6,855		2	1,203		0	0		1	421	
890	460	311,907		121	88,274		112	67,824		25	19,478		202	136,331	
891	1,304	860,600		349	226,936		299	176,370		68	46,812		588	410,482	
893	10	8,677		3	3,447		3	1,320		0	0		4	3,910	
894	267	169,557		62	40,813		108	64,731		18	12,017		79	51,996	

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
895	287	204,804	89	65,292	87	60,952	8	4,915	103	73,645					
897	118	83,244	42	29,895	38	18,617	7	6,684	31	28,048					
898	21	12,152	10	4,113	3	1,949	1	736	7	5,354					
900	389	234,928	174	103,195	112	61,500	12	7,095	91	63,138					
902	481	362,893	145	93,739	174	132,399	17	9,731	145	127,024					
903	29	15,076	12	5,222	7	3,240	4	2,368	6	4,246					
904	53	37,408	23	18,591	15	8,523	3	1,394	12	8,900					
905	95	57,499	26	13,981	36	17,716	1	608	32	25,194					
906	324	186,758	97	60,643	152	82,618	19	11,575	56	31,922					
907	559	323,088	163	93,666	299	165,763	26	13,829	71	49,830					
908	485	297,337	77	46,737	327	198,273	13	6,155	68	46,172					
910	137	94,760	67	45,461	41	27,404	3	1,243	26	20,652					
911	87	65,363	36	27,650	25	18,607	6	3,423	20	15,683					
912	67	48,301	26	20,053	20	11,959	2	1,294	19	14,995					
913	483	349,703	161	116,430	144	98,822	20	12,209	158	122,242					
914	65	46,986	21	13,340	16	11,375	2	799	26	21,472					
915	41	21,712	14	7,441	11	5,341	2	1,588	14	7,342					
916	64	41,379	20	13,929	19	11,831	1	1,578	24	14,041					
917	617	364,960	207	133,582	229	124,569	46	23,859	135	82,950					
918	33	18,627	11	4,978	11	6,251	1	1,038	10	6,360					
919	1,467	946,437	131	96,576	1,184	737,770	59	40,315	93	71,776					
920	2,641	2,070,219	392	292,301	1,195	883,143	637	472,345	417	422,430					
921	3,285	2,497,263	371	287,346	2,401	1,775,762	213	166,420	300	267,735					
922	547	399,545	156	119,523	165	107,891	75	58,172	151	113,959					
923	913	570,435	195	104,690	178	100,014	65	39,020	475	326,711					
924	207	122,869	38	21,546	24	11,791	9	6,336	136	83,196					
925	1,494	1,032,298	235	162,650	402	236,072	108	69,045	749	564,531					
926	1,249	984,859	321	245,996	424	310,372	217	178,807	287	249,684					
927	326	217,006	60	39,998	95	52,110	117	80,711	54	44,187					
928	705	464,485	164	111,708	295	174,879	103	74,328	143	103,570					
930	707	468,905	129	88,715	387	249,375	21	13,593	170	117,222					
931	215	190,454	68	61,426	69	56,489	10	7,975	68	64,564					
932	305	184,785	82	46,660	148	86,049	10	5,892	65	46,184					
933	168	97,776	65	39,844	61	33,141	7	3,994	35	20,797					
934	809	583,618	229	154,298	186	128,408	24	18,006	370	282,906					
935	312	188,962	63	37,706	113	67,081	13	6,651	123	77,524					
936	211	130,619	58	36,791	74	41,055	12	7,267	67	45,506					
937	296	175,754	90	52,170	87	51,479	7	3,953	112	68,152					
939	1,045	762,039	777	520,059	168	146,190	14	11,932	86	83,858					
940	829	611,035	291	216,431	340	232,148	32	28,880	166	133,576					
941	518	343,622	287	191,323	155	96,487	12	8,488	64	47,324					
943	97	75,052	42	32,516	36	26,900	0	0	19	15,636					
944	128	110,759	45	35,492	56	54,730	6	4,635	21	15,902					
945	2,800	1,872,408	728	512,038	1,300	833,074	80	56,687	692	470,609					
946	249	170,796	92	69,586	111	71,938	7	3,809	39	25,463					

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
947	85	69,032	31	28,403	37	26,552	4	2,593	13	11,484
948	82	43,224	27	18,664	36	16,767	4	1,943	15	5,850
949	638	544,137	260	242,108	130	111,616	15	8,977	233	181,436
950	751	551,472	255	189,210	312	211,366	29	25,922	155	124,974
951	567	366,336	215	138,579	206	124,420	22	15,868	124	87,469
952	336	203,152	121	71,202	120	71,658	10	4,106	85	56,186
953	720	443,164	188	116,817	196	113,001	20	10,778	316	202,568
954	577	446,078	194	154,713	189	133,379	15	13,696	179	144,290
955	103	74,223	29	23,040	44	30,820	5	2,617	25	17,746
956	2,034	1,419,669	402	278,323	349	204,457	50	33,328	1,233	903,561
957	221	174,175	61	52,088	50	29,592	7	4,273	103	88,222
958	1,014	674,241	274	187,214	156	83,706	21	13,543	563	389,778
959	628	431,636	160	115,858	195	115,898	23	14,572	250	185,308
960	295	181,311	89	51,233	126	74,479	17	11,391	63	44,208
961	91	59,613	25	16,040	31	21,517	4	1,936	31	20,120
962	54	32,593	34	20,219	1	656	0	0	19	11,718
963	16	9,027	2	1,027	5	3,237	0	0	9	4,763
965	107	75,140	20	17,254	45	29,348	3	2,626	39	25,912
967	1,098	708,590	568	333,809	267	180,767	65	58,413	198	135,601
968	581	461,510	289	216,805	137	120,335	21	17,550	134	106,820
969	145	75,079	33	17,369	87	44,637	0	0	25	13,073
970	543	359,914	201	143,912	164	102,421	27	16,804	151	96,777
971	254	151,803	85	52,475	85	49,413	8	3,577	76	46,338
972	676	423,007	250	162,412	216	132,795	26	16,876	184	110,924
973	669	443,155	246	165,036	204	120,070	34	26,481	185	131,568
974	513	339,196	165	108,819	199	128,068	20	15,768	129	86,541
975	392	261,278	107	76,266	169	101,593	14	9,190	102	74,229
976	86	40,652	26	13,061	25	11,718	2	1,017	33	14,856
977	139	92,086	45	25,026	42	27,349	6	3,632	46	36,079
978	91	54,957	29	19,732	34	19,075	3	1,655	25	14,495
979	18	10,753	9	6,094	4	2,239	1	557	4	1,863
980	1,259	888,943	391	270,004	471	316,516	57	44,813	340	257,610
981	896	623,756	349	233,694	359	245,394	19	15,036	169	129,632
982	941	641,525	221	153,682	466	292,228	37	31,969	217	163,646
983	1,320	883,279	438	273,946	539	356,223	33	21,261	310	231,849
984	1,400	853,730	882	514,978	126	70,349	15	7,787	377	260,616
985	799	513,439	422	271,696	180	110,371	19	11,622	178	119,750
986	413	261,913	169	107,864	121	71,349	10	7,949	113	74,751
987	1	381	1	381	0	0	0	0	0	0
988	152	94,448	50	31,840	41	27,685	7	4,699	54	30,224
989	128	76,580	58	33,457	31	16,138	4	3,062	35	23,923
990	136	73,500	31	15,486	20	9,244	5	2,226	80	46,544
991	84	50,607	17	10,503	32	19,223	3	1,423	32	19,458
992	544	352,582	130	83,204	80	43,286	12	9,381	322	216,711
993	173	104,185	63	37,901	48	25,701	7	5,280	55	35,303

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
994	17	8,141	10	4,526	3	1,542	0	0	4	2,073
995	269	168,511	116	64,326	23	20,074	3	2,099	127	82,012
996	88	42,029	41	13,857	10	6,033	2	1,333	35	20,806
997	87	38,838	50	19,506	4	2,697	0	0	33	16,635
998	17	7,694	9	3,479	6	2,754	0	0	2	1,461
999	8	3,394	3	1,039	1	690	1	358	3	1,307
OTHER	6,678	3,896,863	3,252	1,903,515	1,661	947,304	161	94,319	1,604	951,725
TOTAL	259,329	166,752,184	109,722	68,449,459	63,353	39,270,296	9,698	6,827,883	76,556	52,204,546

Survivors of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.

Other includes residents with no recognizable zip code, overseas address, invalid zip codes and most APO/FPO zip codes.

Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefit payments are counted individually.

The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

**Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) Participation Rates of All
Military Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2001**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	59%	49%	37%	55%	54%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	78%	71%	62%	75%	74%
Disabled Enlisted	49%	41%	19%	37%	40%
Disabled Officers	76%	63%	55%	66%	69%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	91%	83%	90%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	96%	93%	88%	89%	93%
All Enlisted	63%	51%	33%	56%	55%
All Officers	83%	77%	65%	77%	79%
All	69%	58%	41%	62%	62%

For All Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2000

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	57%	48%	34%	51%	51%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	77%	70%	59%	73%	73%
Disabled Enlisted	50%	48%	19%	34%	41%
Disabled Officers	72%	63%	52%	62%	66%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	91%	82%	90%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	95%	93%	87%	88%	93%
All Enlisted	61%	51%	30%	52%	53%
All Officers	82%	76%	62%	76%	77%
All	68%	57%	39%	58%	60%

Participants include retirees who have a current SBP election or who, due to the loss of an eligible beneficiary, are not currently paying an SBP premium.

The denominator of the participation rate excludes (1) Retirees who have never had an eligible beneficiary (and accordingly never had a chance to participate) and (2) Retirees who waived their military retired pay in order to receive a civil service annuity.

The numbers in the "For All Retirees on Rolls" reflect these changes.

**Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) Participation Rates of All Military Retirees
Who Retired in FY 2001**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	60%	45%	42%	69%	58%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	73%	64%	61%	76%	71%
Disabled Enlisted	70%	61%	77%	76%	69%
Disabled Officers	60%	56%	42%	65%	59%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	94%	88%	90%	89%	92%
Reserve Retired Officers	91%	87%	82%	87%	89%
All Enlisted	71%	51%	48%	72%	65%
All Officers	80%	72%	64%	79%	77%
All	73%	56%	52%	73%	68%

For Those Who Retired in FY 2000

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	61%	52%	40%	69%	60%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	74%	67%	64%	78%	73%
Disabled Enlisted	72%	72%	80%	79%	74%
Disabled Officers	80%	73%	57%	90%	77%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	87%	87%	92%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	92%	89%	86%	92%	91%
All Enlisted	72%	57%	47%	73%	67%
All Officers	81%	75%	68%	82%	79%
All	74%	61%	53%	75%	70%

Beginning in FY99, participants include retirees who have a current SBP election or who, due to the loss of an eligible beneficiary are not currently paying an SBP premium.

The denominator of the participation rate excludes (1) Retirees who have never had an eligible beneficiary (and accordingly never had a chance to participate) and (2) Retirees who waived their military retired pay in order to receive a civil service annuity.

**Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay
For All Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2001**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	83%	83%	85%	80%	82%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	81%	78%	76%	76%	78%
Disabled Enlisted	94%	90%	95%	91%	92%
Disabled Officers	92%	85%	86%	90%	90%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	99%	99%	99%	100%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	97%	98%	97%	98%
All Enlisted	86%	84%	87%	82%	84%
All Officers	85%	81%	79%	78%	81%
All	85%	83%	82%	80%	82%

For All Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2000

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	83%	83%	85%	80%	82%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	81%	78%	76%	76%	78%
Disabled Enlisted	94%	90%	94%	91%	92%
Disabled Officers	92%	85%	86%	90%	90%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	99%	99%	99%	100%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	97%	98%	97%	98%
All Enlisted	86%	84%	87%	82%	84%
All Officers	85%	81%	79%	79%	82%
All	85%	83%	82%	80%	83%

**Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay
For Those Who Retired in FY 2001**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	86%	92%	92%	84%	87%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	79%	85%	81%	74%	79%
Disabled Enlisted	94%	97%	100%	94%	96%
Disabled Officers	90%	99%	100%	91%	93%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	98%	99%	99%	99%
Reserve Retired Officers	98%	96%	96%	98%	97%
All Enlisted	89%	93%	93%	86%	89%
All Officers	84%	88%	83%	78%	83%
All	86%	90%	88%	83%	86%

For Those Who Retired in FY 2000

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	84%	92%	93%	84%	86%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	80%	85%	83%	74%	79%
Disabled Enlisted	96%	98%	99%	96%	97%
Disabled Officers	89%	93%	99%	93%	92%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	98%	98%	99%	99%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	95%	97%	98%	98%
All Enlisted	88%	93%	94%	86%	89%
All Officers	85%	88%	84%	78%	83%
All	86%	90%	88%	82%	86%

*HISTORICAL SBP PARTICIPATION RATES FOR THOSE RETIRING IN GIVEN FISCAL YEAR. 1983 - 2001

FY	ARMY		NAVY		M.C.		A.F.		DOD	
	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF
83	0.48	0.75	0.43	0.76	0.36	0.70	0.42	0.73	0.44	0.74
84	0.47	0.71	0.42	0.75	0.33	0.62	0.42	0.73	0.44	0.74
85	0.48	0.71	0.44	0.75	0.35	0.62	0.48	0.73	0.46	0.72
86	0.51	0.72	0.46	0.75	0.39	0.65	0.56	0.73	0.51	0.73
87	0.54	0.74	0.48	0.78	0.41	0.67	0.57	0.73	0.54	0.73
88	0.55	0.76	0.49	0.80	0.42	0.69	0.58	0.73	0.55	0.73
89	0.56	0.77	0.49	0.81	0.43	0.70	0.59	0.73	0.56	0.73
90	0.56	0.77	0.49	0.81	0.43	0.70	0.59	0.73	0.56	0.73
91	0.55	0.74	0.48	0.78	0.42	0.68	0.58	0.73	0.55	0.73
92	0.53	0.73	0.46	0.77	0.40	0.67	0.56	0.73	0.53	0.73
93	0.53	0.73	0.46	0.77	0.40	0.67	0.56	0.73	0.53	0.73
94	0.53	0.73	0.46	0.77	0.40	0.67	0.56	0.73	0.53	0.73
95	0.53	0.73	0.46	0.77	0.40	0.67	0.56	0.73	0.53	0.73
96	0.58	0.80	0.53	0.72	0.45	0.66	0.70	0.80	0.63	0.78
97	0.58	0.80	0.53	0.72	0.45	0.66	0.70	0.80	0.63	0.78
98	0.58	0.80	0.53	0.72	0.45	0.66	0.70	0.80	0.63	0.78
99	0.58	0.80	0.53	0.72	0.45	0.66	0.70	0.80	0.63	0.78
00	0.72	0.81	0.57	0.73	0.47	0.68	0.73	0.82	0.67	0.79
01	0.71	0.80	0.51	0.72	0.48	0.64	0.72	0.79	0.65	0.77

*EFFECTIVE IN FY99, RETIREES WITH NO ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY AND THOSE WHO DECLINED RETIRED PAY IN FAVOR OF A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY ARE NOT COUNTED.

HISTORICAL RATIO OF BASE AMOUNT SELECTED FOR SBP TO GROSS AMOUNT OF RETIRED PAY FOR THOSE RETIRING IN GIVEN FISCAL YEAR. 1983-2001

FY	ARMY		NAVY		M.C.		A.F.		DOD	
	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF
83	0.80	0.84	0.71	0.77	0.78	0.72	0.73	0.72	0.75	0.77
84	0.81	0.83	0.71	0.77	0.78	0.72	0.73	0.72	0.75	0.77
85	0.81	0.83	0.71	0.77	0.78	0.72	0.73	0.72	0.75	0.77
86	0.80	0.77	0.71	0.73	0.82	0.65	0.76	0.66	0.76	0.72
87	0.81	0.75	0.70	0.64	0.82	0.65	0.75	0.65	0.77	0.69
88	0.79	0.73	0.69	0.63	0.82	0.63	0.75	0.64	0.76	0.69
89	0.81	0.73	0.71	0.63	0.77	0.63	0.75	0.64	0.77	0.69
90	0.81	0.73	0.71	0.63	0.77	0.63	0.75	0.64	0.77	0.69
91	0.85	0.82	0.83	0.78	0.87	0.82	0.80	0.74	0.82	0.80
92	0.84	0.81	0.86	0.80	0.84	0.76	0.80	0.74	0.83	0.80
93	0.84	0.81	0.86	0.80	0.84	0.76	0.80	0.74	0.83	0.80
94	0.84	0.81	0.86	0.80	0.84	0.76	0.80	0.74	0.83	0.80
95	0.84	0.81	0.86	0.80	0.84	0.76	0.80	0.74	0.83	0.80
96	0.85	0.81	0.83	0.83	0.87	0.82	0.80	0.74	0.82	0.80
97	0.85	0.81	0.83	0.83	0.87	0.82	0.80	0.74	0.82	0.80
98	0.87	0.84	0.85	0.85	0.89	0.81	0.80	0.73	0.84	0.82
99	0.88	0.84	0.85	0.85	0.90	0.81	0.80	0.73	0.84	0.82
00	0.88	0.85	0.85	0.86	0.90	0.84	0.86	0.78	0.89	0.86
01	0.89	0.84	0.93	0.88	0.93	0.83	0.86	0.78	0.89	0.86

ESTIMATED SBP COSTS TO RETIREES AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS TO DECEASED RETIREE FAMILIES FOR FISCAL YEARS 1973-2001 - EXCLUDES RSFPF
(PAYMENTS IN THOUSANDS)

-----COST TO RETIREES-----				-----PAYMENTS TO DECEASED RETIREE FAMILIES-----				-----SBP EXCL MIN INC-----				-----SBP EXCL MIN INC AND DIC-----			
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RETIREES MAKING PAYMENTS	FISCAL YEAR	CUMULATIVE COST TO RETIREES		AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECEASED RETIREES FAMILIES COLLECTING	ALL SBP FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES		AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECEASED RETIREES FAMILIES COLLECTING	SBP FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES		AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECEASED RETIREES FAMILIES COLLECTING	SBP EXCL FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	
*FY															
1973	129,963	36,145	148,119	6,725	15,700	5,700	1,239	440	1,239	17,461	1,239	438	16,252	17,461	1,239
74	361,134	111,974		14,281	41,751	67,112	37,319	17,603	37,319	10,345	36,255	10,345	36,255	53,602	53,602
75	496,368	226,726	325,438	29,907	66,999	133,911	62,417	31,388	62,417	117,664	117,664	117,664	117,664	146,443	146,443
76	538,052	338,736	889,174	35,177	99,576	233,487	93,419	44,068	93,419	233,487	233,487	233,487	233,487	326,408	326,408
77	570,424	371,088	1,260,262	41,161	129,863	363,350	120,939	52,459	120,939	494,136	494,136	494,136	494,136	463,898	463,898
78	601,544	362,604	1,622,866	47,481	167,469	530,819	160,939	64,394	160,939	698,536	698,536	698,536	698,536	633,436	633,436
79	624,463	420,662	1,994,528	48,797	223,165	753,984	215,832	74,394	215,832	709,968	709,968	709,968	709,968	653,409	653,409
80	648,872	507,035	2,501,563	52,467	330,317	1,084,301	264,706	84,647	264,706	994,614	994,614	994,614	994,614	913,149	913,149
81	669,872	570,703	3,072,266	56,330	406,955	1,491,256	328,385	94,346	328,385	1,136,960	1,136,960	1,136,960	1,136,960	1,042,124	1,042,124
82	723,127	632,393	4,704,659	67,777	460,955	2,264,230	452,385	103,946	452,385	1,240,905	1,240,905	1,240,905	1,240,905	1,138,029	1,138,029
83	761,427	664,393	5,369,052	87,229	515,788	2,780,038	507,535	128,278	507,535	1,369,145	1,369,145	1,369,145	1,369,145	1,255,179	1,255,179
84	797,623	686,997	6,056,049	97,223	572,340	3,352,378	560,096	143,947	560,096	1,513,192	1,513,192	1,513,192	1,513,192	1,399,372	1,399,372
85	837,358	691,425	6,747,474	108,335	627,386	3,979,764	620,097	167,946	620,097	1,681,238	1,681,238	1,681,238	1,681,238	1,564,514	1,564,514
86	875,581	717,627	7,465,092	119,355	704,853	4,684,617	693,385	180,752	693,385	1,862,090	1,862,090	1,862,090	1,862,090	1,741,632	1,741,632
87	912,765	746,127	8,211,259	130,455	791,170	5,475,797	783,385	200,946	783,385	2,063,475	2,063,475	2,063,475	2,063,475	1,942,866	1,942,866
88	950,809	708,000	8,919,259	141,119	883,457	6,360,254	875,434	239,056	875,434	2,302,910	2,302,910	2,302,910	2,302,910	2,173,784	2,173,784
89	988,955	691,816	9,611,075	151,139	1,089,289	7,449,543	965,595	260,096	965,595	2,563,506	2,563,506	2,563,506	2,563,506	2,434,280	2,434,280
90	1,024,037	722,157	10,333,232	162,325	1,277,172	8,726,715	1,071,792	280,946	1,071,792	2,844,302	2,844,302	2,844,302	2,844,302	2,715,511	2,715,511
91	1,062,662	708,000	11,041,232	172,384	1,472,172	10,200,887	1,264,992	311,946	1,264,992	3,156,298	3,156,298	3,156,298	3,156,298	3,027,826	3,027,826
92	1,100,809	691,816	11,732,048	182,424	1,665,342	11,866,229	1,457,984	343,946	1,457,984	3,500,244	3,500,244	3,500,244	3,500,244	3,371,372	3,371,372
93	1,138,955	722,157	12,454,205	192,480	1,865,805	13,732,034	1,649,009	376,899	1,649,009	3,877,143	3,877,143	3,877,143	3,877,143	3,748,155	3,748,155
94	1,177,037	708,000	13,161,242	202,444	2,067,242	15,799,276	1,837,888	411,946	1,837,888	4,289,089	4,289,089	4,289,089	4,289,089	4,159,989	4,159,989
95	1,215,181	691,816	13,856,058	212,444	2,269,686	18,068,962	2,029,888	451,946	2,029,888	4,741,035	4,741,035	4,741,035	4,741,035	4,611,989	4,611,989
96	1,253,327	722,157	14,578,385	222,444	2,472,130	20,541,102	2,211,888	491,946	2,211,888	5,232,981	5,232,981	5,232,981	5,232,981	5,103,989	5,103,989
97	1,291,473	708,000	15,289,858	232,444	2,674,574	23,215,676	2,403,888	531,946	2,403,888	5,764,927	5,764,927	5,764,927	5,764,927	5,635,989	5,635,989
98	1,329,619	691,816	16,001,477	242,444	2,877,018	26,092,704	2,595,888	571,946	2,595,888	6,336,873	6,336,873	6,336,873	6,336,873	6,207,989	6,207,989
99	1,367,765	722,157	16,713,242	252,444	3,079,462	29,172,166	2,786,888	611,946	2,786,888	6,948,819	6,948,819	6,948,819	6,948,819	6,819,989	6,819,989
2000	918,121	968,357	17,337,404	237,262	1,802,503	32,961,434	2,978,888	651,946	2,978,888	7,600,765	7,600,765	7,600,765	7,600,765	7,471,989	7,471,989
01	920,934	998,743	18,336,147	247,609	1,997,534	34,958,968	3,169,888	691,946	3,169,888	8,292,711	8,292,711	8,292,711	8,292,711	8,163,989	8,163,989

*FISCAL YEARS 73-76 ARE JULY TO JUNE. FISCAL YEAR 77 IS JULY TO SEPTEMBER(15 MONTHS). FISCAL YEARS 78-01 ARE OCTOBER TO SEPTEMBER.
ESTIMATED

- NOTES: 1. ALTHOUGH SBP MINIMUM INCOME AND SBP ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT PROGRAMS ARE PART OF THE SBP LEGISLATION THE BENEFIT EN-
TLEMENTS ARE SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM THE MAINSTREAM SBP/RCBP PAYMENTS AND DEPEND ON ONE'S POINT OF VIEW.
SHOULD OR SHOULD NOT BE COUNTED AS SBP BENEFICIARY PAYMENTS. SEPARATE COLUMNS ARE SHOWN WHICH INCLUDE AND EXCLUDE
MINIMUM INCOME AND ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENTS.
2. FOR FISCAL YEARS 80-89 AND 91-01 COSTS ARE ESTIMATED BY MULTIPLYING THE MIDPOINT OF THE FISCAL YEAR MARCH BY 12. PRIOR
TO FY80 ONLY THE END-MONTH OF THE FISCAL YEAR COSTS ARE AVAILABLE. MID-FISCAL YEAR COSTS ARE ESTIMATED BY AVERAGING THE
PREVIOUS END-MONTH FISCAL YEAR FIGURES WITH CURRENT END-MONTH FISCAL YEAR FIGURES TO OBTAIN A MIDPOINT AND MULTIPLYING THE
12 TO OBTAIN THE ANNUAL LEGISLATION SIGNIFICANTLY REDUCING SBP COSTS TO RETIREES BECAUSE EFFECTIVE MARCH 1990 COST-
TO-RETIREES FIGURES FOR FY80 WERE ESTIMATED BY MULTIPLYING THE DECEMBER COST BY 3 AND THE JUNE COST BY 9 AND ADDING COST-
TO-RETIREES FIGURES MAY BE SLIGHTLY OVERSTATED SINCE NO ATTEMPT WAS MADE TO FACTOR OUT THE COST OF THE CPI INCREASES
WHICH OCCURRED AT VARIOUS TIMES OVER THE FISCAL YEARS.
3. RETIREE NUMBERS ARE DETERMINED FROM THE MARCH FILE(FY80-01) OR BY AVERAGING END FISCAL YEAR FIGURES(FY73-79). RETIREES
COUNTED INCLUDE ONLY THOSE ELECTING AND MAKING PAYMENTS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS.
4. "PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES" PRIOR TO FY79 WERE OBTAINED FROM HISTORICAL REPORTS MAINTAINED BY THE OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY.
FIGURES FOR FY79-01 ARE PUBLISHED IN THE ANNUAL DOD ACTUARY RETIREMENT SYSTEM PAGE 18.
FAMILY NUMBERS ARE THE AVERAGE OVER THE FISCAL YEAR. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

---RSP---

250

ALL ENLISTED

252

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2001 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL ENLISTED

AGE	TOTAL RSFPP RETIRED	RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	GRAND TOTAL RSFPP				RSFPP OPTION 4 YES				RSFPP OPTION 4 NO				TOTAL	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSURE INTRST	NO. EL BENEF
						TOTAL	RSFPP	SPOUSE	ONLY	TOTAL	RSFPP	SPOUSE	ONLY	TOTAL	RSFPP	SPOUSE	ONLY						
69	38472	1829	21282	1589	16850	3407	321	68	36	217	19	5	7	7	217	17113	181	350	49	3747			
70	38061	2099	21567	207	16997	4566	462	122	57	239	44	6	13	13	239	17551	167	328	36	3963			
71	37932	3133	25250	318	15351	6339	581	122	69	390	50	10	18	18	390	18414	147	263	42	4441			
72	31192	2099	17210	218	10791	518	480	108	45	227	38	16	8	8	227	10871	82	203	36	3263			
73	25482	2016	14173	263	8387	494	372	107	28	227	38	16	8	8	227	7676	93	100	39	2483			
74	20122	1209	10345	210	7365	386	322	107	19	213	33	12	3	3	213	5488	48	106	20	2346			
75	18090	1099	9035	203	6436	369	322	108	22	182	27	12	7	7	182	4269	19	14	3	2346			
76	17640	1035	8363	196	5446	335	308	104	22	147	33	17	5	5	147	3259	15	13	1	2346			
77	14544	1341	7971	137	4457	299	231	86	9	175	15	9	1	1	175	2455	5	19	4	1201			
78	11427	1197	6710	116	3954	207	171	67	11	175	15	9	1	1	175	1729	1	15	1	8215			
79	10227	1197	4671	116	3143	156	141	53	11	175	15	9	1	1	175	1283	1	15	1	7104			
80	6011	3221	3628	56	2288	95	84	32	4	48	11	6	3	3	48	368	2	3	3	301			
81	4349	2532	2532	32	1360	77	50	25	3	27	5	1	1	1	27	220	2	3	3	133			
82	3249	1411	1411	22	1053	44	37	16	3	21	4	1	1	1	21	162	0	0	0	100			
83	1723	960	960	22	723	40	37	16	3	21	4	1	1	1	21	55	0	0	0	0			
84	182	557	557	15	505	20	16	8	0	8	4	1	2	2	8	22	0	0	0	0			
85	623	436	436	7	416	13	10	3	0	3	2	1	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0			
86	172	152	152	2	201	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0			
87	100	107	107	2	144	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0			
88	254	56	56	2	103	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0			
89	161	48	48	2	73	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0			
90	121	30	30	2	63	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0			
91	91	14	14	2	55	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0			
92	71	4	4	2	34	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0			
93	45	3	3	2	23	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0			
94	31	1	1	2	18	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0			
95	14	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
96	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
97	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
98	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
TOTAL	1373035	3329	696722	3449	669535	6778	6246	1611	555	4078	532	144	159	229	229	700171	442139	81859	1635	116232			

NOTES: AGE IS MEMBER AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01
TOTAL UNDER RSFPP OPTION 4 YES, RSFPP OPTION 4 NO INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN SPOUSE/CHILD OPTION.

SBP PARTICIPANTS INCLUDE THOSE (1) WHO HAVE A CURRENT SBP ELECTION OR (2) WHO, DUE TO LOSS OF AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY, ARE NOT CURRENTLY PAYING AN SBP PREMIUM.
NEITHER INCLUDES (1) 69561 ENLISTED WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY, (2) 38641 ENLISTED WHO WAIVED THEIR MILITARY RETIRED PAY IN ORDER TO RECEIVE A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND (3) RETIREES WHO DISCONTINUED SBP PARTICIPATION (A) UPON REMARRIAGE, (B) DURING THE 1998 OPEN SEASON (TITLE 10, SECTION 1448A) OR (C) FOR OTHER REASONS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2001 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RSPPP ONLY	RSPPP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	GRAND TOTAL RSPPP				RSPPP OPTION 4 YES				RSPPP OPTION 4 NO				TOTAL	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSURE	NO EL BENEF
					RSPPP	TOTAL	RSPPP	RSPPP	RSPPP	RSPPP	RSPPP	RSPPP	RSPPP	RSPPP	RSPPP	RSPPP						
69	52757	197	197	20044	394	370	77	43	350	24	1	9	1	1	1	1	324	25508	324	568	74	5049
70	53218	364	364	20908	524	493	124	88	397	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	324	25508	324	568	74	5049
71	52188	392	414	12569	806	771	158	94	527	34	13	23	13	23	23	23	324	25508	324	568	74	5049
72	43572	392	464	11599	839	771	158	94	527	34	13	23	13	23	23	23	324	25508	324	568	74	5049
74	34487	305	384	12365	689	655	199	58	480	54	22	9	22	9	9	9	165	17055	165	288	59	4210
75	27386	238	428	8838	576	527	114	35	397	49	12	16	12	16	16	16	153	14174	153	288	59	4210
76	29124	302	528	8892	795	736	225	40	471	59	16	12	16	12	12	12	160	14174	160	288	59	4210
77	28424	267	528	8892	795	736	225	40	471	59	16	12	16	12	12	12	160	14174	160	288	59	4210
78	27664	230	579	7521	809	758	288	47	463	51	18	14	18	14	14	14	132	14174	132	315	51	4220
79	27664	230	579	7521	809	758	288	47	463	51	18	14	18	14	14	14	132	14174	132	315	51	4220
80	27664	230	579	7521	809	758	288	47	463	51	18	14	18	14	14	14	132	14174	132	315	51	4220
81	27664	230	579	7521	809	758	288	47	463	51	18	14	18	14	14	14	132	14174	132	315	51	4220
82	27664	230	579	7521	809	758	288	47	463	51	18	14	18	14	14	14	132	14174	132	315	51	4220
83	27664	230	579	7521	809	758	288	47	463	51	18	14	18	14	14	14	132	14174	132	315	51	4220
84	16517	99	300	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
85	12626	22	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
86	7301	22	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
87	7301	22	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
88	5186	22	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
89	3779	22	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
90	22236	22	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
91	1611	22	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
92	1225	11	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
93	899	14	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
94	545	14	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
95	3428	14	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
96	147	10	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
97	62	10	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
98	45	10	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
99	147	10	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
100	62	10	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
101	45	10	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
102	147	10	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
103	62	10	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
104	147	10	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
105	62	10	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
106	147	10	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
107	62	10	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
108	147	10	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
109	62	10	229	380	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	8	18	7	7	7	31	9076	31	111	20	3380
UNK	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	1830985	4594	1080916	7979	797496	12573	11494	3593	830	7069	1079	357	264	458	1088895	725309	74513	117501	2381	169189		

NOTES: AGE IS MEMBER AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01.
TOTAL UNDER RSPPP OPTION 4 YES, RSPPP OPTION 4 NO INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN SPOUSE/CHILD OPTION.

SBP PARTICIPANTS INCLUDE THOSE (1) WHO HAVE A CURRENT SBP ELECTION OR (2) WHO, DUE TO LOSS OF AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY, ARE NOT CURRENTLY PAYING AN SBP PREMIUM.
NEITHER INCLUDES (1) 89353 RETIREES WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY, A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND (2) 43076 RETIREES WHO WISHED THEIR MILITARY RETIRED PAY IN ORDER TO RECEIVE A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND (3) RETIREES WHO DISCONTINUED SBP PARTICIPATION (A) UPON REMARRIAGE, (B) DURING THE 1998 OPEN SEASON (TITLE 10, SECTION 1448A) OR (C) FOR OTHER REASONS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED IN FISCAL 2001 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE AMT GT	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFF- ERENCE
15	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
16	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
17	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
18	3	1	1	100.0	563.00	1	563.00	0	0.0	0.0
19	34	22	21	95.5	592.48	21	592.48	2	22.00	-3.00
20	120	77	73	94.7	592.96	73	592.96	1	22.00	-3.00
21	151	84	83	94.7	594.11	83	594.11	1	22.00	-3.00
22	130	87	86	97.8	641.58	86	641.58	1	22.00	-3.00
23	132	75	70	70.7	670.57	70	670.57	3	24.00	-0.00
24	104	77	73	94.7	674.34	73	674.34	3	24.00	-0.00
25	108	76	73	94.7	674.34	73	674.34	3	24.00	-0.00
26	109	76	73	94.7	674.34	73	674.34	3	24.00	-0.00
27	109	76	73	94.7	674.34	73	674.34	3	24.00	-0.00
28	109	76	73	94.7	674.34	73	674.34	3	24.00	-0.00
29	106	90	89	97.8	859.41	89	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
30	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
31	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
32	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
33	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
34	104	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
35	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
36	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
37	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
38	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
39	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
40	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
41	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
42	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
43	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
44	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
45	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
46	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
47	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
48	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
49	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
50	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
51	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
52	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
53	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
54	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
55	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
56	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
57	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
58	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
59	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
60	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
61	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
62	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
63	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
64	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
65	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
66	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
67	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
68	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
69	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
70	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
71	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
72	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
73	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
74	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
75	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
76	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
77	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
78	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
79	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
80	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
81	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
82	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
83	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
84	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
85	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
86	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
87	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
88	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
89	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
90	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
91	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
92	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
93	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
94	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
95	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
96	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
97	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
98	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
99	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00
100	111	96	93	97.8	859.41	93	859.41	3	29.00	-0.00

MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED IN FISCAL 2001 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

AGE	ALL DOD									
	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE PAY GI O	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIF- ERENCE
69	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
70	1	1	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
71	1	1	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
72	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
73	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
74	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
75	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
76	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
77	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
78	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
79	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
80	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
81	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
82	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
83	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
84	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
85	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
86	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
87	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
88	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
89	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
90	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
91	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
92	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
93	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
94	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
95	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
96	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
97	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
98	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
99	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
100	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
101	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
102	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
103	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
104	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
105	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
106	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
107	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
108	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
109	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
UNK	2	2	1	50.0	545.00	1	545.00	1	48.0	0.0
TOT	52024	47693	32452	68.0	1681.06	32258	1447.66	23998	47.8	1.9

NOTES: FIGURES INCLUDE ALL RETIREES.
AVERAGE GROSS PAY IS AVERAGE OF ALL SBP PARTICIPANTS.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT TIME OF RETIREMENT.
SPOUSE AGE IS AS OF 2001
AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/01 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

AGE	ALL DOD										AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE AMT	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE		
15	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	
16	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	
17	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	
18	18	10	10	100	63.60	10	63.60	1	21.00	2	
19	19	18	17	79	56.31	17	56.31	1	22.33	3	
20	19	19	17	89	59.01	17	59.01	2	22.33	3	
21	21	21	21	100	58.86	21	58.86	2	22.33	3	
22	51	29	29	75	57.92	29	57.92	5	22.30	2	
23	53	33	33	75	56.65	33	56.65	5	22.30	2	
24	60	37	37	70	56.65	37	56.65	11	22.71	1	
25	80	43	43	53	56.65	43	56.65	12	22.71	1	
26	103	69	69	67	62.15	69	62.15	18	28.19	1	
27	114	78	78	68	62.15	78	62.15	23	28.19	0	
28	115	108	108	94	62.15	108	62.15	30	28.19	0	
29	146	129	129	88	66.00	129	66.00	18	28.19	0	
30	151	151	151	100	66.00	151	66.00	23	28.19	0	
31	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
32	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
33	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
34	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
35	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
36	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
37	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
38	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
39	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
40	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
41	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
42	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
43	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
44	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
45	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
46	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
47	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
48	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
49	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
50	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
51	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
52	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
53	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
54	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
55	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
56	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
57	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
58	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
59	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
60	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
61	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
62	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
63	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
64	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
65	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
66	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
67	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	
68	156	156	156	100	66.00	156	66.00	23	28.19	0	

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/01 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

AGE	ALL DOD										AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIF- ERENCE
	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE AMT GT 0	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIF- ERENCE		
69	52757	49992	32516	65.0	1824.04	27468	1549.19	26604	65.2	3.8		
70	53294	50335	33148	65.9	1810.15	27939	1563.71	27105	66.1	3.9		
71	56188	52843	34916	66.5	1802.77	29103	1588.37	28290	67.1	3.9		
72	55158	48887	32400	66.5	1813.48	26856	1611.44	26106	68.0	4.0		
73	43572	40749	27800	67.7	1845.40	22656	1654.19	22084	68.8	4.2		
74	34877	32028	21817	68.0	1845.57	17607	1677.77	17148	69.6	4.4		
75	32986	32168	21651	72.2	1808.87	14772	1759.91	14337	70.7	4.4		
76	32724	32802	19823	74.3	1848.02	16078	1779.33	15376	72.8	4.4		
77	28424	25996	19865	75.6	1980.91	15778	1827.34	15376	73.8	4.4		
79	27664	25466	19133	78.2	1982.92	15633	1818.88	15342	74.6	4.4		
80	29044	26635	21336	79.3	2031.52	16483	1874.96	16116	75.4	4.6		
81	28220	24998	21944	80.3	2051.53	13663	1974.20	13387	76.2	4.8		
82	20750	22387	18704	82.3	2077.01	11759	1961.18	11443	78.0	5.0		
84	16517	15213	12618	82.9	2056.54	9238	1951.66	8953	78.6	5.4		
85	19925	11597	7475	83.7	2074.52	5188	1971.07	5000	79.4	5.6		
86	7301	6588	5478	83.7	2082.52	3697	1988.44	3579	80.0	6.0		
88	5186	4673	3884	83.1	2062.18	2562	2006.28	2488	80.4	7.6		
89	3779	3426	2859	83.5	2015.02	1717	1934.06	1672	81.7	7.4		
90	2446	2584	2099	82.2	2040.60	1251	1995.80	1234	82.3	7.4		
91	1435	1473	1184	80.4	2024.95	646	1917.63	639	83.4	7.9		
92	892	787	617	78.8	1958.48	295	2017.63	290	84.4	8.6		
93	544	427	325	79.1	1844.12	150	1809.09	150	85.0	9.0		
94	343	338	254	79.1	1831.71	135	1643.94	137	85.2	10.6		
95	188	126	103	76.5	1878.35	53	1687.24	57	86.2	11.8		
99	141	80	62	77.5	1894.27	23	1937.30	22	85.2	13.8		
100	77	420	33	76.6	1895.22	1	1784.86	1	85.0	13.8		
101	62	301	16	25.7	1855.63	1	1643.94	1	85.0	13.8		
102	30	13	9	76.2	2019.33	1	1727.90	1	86.2	12.3		
103	16	3	2	69.2	2019.33	1	1727.90	1	86.2	12.3		
104	17	4	2	66.7	2035.00	1	1420.00	0	0.0	0.0		
105	10	4	1	25.0	1053.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0		
106	10	4	1	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0		
107	10	4	1	25.0	1608.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0		
108	16	1	1	100.0	2853.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0		
109	1	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0		
UNK	11	9	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0		
TOT	1890985	1758556	1088893	61.9	1802.29	919704	1503.83	815229	60.7	3.4		

NOTES: FIGURES INCLUDE ALL RETIREES. AVERAGE GROSS PAY IS AVERAGE OF ALL SBP PARTICIPANTS. AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01. SPOUSE AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01. AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/01 AND ELECTING RSFPP BENEFITS DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	ALL DOD					TOTAL WITH RET PAY GT 0	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BENEFIT GT 0	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT	TOTAL VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIF- ERENCE
		TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL ELECT/	TOTAL RET PAY GT 0	TOTAL GROSS PAY	TOTAL BENEFIT GT 0						
15	0	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
16	0	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
17	0	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
18	1	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
19	18	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
20	164	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
21	293	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
22	417	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
23	511	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
24	528	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
25	640	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
26	1034	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
27	1136	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
28	1409	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
29	1569	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
30	1591	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
31	2209	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
32	2735	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
33	4697	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
34	1064	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
35	1757	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
36	2211	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
37	3280	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
38	3756	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
39	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
40	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
41	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
42	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
43	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
44	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
45	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
46	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
47	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
48	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
49	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
50	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
51	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
52	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
53	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
54	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
55	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
56	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
57	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
58	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
59	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
60	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
61	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
62	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
63	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
64	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
65	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
66	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
67	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
68	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
69	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
70	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
71	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
72	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
73	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
74	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
75	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
76	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
77	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
78	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
79	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
80	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
81	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
82	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
83	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
84	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
85	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
86	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
87	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
88	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
89	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
90	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
91	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
92	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
93	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
94	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
95	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
96	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
97	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
98	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
99	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
100	4241	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/01 AND ELECTING RSPPP BENEFITS DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	ALL DOD					TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT	TOTAL WITH VALID AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIF- ERENCE
		TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL ELECT/ TOTAL RET	TOTAL WITH RET PAY GT 0	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BENEFIT GT 0				
69	52757	394	0.7	394	1485.65	394	164.07	339	0.06	
70	53364	523	1.1	523	1542.60	523	156.03	448	0.87	
71	52158	738	1.5	738	1608.72	738	159.84	628	0.57	
72	43572	839	1.9	839	1710.90	839	162.65	723	0.68	
73	34487	682	2.0	682	1682.57	682	150.73	619	0.79	
74	38336	685	2.2	685	1725.96	685	152.33	577	0.89	
75	35124	973	2.8	973	2308.01	973	167.75	738	0.92	
76	27664	809	2.8	809	2334.16	809	184.27	735	1.22	
77	37044	807	2.8	807	2342.59	807	184.36	734	1.26	
78	24348	756	2.7	756	2295.57	756	200.00	608	1.13	
79	20750	544	2.6	544	2670.90	544	194.09	505	1.77	
80	16517	399	2.4	399	2794.39	399	191.86	374	1.89	
81	12625	291	2.3	291	2680.29	291	187.58	264	2.55	
82	9796	163	2.3	163	2834.04	163	184.04	153	2.17	
83	7301	119	2.3	119	2528.28	119	175.35	109	2.31	
84	5186	100	2.4	100	2346.60	100	168.35	92	4.00	
85	3779	126	2.4	126	2301.07	126	158.38	123	3.33	
86	3446	154	2.3	154	1998.98	154	157.09	150	3.93	
87	1225	48	2.3	48	2223.02	48	133.82	47	4.80	
88	893	37	4.1	37	1728.38	37	125.97	35	5.14	
89	273	5	2.2	5	1888.92	5	111.87	5	5.00	
90	223	3	2.1	3	1827.00	3	115.33	3	9.33	
91	141	0	2.0	0	1576.00	0	111.00	0	0.00	
92	64	0	1.6	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
93	45	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
94	16	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
95	12	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
96	7	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
97	10	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
98	6	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
99	1	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
UNK	11	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
TOT	189085	12573	0.7	12573	2098.70	12562	173.13	11373	1.23	

NOTES: FIGURES INCLUDE ALL RETIREES.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01.
AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
C/S	Apr-55	5,549	5,829	6,110	6,384	6,664	6,943	7,218	7,499	7,775	8,053	8,330
	Jun-58	5,829	6,122	6,413	6,707	6,997	7,290	7,580	7,871	8,163	8,457	8,750
	Oct-63	5,831	6,126	6,417	6,712	7,000	7,293	7,585	7,880	8,172	8,461	8,754
	Sep-64	5,983	6,279	6,577	6,877	7,178	7,480	7,775	8,075	8,374	8,676	8,972
	Sep-65	6,036	6,376	6,678	6,986	7,288	7,589	7,893	8,198	8,502	8,804	9,114
	Jul-66	6,228	6,541	6,894	7,205	7,521	7,832	8,147	8,460	8,773	9,086	9,401
	Oct-67	6,358	6,675	6,994	7,313	7,677	7,998	8,315	8,638	8,956	9,274	9,598
	Jul-68	6,408	6,726	7,049	7,368	7,734	8,056	8,382	8,700	9,026	9,348	9,670
	Jul-69	6,771	7,108	7,448	7,786	8,125	8,515	8,857	9,196	9,535	9,878	10,218
	Jan-70	6,957	7,309	7,658	8,005	8,357	8,702	9,108	9,457	9,805	10,155	10,509
	Jan-71	6,957	7,309	7,658	8,005	8,357	8,702	9,051	9,457	9,805	10,155	10,509
	Nov-71	6,538	6,867	7,193	7,521	7,848	8,174	8,501	8,877	9,210	9,537	9,869
	Jan-72	6,304	6,625	6,938	7,253	7,569	7,885	8,199	8,516	8,881	9,200	9,518
	Oct-72	6,263	6,575	6,891	7,204	7,516	7,830	8,145	8,457	8,824	9,138	9,452
	Oct-73	6,051	6,356	6,661	6,962	7,267	7,570	7,871	8,175	8,481	8,833	9,139
	Oct-74	5,534	5,809	6,086	6,366	6,640	6,918	7,195	7,472	7,749	8,025	8,354
	Oct-75	4,848	5,090	5,333	5,575	5,819	6,065	6,307	6,551	6,793	7,036	7,276
	Oct-76	5,569	5,851	6,130	6,409	6,685	6,963	7,245	7,525	7,805	8,081	8,361
	Oct-77	5,569	5,851	6,130	6,409	6,685	6,963	7,245	7,525	7,805	8,081	8,361
	Oct-78	5,223	5,487	5,749	6,009	6,271	6,535	6,796	7,056	7,318	7,580	7,841
	Oct-79	4,825	5,070	5,312	5,554	5,796	6,038	6,279	6,519	6,763	7,003	7,245
	Oct-80	4,538	4,770	4,995	5,221	5,448	5,678	5,906	6,131	6,358	6,587	6,814
	Oct-81	4,169	4,378	4,588	4,797	5,005	5,216	5,422	5,637	5,840	6,048	6,261
	Oct-82	4,450	4,672	4,894	5,120	5,337	5,563	5,786	6,008	6,232	6,455	6,678
	Jan-84	4,596	4,825	5,060	5,289	5,518	5,752	5,983	6,211	6,443	6,672	6,904
	Jan-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Oct-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Jan-87	4,800	5,041	5,280	5,520	5,763	6,002	6,242	6,483	6,724	6,963	7,205
	Jan-88	4,593	4,821	5,051	5,284	5,515	5,745	5,974	6,202	6,435	6,666	6,895
	Jan-89	4,588	4,816	5,046	5,277	5,507	5,735	5,964	6,195	6,425	6,655	6,883
	Jan-90	4,542	4,773	4,999	5,224	5,451	5,683	5,908	6,134	6,364	6,591	6,818
	Jan-91	5,548	5,824	6,102	6,380	6,657	6,936	7,213	7,490	7,770	8,047	8,324
	Jan-92	5,590	5,868	6,148	6,427	6,708	6,989	7,266	7,546	7,826	8,106	8,385
	Jan-93	5,602	5,881	6,165	6,444	6,724	7,003	7,285	7,565	7,845	8,126	8,407
	Jan-94	5,468	5,739	6,013	6,287	6,561	6,833	7,106	7,381	7,653	7,929	8,202
	Jan-95	5,319	5,583	5,851	6,117	6,384	6,648	6,914	7,181	7,447	7,714	7,981
	Jan-96	5,163	5,421	5,682	5,938	6,197	6,456	6,714	6,972	7,230	7,489	7,747
	Jan-97	5,028	5,280	5,532	5,783	6,035	6,286	6,538	6,789	7,041	7,292	7,543
	Jan-98	5,063	5,318	5,569	5,824	6,078	6,329	6,584	6,836	7,090	7,344	7,597
	Jan-99	5,875	6,168	6,463	6,755	7,051	7,344	7,638	7,931	8,225	8,519	8,812
	Jan-00	5,721	6,007	6,293	6,579	6,866	7,151	7,437	7,724	8,010	8,296	8,581
	Jul-00	5,721	6,007	6,293	6,579	6,866	7,151	7,437	7,724	8,010	8,296	8,581
	Jan-01	5,681	5,966	6,250	6,534	6,819	7,102	7,387	7,670	7,955	8,239	8,523
	Jul-01	5,681	5,966	6,250	6,534	6,819	7,102	7,387	7,670	7,955	8,239	8,523
	Jan-02	5,758	6,046	6,334	6,622	6,910	7,197	7,485	7,773	8,061	8,349	8,637

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O10	Apr-55	4,736	4,969	5,211	5,447	5,687	5,920	6,546	6,798	7,050	7,299	7,553
	Jun-58	4,969	5,221	5,470	5,721	5,965	6,219	6,873	7,138	7,402	7,666	7,929
	Oct-63	4,969	5,221	5,470	5,721	5,965	6,219	6,873	7,138	7,402	7,666	7,929
	Sep-64	5,098	5,355	5,608	5,865	6,121	6,376	7,046	7,317	7,586	7,861	8,130
	Sep-65	5,146	5,434	5,692	5,953	6,214	6,471	7,154	7,426	7,703	7,981	8,256
	Jul-66	5,312	5,574	5,876	6,145	6,413	6,679	7,383	7,666	7,952	8,236	8,519
	Oct-67	5,419	5,692	5,962	6,236	6,546	6,817	7,535	7,825	8,116	8,405	8,696
	Jul-68	5,463	5,735	6,009	6,284	6,596	6,872	7,594	7,886	8,178	8,470	8,763
	Jul-69	5,773	6,062	6,352	6,640	6,929	7,263	8,024	8,333	8,645	8,954	9,264
	Jan-70	6,003	6,304	6,605	6,908	7,208	7,507	8,345	8,668	8,990	9,307	9,634
	Jan-71	6,083	6,390	6,694	7,000	7,307	7,611	8,409	8,784	9,113	9,434	9,762
	Nov-71	6,083	6,390	6,694	7,000	7,307	7,611	8,409	8,784	9,113	9,434	9,762
	Jan-72	6,250	6,562	6,876	7,192	7,504	7,815	8,145	8,457	8,824	9,138	9,452
	Oct-72	6,250	6,562	6,876	7,192	7,504	7,815	8,145	8,457	8,824	9,138	9,452
	Oct-73	6,051	6,356	6,661	6,962	7,267	7,570	7,871	8,175	8,481	8,833	9,139
	Oct-74	5,534	5,809	6,086	6,366	6,640	6,918	7,195	7,472	7,749	8,025	8,354
	Oct-75	4,848	5,090	5,333	5,575	5,819	6,065	6,307	6,551	6,793	7,036	7,276
	Oct-76	5,482	5,758	6,032	6,302	6,579	6,854	7,245	7,525	7,805	8,081	8,361
	Oct-77	5,482	5,758	6,032	6,302	6,579	6,854	7,245	7,525	7,805	8,081	8,361
	Oct-78	5,223	5,487	5,749	6,009	6,271	6,535	6,796	7,056	7,318	7,580	7,841
	Oct-79	4,825	5,070	5,312	5,554	5,796	6,038	6,279	6,519	6,763	7,003	7,245
	Oct-80	4,538	4,770	4,995	5,221	5,448	5,678	5,906	6,131	6,358	6,587	6,814
	Oct-81	4,169	4,378	4,588	4,797	5,005	5,216	5,422	5,637	5,840	6,048	6,261
	Oct-82	4,450	4,672	4,894	5,120	5,337	5,563	5,786	6,008	6,232	6,455	6,678
	Jan-84	4,596	4,825	5,060	5,289	5,518	5,752	5,983	6,211	6,443	6,672	6,904
	Jan-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Oct-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Jan-87	4,800	5,041	5,280	5,520	5,763	6,002	6,242	6,483	6,724	6,963	7,205
	Jan-88	4,593	4,821	5,051	5,284	5,515	5,745	5,974	6,202	6,435	6,666	6,895
	Jan-89	4,588	4,816	5,046	5,277	5,507	5,735	5,964	6,195	6,425	6,655	6,883
	Jan-90	4,542	4,773	4,999	5,224	5,451	5,683	5,908	6,134	6,364	6,591	6,818
	Jan-91	5,250	5,511	5,773	6,038	6,298	6,561	7,213	7,490	7,770	8,047	8,324
	Jan-92	5,325	5,594	5,859	6,127	6,393	6,658	7,266	7,546	7,826	8,106	8,385
	Jan-93	5,363	5,633	5,901	6,169	6,437	6,706	7,285	7,565	7,845	8,126	8,407
	Jan-94	5,350	5,615	5,881	6,150	6,417	6,685	7,106	7,381	7,653	7,929	8,202
	Jan-95	5,319	5,583	5,851	6,117	6,384	6,648	6,914	7,181	7,447	7,714	7,981
	Jan-96	5,163	5,421	5,682	5,938	6,197	6,456	6,714	6,972	7,230	7,489	7,747
	Jan-97	5,028	5,280	5,532	5,783	6,035	6,286	6,538	6,789	7,041	7,292	7,543
	Jan-98	5,063	5,318	5,569	5,824	6,078	6,329	6,584	6,836	7,090	7,344	7,597
	Jan-99	5,504	5,779	6,054	6,330	6,606	6,881	7,602	7,894	8,186	8,479	8,771
	Jan-00	5,618	5,898	6,181	6,461	6,743	7,023	7,437	7,724	8,010	8,296	8,581
	Jul-00	5,618	5,898	6,084	6,360	6,725	7,006	7,437	7,724	8,010	8,296	8,581
	Jan-01	5,634	5,916	6,229	6,512	6,819	7,102	7,387	7,670	7,955	8,239	8,523
	Jul-01	5,634	5,916	6,229	6,512	6,819	7,102	7,387	7,670	7,955	8,239	8,523
	Jan-02	5,758	6,046	6,334	6,622	6,910	7,197	7,485	7,773	8,061	8,349	8,637

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-9	Apr-55	4,142	4,350	4,556	4,764	4,969	5,180	5,773	5,997	6,219	6,443	6,664
	Jun-58	4,350	4,568	4,783	5,003	5,221	5,441	6,062	6,295	6,529	6,764	6,997
	Oct-63	4,350	4,568	4,783	5,003	5,221	5,441	6,062	6,295	6,529	6,764	6,997
	Sep-64	4,460	4,685	4,906	5,129	5,355	5,574	6,217	6,454	6,691	6,930	7,171
	Sep-65	4,502	4,757	4,985	5,208	5,435	5,659	6,309	6,554	6,798	7,040	7,284
	Jul-66	4,646	4,880	5,141	5,376	5,608	5,846	6,512	6,764	7,012	7,265	7,516
	Oct-67	4,740	4,981	5,217	5,454	5,692	5,928	6,647	6,905	7,160	7,416	7,673
	Jul-68	4,779	5,015	5,259	5,497	5,769	6,009	6,698	6,955	7,214	7,473	7,732
	Jul-69	5,047	5,303	5,556	5,808	6,062	6,350	7,080	7,353	7,627	7,900	8,172
	Jan-70	5,256	5,515	5,777	6,041	6,302	6,565	7,362	7,644	7,927	8,211	8,496
	Jan-71	5,321	5,590	5,856	6,123	6,386	6,655	7,420	7,749	8,038	8,324	8,611
	Nov-71	5,321	5,590	5,856	6,123	6,386	6,655	7,420	7,749	8,038	8,324	8,611
	Jan-72	5,467	5,738	6,012	6,289	6,561	6,835	7,620	7,914	8,255	8,547	8,842
	Oct-72	5,640	5,920	6,201	6,485	6,769	7,051	7,861	8,160	8,515	8,815	9,121
	Oct-73	5,640	5,920	6,201	6,485	6,769	7,051	7,861	8,160	8,462	8,815	9,121
	Oct-74	5,471	5,747	6,021	6,293	6,565	6,842	7,195	7,472	7,749	8,025	8,354
	Oct-75	4,848	5,090	5,333	5,575	5,819	6,065	6,307	6,551	6,793	7,036	7,276
	Oct-76	4,794	5,037	5,275	5,512	5,756	5,994	6,679	6,938	7,195	7,452	7,711
	Oct-77	4,794	5,037	5,275	5,512	5,756	5,994	6,679	6,938	7,195	7,452	7,711
	Oct-78	4,776	5,013	5,257	5,494	5,731	5,970	6,655	6,911	7,166	7,423	7,680
	Oct-79	4,652	4,888	5,122	5,356	5,589	5,819	6,279	6,519	6,763	7,003	7,245
	Oct-80	4,437	4,660	4,886	5,107	5,328	5,550	5,906	6,131	6,358	6,587	6,814
	Oct-81	4,169	4,378	4,588	4,797	5,005	5,216	5,422	5,637	5,840	6,048	6,261
	Oct-82	4,450	4,672	4,894	5,120	5,337	5,563	5,786	6,008	6,232	6,455	6,678
	Jan-84	4,596	4,825	5,060	5,289	5,518	5,752	5,983	6,211	6,443	6,672	6,904
	Jan-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Oct-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Jan-87	4,800	5,041	5,280	5,520	5,763	6,002	6,242	6,483	6,724	6,963	7,205
	Jan-88	4,593	4,821	5,051	5,284	5,515	5,745	5,974	6,202	6,435	6,666	6,895
	Jan-89	4,588	4,816	5,046	5,277	5,507	5,735	5,964	6,195	6,425	6,655	6,883
	Jan-90	4,542	4,773	4,999	5,224	5,451	5,683	5,908	6,134	6,364	6,591	6,818
	Jan-91	4,590	4,820	5,048	5,280	5,510	5,738	6,396	6,643	6,890	7,136	7,382
	Jan-92	4,657	4,891	5,125	5,360	5,593	5,824	6,489	6,740	6,991	7,240	7,489
	Jan-93	4,689	4,926	5,160	5,395	5,631	5,865	6,537	6,786	7,039	7,291	7,543
	Jan-94	4,678	4,910	5,144	5,378	5,611	5,849	6,516	6,767	7,018	7,269	7,519
	Jan-95	4,670	4,902	5,136	5,371	5,604	5,836	6,505	6,755	7,003	7,257	7,507
	Jan-96	4,643	4,874	5,106	5,338	5,570	5,804	6,468	6,717	6,966	7,214	7,462
	Jan-97	4,655	4,888	5,122	5,356	5,588	5,819	6,486	6,737	6,987	7,235	7,486
	Jan-98	4,710	4,948	5,182	5,418	5,654	5,890	6,563	6,817	7,070	7,322	7,574
	Jan-99	4,814	5,055	5,295	5,537	5,777	6,019	6,707	6,966	7,224	7,482	7,739
	Jan-00	4,914	5,159	5,405	5,651	5,896	6,143	6,845	7,108	7,372	7,635	7,898
	Jul-00	4,914	5,159	5,371	5,615	5,980	6,229	6,845	7,108	7,372	7,635	7,898
	Jan-01	4,929	5,174	5,499	5,749	6,122	6,377	6,866	7,130	7,394	7,658	7,922
	Jul-01	4,929	5,174	5,499	5,749	6,122	6,377	6,866	7,130	7,394	7,658	7,922
	Jan-02	5,073	5,327	5,661	5,918	6,302	6,565	7,067	7,339	7,611	7,883	8,155

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-8	Apr-55	3,844	4,038	4,395	4,593	4,796	4,996	5,195	5,394	5,597	5,796	5,997
	Jun-58	4,038	4,241	4,615	4,821	5,038	5,246	5,454	5,665	5,876	6,086	6,295
	Oct-63	4,038	4,241	4,625	4,833	5,043	5,257	5,466	5,678	5,883	6,093	6,307
	Sep-64	4,141	4,349	4,738	4,954	5,172	5,387	5,603	5,816	6,035	6,250	6,465
	Sep-65	4,179	4,415	4,812	5,033	5,254	5,469	5,689	5,908	6,127	6,346	6,563
	Jul-66	4,313	4,532	4,964	5,192	5,418	5,645	5,873	6,093	6,324	6,551	6,774
	Oct-67	4,403	4,625	5,041	5,269	5,532	5,762	5,993	6,225	6,455	6,684	6,915
	Jul-68	4,436	4,659	5,078	5,312	5,572	5,807	6,040	6,271	6,507	6,736	6,969
	Jul-69	4,689	4,926	5,368	5,610	5,858	6,137	6,381	6,630	6,875	7,119	7,366
	Jan-70	4,879	5,122	5,580	5,836	6,089	6,346	6,637	6,895	7,149	7,407	7,662
	Jan-71	4,941	5,191	5,654	5,913	6,172	6,429	6,686	6,988	7,245	7,505	7,765
	Nov-71	4,941	5,191	5,654	5,913	6,172	6,429	6,686	6,988	7,245	7,505	7,765
	Jan-72	5,076	5,329	5,810	6,076	6,338	6,603	6,870	7,136	7,444	7,707	7,971
	Oct-72	5,234	5,499	5,993	6,267	6,540	6,814	7,085	7,357	7,677	7,952	8,226
	Oct-73	5,234	5,499	5,993	6,267	6,540	6,814	7,085	7,357	7,633	7,952	8,226
	Oct-74	5,081	5,334	5,813	6,080	6,346	6,609	6,875	7,140	7,404	7,672	7,982
	Oct-75	4,697	4,935	5,333	5,575	5,819	6,065	6,307	6,551	6,793	7,036	7,276
	Oct-76	4,535	4,762	5,147	5,381	5,616	5,851	6,083	6,321	6,554	6,789	7,024
	Oct-77	4,452	4,674	5,092	5,324	5,559	5,791	6,024	6,254	6,485	6,718	6,951
	Oct-78	4,434	4,654	5,075	5,306	5,537	5,768	6,000	6,229	6,459	6,691	6,921
	Oct-79	4,320	4,539	4,949	5,174	5,397	5,624	5,849	6,075	6,298	6,524	6,751
	Oct-80	4,125	4,325	4,719	4,933	5,148	5,363	5,575	5,792	6,005	6,225	6,437
	Oct-81	4,169	4,378	4,588	4,797	5,005	5,216	5,422	5,637	5,840	6,048	6,261
	Oct-82	4,214	4,424	4,820	5,043	5,262	5,483	5,698	5,920	6,141	6,362	6,582
	Jan-84	4,352	4,571	4,985	5,208	5,435	5,659	5,892	6,118	6,340	6,566	6,799
	Jan-85	4,404	4,627	5,042	5,271	5,500	5,730	5,957	6,191	6,418	6,648	6,877
	Oct-85	4,538	4,764	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Jan-87	4,592	4,821	5,280	5,520	5,763	6,002	6,242	6,483	6,724	6,963	7,205
	Jan-88	4,482	4,708	5,051	5,284	5,515	5,745	5,974	6,202	6,435	6,666	6,895
	Jan-89	4,475	4,697	5,045	5,276	5,504	5,732	5,963	6,194	6,422	6,653	6,880
	Jan-90	4,433	4,652	4,997	5,223	5,451	5,683	5,908	6,134	6,364	6,591	6,816
	Jan-91	4,351	4,566	4,901	5,126	5,350	5,570	5,796	6,019	6,240	6,465	6,685
	Jan-92	4,414	4,634	4,974	5,202	5,427	5,652	5,879	6,108	6,331	6,559	6,785
	Jan-93	4,445	4,668	5,010	5,237	5,466	5,693	5,920	6,148	6,377	6,603	6,832
	Jan-94	4,432	4,652	4,996	5,222	5,449	5,680	5,906	6,132	6,359	6,588	6,814
	Jan-95	4,423	4,645	4,987	5,213	5,441	5,667	5,893	6,121	6,348	6,574	6,802
	Jan-96	4,397	4,618	4,958	5,182	5,409	5,635	5,861	6,084	6,311	6,538	6,761
	Jan-97	4,412	4,631	4,971	5,199	5,424	5,650	5,877	6,104	6,328	6,556	6,782
	Jan-98	4,464	4,687	5,032	5,260	5,490	5,719	5,948	6,177	6,405	6,633	6,863
	Jan-99	4,562	4,789	5,141	5,376	5,609	5,843	6,077	6,311	6,544	6,779	7,013
	Jan-00	4,656	4,888	5,248	5,486	5,724	5,964	6,202	6,441	6,679	6,917	7,157
	Jul-00	4,656	4,888	5,248	5,486	5,724	5,964	6,202	6,440	6,679	6,917	7,157
	Jan-01	4,670	4,903	5,263	5,503	5,742	5,981	6,220	6,460	6,698	6,938	7,178
	Jul-01	4,670	4,903	5,263	5,503	5,742	5,981	6,220	6,460	6,698	6,938	7,178
	Jan-02	4,807	5,047	5,418	5,664	5,911	6,157	6,403	6,650	6,896	7,142	7,389

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-7	Apr-55	3,474	3,653	3,820	3,999	4,172	4,346	4,520	4,694	4,869	5,043	5,217
	Jun-58	3,653	3,835	4,018	4,196	4,382	4,565	4,747	4,931	5,116	5,296	5,480
	Oct-63	3,655	3,837	4,020	4,202	4,386	4,568	4,752	4,934	5,120	5,302	5,484
	Sep-64	3,744	3,932	4,119	4,309	4,498	4,685	4,872	5,060	5,250	5,434	5,622
	Sep-65	3,780	3,996	4,183	4,374	4,566	4,757	4,947	5,137	5,327	5,518	5,705
	Jul-66	3,901	4,097	4,316	4,514	4,709	4,908	5,106	5,302	5,497	5,693	5,892
	Oct-67	3,980	4,182	4,382	4,582	4,808	5,010	5,211	5,411	5,609	5,810	6,010
	Jul-68	4,012	4,211	4,415	4,616	4,845	5,046	5,253	5,451	5,652	5,858	6,060
	Jul-69	4,241	4,454	4,664	4,880	5,089	5,332	5,547	5,762	5,975	6,191	6,406
	Jan-70	4,412	4,631	4,852	5,073	5,295	5,515	5,769	5,992	6,217	6,437	6,660
	Jan-71	4,468	4,691	4,918	5,141	5,367	5,590	5,811	6,074	6,296	6,520	6,749
	Nov-71	4,468	4,691	4,918	5,141	5,367	5,590	5,811	6,074	6,296	6,520	6,749
	Jan-72	4,589	4,818	5,047	5,280	5,510	5,738	5,966	6,199	6,468	6,698	6,929
	Oct-72	4,736	4,969	5,211	5,447	5,687	5,920	6,157	6,396	6,672	6,910	7,149
	Oct-73	4,736	4,969	5,211	5,447	5,687	5,920	6,157	6,396	6,634	6,910	7,149
	Oct-74	4,593	4,824	5,054	5,286	5,516	5,747	5,977	6,203	6,437	6,668	6,938
	Oct-75	4,251	4,462	4,680	4,889	5,104	5,316	5,530	5,740	5,954	6,168	6,380
	Oct-76	4,100	4,307	4,511	4,719	4,923	5,129	5,332	5,539	5,746	5,952	6,156
	Oct-77	4,024	4,227	4,428	4,630	4,832	5,037	5,233	5,437	5,640	5,839	6,041
	Oct-78	4,010	4,209	4,413	4,613	4,813	5,013	5,216	5,415	5,616	5,816	6,020
	Oct-79	3,910	4,102	4,300	4,498	4,690	4,888	5,082	5,280	5,476	5,674	5,870
	Oct-80	3,725	3,915	4,100	4,287	4,471	4,660	4,848	5,038	5,221	5,410	5,597
	Oct-81	3,813	4,002	4,193	4,384	4,576	4,770	4,959	5,148	5,337	5,532	5,722
	Oct-82	3,813	4,002	4,193	4,384	4,576	4,770	4,959	5,148	5,337	5,532	5,722
	Jan-84	3,933	4,132	4,325	4,529	4,724	4,921	5,121	5,317	5,512	5,714	5,909
	Jan-85	3,980	4,182	4,383	4,582	4,780	4,981	5,179	5,380	5,577	5,777	5,982
	Oct-85	4,101	4,309	4,512	4,721	4,926	5,130	5,334	5,540	5,747	5,953	6,157
	Jan-87	4,153	4,361	4,568	4,777	4,987	5,192	5,401	5,607	5,816	6,029	6,233
	Jan-88	4,054	4,256	4,458	4,663	4,866	5,068	5,274	5,474	5,680	5,879	6,083
	Jan-89	4,047	4,249	4,452	4,651	4,857	5,059	5,262	5,467	5,667	5,870	6,075
	Jan-90	4,010	4,209	4,412	4,610	4,812	5,013	5,214	5,413	5,614	5,815	6,017
	Jan-91	3,932	4,130	4,325	4,523	4,721	4,917	5,115	5,312	5,508	5,701	5,902
	Jan-92	3,991	4,192	4,390	4,590	4,788	4,989	5,190	5,388	5,590	5,789	5,989
	Jan-93	4,019	4,219	4,419	4,622	4,821	5,023	5,223	5,425	5,630	5,828	6,031
	Jan-94	4,007	4,207	4,409	4,608	4,809	5,009	5,211	5,411	5,609	5,812	6,012
	Jan-95	3,999	4,200	4,401	4,601	4,800	5,001	5,201	5,401	5,601	5,802	6,001
	Jan-96	3,976	4,177	4,375	4,572	4,774	4,971	5,171	5,371	5,569	5,768	5,966
	Jan-97	3,990	4,189	4,387	4,588	4,786	4,987	5,186	5,385	5,587	5,785	5,985
	Jan-98	4,037	4,238	4,442	4,644	4,844	5,046	5,247	5,450	5,652	5,854	6,056
	Jan-99	4,125	4,332	4,537	4,744	4,950	5,157	5,363	5,569	5,775	5,983	6,188
	Jan-00	4,210	4,421	4,630	4,842	5,053	5,262	5,474	5,684	5,894	6,106	6,316
	Jul-00	4,210	4,421	4,630	4,842	5,053	5,262	5,389	5,596	5,803	6,010	6,219
	Jan-01	4,223	4,434	4,645	4,856	5,067	5,279	5,517	5,729	5,942	6,154	6,366
	Jul-01	4,223	4,434	4,645	4,856	5,067	5,279	5,517	5,729	5,942	6,154	6,366
	Jan-02	4,347	4,564	4,782	4,999	5,216	5,434	5,680	5,898	6,117	6,335	6,554

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-6	Apr-55	2,541	2,667	2,957	3,092	3,228	3,364	3,784	3,932	4,082	4,227	4,373
	Jun-58	2,667	2,803	3,109	3,249	3,391	3,534	3,976	4,131	4,285	4,436	4,591
	Oct-63	2,796	2,933	3,251	3,402	3,550	3,695	4,173	4,333	4,498	4,654	4,815
	Sep-64	2,863	3,008	3,333	3,489	3,637	3,789	4,278	4,441	4,607	4,775	4,936
	Sep-65	2,892	3,054	3,385	3,540	3,694	3,846	4,344	4,508	4,681	4,845	5,012
	Jul-66	2,984	3,131	3,496	3,655	3,814	3,972	4,482	4,654	4,825	5,001	5,176
	Oct-67	3,044	3,199	3,546	3,709	3,891	4,054	4,576	4,752	4,930	5,106	5,281
	Jul-68	3,069	3,225	3,576	3,737	3,923	4,086	4,612	4,786	4,964	5,144	5,321
	Jul-69	3,243	3,406	3,775	3,949	4,123	4,317	4,874	5,061	5,253	5,437	5,626
	Jan-70	3,375	3,543	3,929	4,109	4,286	4,463	5,068	5,263	5,457	5,652	5,849
	Jan-71	3,418	3,589	3,979	4,161	4,344	4,527	5,107	5,332	5,532	5,729	5,925
	Nov-71	3,418	3,589	3,979	4,161	4,344	4,527	5,107	5,332	5,532	5,729	5,925
	Jan-72	3,512	3,686	4,088	4,275	4,461	4,648	5,243	5,447	5,684	5,882	6,086
	Oct-72	3,623	3,805	4,216	4,413	4,604	4,796	5,410	5,616	5,861	6,070	6,281
	Oct-73	3,623	3,805	4,216	4,413	4,604	4,796	5,410	5,616	5,827	6,070	6,281
	Oct-74	3,515	3,689	4,092	4,279	4,464	4,651	5,253	5,451	5,652	5,856	6,090
	Oct-75	3,250	3,414	3,783	3,958	4,131	4,305	4,856	5,042	5,230	5,415	5,604
	Oct-76	3,139	3,294	3,655	3,818	3,987	4,154	4,686	4,864	5,044	5,226	5,408
	Oct-77	3,081	3,236	3,585	3,748	3,914	4,077	4,596	4,776	4,953	5,129	5,307
	Oct-78	3,067	3,221	3,573	3,736	3,895	4,057	4,580	4,758	4,933	5,109	5,286
	Oct-79	2,990	3,143	3,482	3,639	3,798	3,957	4,463	4,639	4,809	4,985	5,153
	Oct-80	2,849	2,994	3,321	3,471	3,625	3,774	4,260	4,421	4,585	4,752	4,917
	Oct-81	2,915	3,061	3,399	3,551	3,706	3,861	4,355	4,525	4,689	4,858	5,028
	Oct-82	2,915	3,061	3,399	3,551	3,706	3,861	4,355	4,525	4,689	4,858	5,028
	Jan-84	3,012	3,162	3,506	3,665	3,825	3,987	4,499	4,672	4,844	5,015	5,191
	Jan-85	3,045	3,199	3,547	3,710	3,872	4,033	4,551	4,726	4,899	5,076	5,256
	Oct-85	3,142	3,296	3,657	3,819	3,990	4,155	4,687	4,869	5,046	5,230	5,410
	Jan-87	3,180	3,338	3,699	3,870	4,036	4,204	4,741	4,927	5,108	5,291	5,473
	Jan-88	3,101	3,254	3,613	3,774	3,938	4,103	4,631	4,809	4,989	5,167	5,343
	Jan-89	3,096	3,251	3,603	3,770	3,933	4,099	4,625	4,801	4,976	5,157	5,332
	Jan-90	3,067	3,222	3,572	3,733	3,894	4,058	4,580	4,757	4,932	5,109	5,285
	Jan-91	3,009	3,161	3,503	3,663	3,823	3,982	4,493	4,666	4,839	5,012	5,181
	Jan-92	3,054	3,205	3,554	3,717	3,879	4,040	4,557	4,734	4,909	5,085	5,261
	Jan-93	3,076	3,231	3,581	3,743	4,038	4,207	4,591	4,768	4,943	5,121	5,295
	Jan-94	3,068	3,222	3,569	3,733	4,028	4,195	4,578	4,753	4,931	5,106	5,282
	Jan-95	3,061	3,213	3,564	3,725	4,020	4,189	4,568	4,744	4,921	5,097	5,273
	Jan-96	3,044	3,197	3,543	3,705	3,997	4,164	4,542	4,719	4,893	5,067	5,240
	Jan-97	3,054	3,206	3,554	3,716	4,009	4,176	4,556	4,731	4,906	5,084	5,259
	Jan-98	3,090	3,244	3,596	3,760	4,056	4,226	4,612	4,787	4,966	5,142	5,321
	Jan-99	3,159	3,317	3,675	3,842	4,145	4,318	4,712	4,893	5,074	5,256	5,437
	Jan-00	3,224	3,385	3,751	3,922	4,231	4,408	4,809	4,994	5,178	5,364	5,549
	Jul-00	3,296	3,461	3,720	3,890	4,165	4,338	4,733	4,916	5,097	5,279	5,461
	Jan-01	3,374	3,543	3,810	3,983	4,264	4,441	4,846	5,033	5,218	5,405	5,592
	Jul-01	3,374	3,543	3,810	3,983	4,264	4,441	4,846	5,033	5,218	5,405	5,592
	Jan-02	3,474	3,647	3,922	4,100	4,389	4,572	4,988	5,180	5,372	5,564	5,756

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-5	Apr-55	2,199	2,311	2,519	2,636	2,750	2,863	2,978	3,092	3,205	3,323	3,437
	Jun-58	2,311	2,425	2,647	2,766	2,889	3,008	3,128	3,247	3,370	3,491	3,614
	Oct-63	2,526	2,652	2,877	3,010	3,142	3,273	3,403	3,534	3,664	3,796	3,928
	Sep-64	2,588	2,720	2,950	3,084	3,218	3,351	3,490	3,623	3,758	3,891	4,025
	Sep-65	2,613	2,762	2,994	3,130	3,269	3,405	3,541	3,678	3,814	3,952	4,087
	Jul-66	2,696	2,834	3,088	3,235	3,373	3,514	3,657	3,796	3,935	4,078	4,216
	Oct-67	2,754	2,894	3,139	3,280	3,443	3,586	3,733	3,874	4,020	4,161	4,307
	Jul-68	2,773	2,914	3,162	3,305	3,470	3,617	3,762	3,903	4,051	4,194	4,342
	Jul-69	2,931	3,081	3,340	3,495	3,644	3,818	3,973	4,128	4,279	4,432	4,585
	Jan-70	3,052	3,201	3,474	3,632	3,793	3,949	4,132	4,291	4,452	4,612	4,772
	Jan-71	3,088	3,246	3,522	3,682	3,842	4,002	4,162	4,350	4,508	4,673	4,835
	Nov-71	3,088	3,246	3,522	3,682	3,842	4,002	4,162	4,350	4,508	4,673	4,835
	Jan-72	3,172	3,335	3,619	3,781	3,947	4,112	4,276	4,441	4,632	4,801	4,964
	Oct-72	3,277	3,439	3,734	3,902	4,073	4,241	4,413	4,582	4,779	4,951	5,123
	Oct-73	3,277	3,439	3,734	3,902	4,073	4,241	4,413	4,582	4,752	4,951	5,123
	Oct-74	3,180	3,339	3,621	3,783	3,952	4,116	4,280	4,448	4,612	4,777	4,968
	Oct-75	2,937	3,086	3,348	3,503	3,657	3,809	3,959	4,113	4,266	4,417	4,569
	Oct-76	2,837	2,978	3,235	3,379	3,527	3,674	3,818	3,967	4,115	4,263	4,412
	Oct-77	2,783	2,925	3,169	3,316	3,459	3,606	3,750	3,893	4,038	4,184	4,325
	Oct-78	2,772	2,910	3,160	3,300	3,447	3,591	3,737	3,880	4,024	4,167	4,313
	Oct-79	2,702	2,840	3,081	3,221	3,362	3,502	3,641	3,781	3,923	4,061	4,204
	Oct-80	2,577	2,708	2,935	3,072	3,204	3,339	3,473	3,608	3,740	3,874	4,010
	Oct-81	2,638	2,769	3,004	3,143	3,278	3,414	3,551	3,687	3,823	3,963	4,098
	Oct-82	2,638	2,769	3,004	3,143	3,278	3,414	3,551	3,687	3,823	3,963	4,098
	Jan-84	2,721	2,860	3,101	3,243	3,384	3,525	3,665	3,810	3,949	4,089	4,236
	Jan-85	2,756	2,896	3,139	3,281	3,424	3,566	3,711	3,852	3,998	4,141	4,284
	Oct-85	2,838	2,980	3,236	3,381	3,528	3,674	3,819	3,968	4,116	4,265	4,413
	Jan-87	2,871	3,017	3,274	3,420	3,572	3,720	3,870	4,019	4,167	4,316	4,463
	Jan-88	2,805	2,948	3,195	3,340	3,486	3,631	3,775	3,923	4,067	4,213	4,358
	Jan-89	2,802	2,938	3,189	3,335	3,480	3,625	3,771	3,916	4,060	4,205	4,352
	Jan-90	2,772	2,914	3,160	3,301	3,447	3,592	3,734	3,879	4,022	4,167	4,311
	Jan-91	2,722	2,857	3,100	3,241	3,381	3,523	3,664	3,805	3,947	4,088	4,229
	Jan-92	2,762	2,902	3,145	3,289	3,433	3,575	3,718	3,862	4,003	4,148	4,292
	Jan-93	2,779	2,922	3,167	3,313	3,455	3,600	3,744	3,889	4,033	4,177	4,323
	Jan-94	2,773	2,914	3,160	3,301	3,446	3,592	3,734	3,877	4,021	4,166	4,310
	Jan-95	2,769	2,908	3,153	3,296	3,440	3,584	3,727	3,871	4,014	4,158	4,300
	Jan-96	2,753	2,891	3,136	3,279	3,420	3,564	3,706	3,848	3,992	4,135	4,275
	Jan-97	2,762	2,901	3,145	3,288	3,432	3,574	3,717	3,860	4,003	4,146	4,290
	Jan-98	2,796	2,934	3,182	3,327	3,472	3,617	3,763	3,906	4,051	4,196	4,341
	Jan-99	2,856	2,999	3,253	3,400	3,548	3,697	3,844	3,992	4,140	4,289	4,435
	Jan-00	2,916	3,062	3,320	3,471	3,622	3,773	3,923	4,075	4,226	4,377	4,528
	Jul-00	2,883	3,028	3,268	3,417	3,565	3,713	3,862	4,011	4,159	4,308	4,456
	Jan-01	2,953	3,100	3,346	3,498	3,650	3,802	3,954	4,107	4,259	4,410	4,562
	Jul-01	2,953	3,100	3,346	3,498	3,650	3,802	3,954	4,107	4,259	4,410	4,562
	Jan-02	3,039	3,191	3,444	3,601	3,757	3,914	4,070	4,227	4,383	4,540	4,697

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-4	Apr-55	1,858	1,952	2,084	2,180	2,279	2,374	2,533	2,635	2,727	2,826	2,927
	Jun-58	1,952	2,050	2,148	2,248	2,340	2,440	2,541	2,640	2,738	2,835	2,933
	Oct-63	2,182	2,295	2,405	2,515	2,623	2,735	2,843	2,953	3,063	3,169	3,281
	Sep-64	2,242	2,350	2,464	2,576	2,687	2,803	2,914	3,025	3,142	3,250	3,364
	Sep-65	2,260	2,388	2,502	2,616	2,728	2,844	2,957	3,073	3,188	3,299	3,416
	Jul-66	2,333	2,450	2,584	2,701	2,817	2,935	3,055	3,171	3,289	3,408	3,527
	Oct-67	2,383	2,502	2,622	2,744	2,877	2,999	3,118	3,240	3,359	3,479	3,597
	Jul-68	2,402	2,521	2,643	2,765	2,901	3,020	3,144	3,264	3,385	3,506	3,629
	Jul-69	2,538	2,665	2,796	2,922	3,045	3,193	3,321	3,449	3,579	3,707	3,836
	Jan-70	2,642	2,771	2,904	3,037	3,168	3,299	3,452	3,588	3,720	3,852	3,987
	Jan-71	2,675	2,807	2,939	3,079	3,208	3,345	3,479	3,633	3,772	3,904	4,039
	Nov-71	2,675	2,807	2,939	3,079	3,208	3,345	3,479	3,633	3,772	3,904	4,039
	Jan-72	2,749	2,885	3,024	3,162	3,298	3,437	3,577	3,712	3,873	4,011	4,153
	Oct-72	2,835	2,976	3,118	3,260	3,404	3,546	3,686	3,828	3,997	4,136	4,280
	Oct-73	2,835	2,976	3,118	3,260	3,404	3,546	3,686	3,828	3,972	4,136	4,280
	Oct-74	2,752	2,891	3,025	3,163	3,299	3,439	3,581	3,716	3,852	3,995	4,155
	Oct-75	2,542	2,672	2,801	2,928	3,054	3,183	3,312	3,437	3,565	3,689	3,818
	Oct-76	2,454	2,576	2,700	2,823	2,947	3,069	3,193	3,316	3,438	3,562	3,684
	Oct-77	2,409	2,530	2,650	2,771	2,895	3,014	3,136	3,253	3,377	3,499	3,619
	Oct-78	2,399	2,520	2,642	2,762	2,881	3,002	3,121	3,243	3,363	3,486	3,601
	Oct-79	2,337	2,458	2,573	2,689	2,807	2,928	3,043	3,162	3,279	3,400	3,514
	Oct-80	2,228	2,339	2,454	2,566	2,680	2,794	2,903	3,015	3,123	3,240	3,350
	Oct-81	2,282	2,396	2,512	2,623	2,739	2,855	2,968	3,083	3,198	3,313	3,426
	Oct-82	2,282	2,396	2,512	2,623	2,739	2,855	2,968	3,083	3,198	3,313	3,426
	Jan-84	2,356	2,473	2,590	2,712	2,826	2,947	3,065	3,184	3,299	3,420	3,539
	Jan-85	2,384	2,502	2,622	2,745	2,862	2,983	3,101	3,222	3,340	3,459	3,582
	Oct-85	2,456	2,577	2,701	2,824	2,949	3,072	3,195	3,317	3,439	3,563	3,686
	Jan-87	2,483	2,610	2,733	2,858	2,984	3,111	3,235	3,359	3,484	3,612	3,733
	Jan-88	2,428	2,547	2,672	2,794	2,910	3,033	3,157	3,279	3,402	3,523	3,643
	Jan-89	2,421	2,542	2,665	2,785	2,907	3,027	3,151	3,274	3,395	3,515	3,635
	Jan-90	2,399	2,520	2,642	2,762	2,881	3,001	3,120	3,242	3,363	3,484	3,601
	Jan-91	2,354	2,474	2,590	2,709	2,826	2,944	3,063	3,182	3,298	3,417	3,536
	Jan-92	2,388	2,510	2,630	2,750	2,867	2,987	3,108	3,229	3,347	3,467	3,588
	Jan-93	2,406	2,527	2,648	2,768	2,889	3,010	3,129	3,250	3,370	3,494	3,613
	Jan-94	2,400	2,521	2,641	2,761	2,881	3,001	3,120	3,241	3,361	3,482	3,602
	Jan-95	2,395	2,516	2,637	2,755	2,875	2,995	3,115	3,236	3,355	3,475	3,596
	Jan-96	2,382	2,501	2,619	2,740	2,859	2,978	3,099	3,220	3,338	3,456	3,575
	Jan-97	2,389	2,510	2,630	2,749	2,868	2,987	3,108	3,228	3,347	3,466	3,586
	Jan-98	2,418	2,540	2,660	2,781	2,903	3,023	3,145	3,266	3,386	3,507	3,629
	Jan-99	2,472	2,595	2,719	2,842	2,965	3,090	3,213	3,338	3,461	3,585	3,708
	Jan-00	2,522	2,649	2,775	2,902	3,028	3,154	3,280	3,406	3,533	3,659	3,785
	Jul-00	2,483	2,607	2,731	2,856	2,981	3,105	3,228	3,352	3,477	3,601	3,725
	Jan-01	2,543	2,669	2,797	2,924	3,051	3,178	3,306	3,432	3,560	3,687	3,814
	Jul-01	2,543	2,669	2,797	2,924	3,051	3,178	3,306	3,432	3,560	3,687	3,814
	Jan-02	2,655	2,788	2,920	3,053	3,186	3,319	3,451	3,584	3,717	3,850	3,982

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-3	Apr-55	1,639	1,720	1,858	1,943	2,027	2,114	2,199	2,284	2,369	2,454	2,539
	Jun-58	1,623	1,706	1,788	1,867	1,952	2,037	2,117	2,198	2,281	2,363	2,440
	Oct-63	1,890	1,982	2,077	2,172	2,267	2,364	2,458	2,554	2,648	2,745	2,838
	Sep-64	1,935	2,035	2,131	2,227	2,327	2,423	2,520	2,616	2,715	2,811	2,908
	Sep-65	1,956	2,065	2,166	2,262	2,363	2,459	2,558	2,654	2,756	2,855	2,953
	Jul-66	2,016	2,119	2,229	2,333	2,435	2,538	2,642	2,745	2,844	2,947	3,050
	Oct-67	2,059	2,162	2,266	2,369	2,486	2,590	2,694	2,801	2,903	3,010	3,113
	Jul-68	2,075	2,177	2,284	2,386	2,507	2,612	2,716	2,819	2,927	3,030	3,136
	Jul-69	2,195	2,301	2,414	2,522	2,636	2,762	2,869	2,980	3,091	3,201	3,314
	Jan-70	2,282	2,396	2,510	2,623	2,739	2,854	2,986	3,097	3,212	3,329	3,445
	Jan-71	2,312	2,428	2,542	2,659	2,774	2,894	3,010	3,144	3,259	3,377	3,495
	Nov-71	2,312	2,428	2,542	2,659	2,774	2,894	3,010	3,144	3,259	3,377	3,495
	Jan-72	2,376	2,495	2,613	2,732	2,849	2,970	3,088	3,206	3,346	3,469	3,588
	Oct-72	2,449	2,572	2,694	2,817	2,938	3,065	3,188	3,312	3,452	3,579	3,699
	Oct-73	2,449	2,572	2,694	2,817	2,938	3,065	3,188	3,312	3,433	3,579	3,699
	Oct-74	2,377	2,496	2,615	2,735	2,855	2,973	3,091	3,208	3,329	3,450	3,591
	Oct-75	2,198	2,304	2,419	2,529	2,642	2,752	2,860	2,970	3,082	3,192	3,299
	Oct-76	2,120	2,226	2,333	2,438	2,546	2,652	2,762	2,865	2,973	3,081	3,187
	Oct-77	2,079	2,183	2,290	2,396	2,498	2,605	2,708	2,814	2,918	3,021	3,123
	Oct-78	2,074	2,176	2,283	2,385	2,492	2,593	2,697	2,803	2,905	3,013	3,116
	Oct-79	2,021	2,122	2,224	2,327	2,428	2,529	2,630	2,732	2,834	2,934	3,037
	Oct-80	1,928	2,023	2,121	2,216	2,315	2,413	2,510	2,606	2,701	2,801	2,897
	Oct-81	1,968	2,070	2,169	2,267	2,368	2,467	2,565	2,665	2,765	2,862	2,959
	Oct-82	1,968	2,070	2,169	2,267	2,368	2,467	2,565	2,665	2,765	2,862	2,959
	Jan-84	2,039	2,138	2,242	2,339	2,442	2,546	2,649	2,753	2,855	2,954	3,059
	Jan-85	2,060	2,166	2,267	2,374	2,473	2,576	2,681	2,783	2,891	2,992	3,093
	Oct-85	2,121	2,227	2,334	2,439	2,547	2,653	2,764	2,867	2,974	3,082	3,188
	Jan-87	2,149	2,254	2,364	2,471	2,582	2,686	2,799	2,903	3,013	3,117	3,228
	Jan-88	2,099	2,204	2,304	2,413	2,519	2,622	2,727	2,835	2,937	3,044	3,151
	Jan-89	2,094	2,199	2,301	2,410	2,515	2,618	2,724	2,827	2,934	3,040	3,145
	Jan-90	2,075	2,178	2,284	2,386	2,492	2,594	2,697	2,804	2,906	3,013	3,116
	Jan-91	2,037	2,137	2,240	2,340	2,443	2,544	2,649	2,750	2,852	2,955	3,057
	Jan-92	2,065	2,169	2,273	2,377	2,480	2,584	2,686	2,793	2,895	2,998	3,101
	Jan-93	2,079	2,183	2,290	2,393	2,498	2,601	2,706	2,811	2,915	3,020	3,122
	Jan-94	2,075	2,178	2,283	2,386	2,492	2,595	2,697	2,803	2,907	3,010	3,115
	Jan-95	2,073	2,175	2,279	2,382	2,486	2,590	2,693	2,799	2,903	3,006	3,109
	Jan-96	2,060	2,163	2,266	2,370	2,474	2,575	2,680	2,783	2,885	2,988	3,091
	Jan-97	2,067	2,170	2,273	2,377	2,480	2,584	2,687	2,790	2,894	2,997	3,102
	Jan-98	2,092	2,197	2,299	2,406	2,510	2,614	2,720	2,825	2,928	3,032	3,139
	Jan-99	2,137	2,244	2,352	2,458	2,565	2,673	2,779	2,886	2,993	3,101	3,207
	Jan-00	2,181	2,291	2,400	2,509	2,618	2,727	2,837	2,946	3,055	3,164	3,273
	Jul-00	2,181	2,291	2,400	2,509	2,618	2,727	2,837	2,946	3,055	3,164	3,273
	Jan-01	2,189	2,298	2,407	2,516	2,627	2,736	2,845	2,955	3,064	3,173	3,283
	Jul-01	2,189	2,298	2,407	2,516	2,627	2,736	2,845	2,955	3,064	3,173	3,283
	Jan-02	2,274	2,388	2,502	2,615	2,729	2,843	2,957	3,070	3,184	3,298	3,412

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-2	Apr-55	1,355	1,422	1,492	1,560	1,626	1,697	1,763	1,831	1,900	1,967	2,040
	Jun-58	1,173	1,232	1,292	1,349	1,411	1,467	1,529	1,582	1,648	1,704	1,764
	Oct-63	1,398	1,467	1,540	1,610	1,682	1,749	1,822	1,892	1,963	2,035	2,104
	Sep-64	1,431	1,506	1,576	1,650	1,724	1,794	1,865	1,938	2,012	2,082	2,156
	Sep-65	1,448	1,529	1,602	1,676	1,748	1,822	1,896	1,967	2,043	2,117	2,188
	Jul-66	1,495	1,570	1,653	1,728	1,806	1,884	1,957	2,035	2,108	2,181	2,259
	Oct-67	1,526	1,601	1,678	1,754	1,842	1,920	1,997	2,075	2,150	2,227	2,303
	Jul-68	1,537	1,616	1,691	1,769	1,854	1,933	2,012	2,088	2,168	2,246	2,324
	Jul-69	1,623	1,704	1,788	1,866	1,952	2,044	2,126	2,208	2,290	2,375	2,456
	Jan-70	1,689	1,774	1,858	1,943	2,027	2,114	2,210	2,297	2,383	2,469	2,556
	Jan-71	1,709	1,800	1,887	1,968	2,057	2,144	2,227	2,329	2,415	2,502	2,588
	Nov-71	1,709	1,800	1,887	1,968	2,057	2,144	2,227	2,329	2,415	2,502	2,588
	Jan-72	1,759	1,848	1,936	2,023	2,114	2,203	2,290	2,381	2,480	2,571	2,659
	Oct-72	1,814	1,904	1,997	2,088	2,179	2,270	2,364	2,454	2,559	2,651	2,746
	Oct-73	1,814	1,904	1,997	2,088	2,179	2,270	2,364	2,454	2,544	2,651	2,746
	Oct-74	1,762	1,849	1,937	2,026	2,117	2,205	2,293	2,382	2,470	2,559	2,663
	Oct-75	1,630	1,708	1,792	1,878	1,957	2,040	2,120	2,204	2,284	2,367	2,446
	Oct-76	1,571	1,650	1,728	1,808	1,889	1,965	2,045	2,125	2,205	2,283	2,363
	Oct-77	1,541	1,619	1,699	1,774	1,852	1,931	2,009	2,082	2,162	2,242	2,321
	Oct-78	1,535	1,615	1,691	1,769	1,843	1,922	1,999	2,076	2,155	2,229	2,304
	Oct-79	1,496	1,572	1,648	1,724	1,799	1,878	1,948	2,023	2,099	2,174	2,250
	Oct-80	1,426	1,499	1,571	1,646	1,712	1,787	1,858	1,931	2,000	2,075	2,147
	Oct-81	1,462	1,534	1,606	1,682	1,753	1,828	1,900	1,975	2,047	2,121	2,196
	Oct-82	1,462	1,534	1,606	1,682	1,753	1,828	1,900	1,975	2,047	2,121	2,196
	Jan-84	1,508	1,579	1,660	1,737	1,809	1,889	1,963	2,041	2,114	2,189	2,267
	Jan-85	1,526	1,602	1,679	1,758	1,832	1,907	1,988	2,063	2,139	2,216	2,293
	Oct-85	1,572	1,651	1,728	1,808	1,890	1,966	2,047	2,126	2,205	2,284	2,364
	Jan-87	1,591	1,671	1,749	1,831	1,911	1,990	2,074	2,153	2,233	2,314	2,390
	Jan-88	1,555	1,631	1,709	1,788	1,864	1,944	2,022	2,101	2,177	2,256	2,334
	Jan-89	1,553	1,630	1,707	1,786	1,863	1,940	2,020	2,097	2,174	2,253	2,331
	Jan-90	1,537	1,616	1,691	1,770	1,847	1,924	2,000	2,078	2,157	2,233	2,314
	Jan-91	1,509	1,582	1,660	1,737	1,810	1,889	1,963	2,041	2,114	2,191	2,266
	Jan-92	1,531	1,607	1,685	1,761	1,840	1,917	1,990	2,069	2,146	2,224	2,298
	Jan-93	1,542	1,620	1,697	1,774	1,851	1,930	2,008	2,082	2,162	2,239	2,318
	Jan-94	1,537	1,616	1,692	1,771	1,846	1,924	2,001	2,078	2,157	2,233	2,311
	Jan-95	1,536	1,614	1,689	1,769	1,844	1,921	1,998	2,075	2,153	2,228	2,306
	Jan-96	1,528	1,603	1,681	1,757	1,833	1,909	1,986	2,064	2,141	2,216	2,293
	Jan-97	1,532	1,610	1,686	1,763	1,839	1,917	1,994	2,070	2,147	2,223	2,299
	Jan-98	1,552	1,628	1,706	1,784	1,862	1,938	2,017	2,096	2,172	2,250	2,328
	Jan-99	1,586	1,664	1,744	1,823	1,903	1,982	2,061	2,141	2,221	2,299	2,378
	Jan-00	1,618	1,700	1,781	1,861	1,942	2,023	2,104	2,185	2,266	2,347	2,429
	Jul-00	1,618	1,700	1,781	1,861	1,942	2,023	2,104	2,185	2,266	2,347	2,429
	Jan-01	1,624	1,705	1,786	1,868	1,948	2,030	2,111	2,192	2,274	2,354	2,436
	Jul-01	1,624	1,705	1,786	1,868	1,948	2,030	2,111	2,192	2,274	2,354	2,436
	Jan-02	1,672	1,755	1,839	1,922	2,006	2,090	2,173	2,257	2,340	2,424	2,508

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-1	Apr-55	1,226	1,289	1,349	1,415	1,471	1,535	1,597	1,659	1,720	1,782	1,843
	Jun-58	969	1,018	1,065	1,113	1,163	1,211	1,262	1,309	1,358	1,410	1,460
	Oct-63	1,102	1,159	1,212	1,268	1,323	1,381	1,432	1,492	1,545	1,602	1,659
	Sep-64	1,131	1,189	1,242	1,301	1,358	1,417	1,470	1,529	1,581	1,645	1,701
	Sep-65	1,141	1,205	1,263	1,319	1,381	1,432	1,495	1,553	1,610	1,667	1,726
	Jul-66	1,176	1,237	1,305	1,364	1,422	1,483	1,541	1,601	1,661	1,723	1,782
	Oct-67	1,202	1,262	1,320	1,383	1,453	1,511	1,573	1,636	1,699	1,758	1,815
	Jul-68	1,210	1,270	1,332	1,394	1,464	1,526	1,581	1,648	1,707	1,771	1,831
	Jul-69	1,279	1,344	1,410	1,471	1,538	1,613	1,676	1,741	1,806	1,867	1,935
	Jan-70	1,330	1,398	1,465	1,532	1,600	1,665	1,745	1,809	1,883	1,944	2,013
	Jan-71	1,348	1,418	1,484	1,553	1,620	1,689	1,758	1,836	1,903	1,973	2,042
	Nov-71	1,348	1,418	1,484	1,553	1,620	1,689	1,758	1,836	1,903	1,973	2,042
	Jan-72	1,385	1,457	1,526	1,595	1,663	1,735	1,806	1,879	1,957	2,025	2,095
	Oct-72	1,427	1,503	1,573	1,647	1,716	1,790	1,861	1,933	2,017	2,090	2,162
	Oct-73	1,427	1,503	1,573	1,647	1,716	1,790	1,861	1,933	2,008	2,090	2,162
	Oct-74	1,386	1,460	1,528	1,597	1,667	1,738	1,807	1,882	1,944	2,016	2,099
	Oct-75	1,283	1,347	1,415	1,474	1,541	1,606	1,671	1,737	1,802	1,864	1,929
	Oct-76	1,237	1,301	1,362	1,423	1,487	1,548	1,613	1,674	1,737	1,800	1,860
	Oct-77	1,212	1,277	1,338	1,398	1,461	1,521	1,579	1,646	1,703	1,764	1,828
	Oct-78	1,208	1,270	1,330	1,391	1,454	1,514	1,574	1,639	1,699	1,759	1,816
	Oct-79	1,178	1,238	1,300	1,356	1,418	1,474	1,535	1,595	1,654	1,710	1,773
	Oct-80	1,126	1,179	1,237	1,293	1,349	1,409	1,464	1,521	1,575	1,635	1,691
	Oct-81	1,148	1,207	1,265	1,320	1,382	1,442	1,497	1,557	1,615	1,671	1,728
	Oct-82	1,148	1,207	1,265	1,320	1,382	1,442	1,497	1,557	1,615	1,671	1,728
	Jan-84	1,189	1,246	1,307	1,367	1,424	1,487	1,545	1,606	1,665	1,726	1,787
	Jan-85	1,202	1,262	1,320	1,383	1,446	1,505	1,565	1,624	1,685	1,747	1,807
	Oct-85	1,238	1,301	1,364	1,423	1,490	1,548	1,615	1,674	1,738	1,800	1,861
	Jan-87	1,254	1,316	1,381	1,445	1,506	1,570	1,634	1,697	1,759	1,822	1,886
	Jan-88	1,225	1,288	1,348	1,410	1,470	1,532	1,592	1,654	1,716	1,780	1,840
	Jan-89	1,224	1,285	1,345	1,408	1,468	1,529	1,591	1,653	1,714	1,775	1,838
	Jan-90	1,211	1,272	1,333	1,396	1,457	1,515	1,575	1,639	1,700	1,759	1,819
	Jan-91	1,190	1,250	1,308	1,369	1,426	1,487	1,546	1,607	1,665	1,726	1,787
	Jan-92	1,207	1,265	1,327	1,387	1,451	1,509	1,571	1,630	1,691	1,751	1,812
	Jan-93	1,215	1,278	1,338	1,399	1,461	1,521	1,581	1,644	1,704	1,764	1,825
	Jan-94	1,212	1,274	1,334	1,396	1,457	1,517	1,576	1,639	1,700	1,759	1,822
	Jan-95	1,210	1,271	1,331	1,392	1,454	1,514	1,574	1,636	1,696	1,757	1,817
	Jan-96	1,205	1,264	1,326	1,385	1,447	1,507	1,567	1,627	1,688	1,747	1,808
	Jan-97	1,209	1,268	1,329	1,390	1,451	1,510	1,572	1,633	1,692	1,752	1,815
	Jan-98	1,224	1,285	1,346	1,408	1,469	1,529	1,591	1,653	1,713	1,775	1,836
	Jan-99	1,252	1,313	1,376	1,438	1,501	1,564	1,626	1,689	1,751	1,814	1,877
	Jan-00	1,276	1,341	1,405	1,469	1,532	1,596	1,661	1,724	1,788	1,852	1,916
	Jul-00	1,276	1,341	1,405	1,469	1,532	1,596	1,661	1,724	1,788	1,852	1,916
	Jan-01	1,281	1,345	1,410	1,473	1,537	1,601	1,666	1,730	1,793	1,857	1,922
	Jul-01	1,281	1,345	1,410	1,473	1,537	1,601	1,666	1,730	1,793	1,857	1,922
	Jan-02	1,319	1,385	1,451	1,517	1,583	1,649	1,715	1,780	1,846	1,912	1,978

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-3E	Apr-55	1,639	1,720	1,858	1,943	2,027	2,114	2,199	2,284	2,369	2,454	2,539
	Jun-58	1,655	1,739	1,823	1,904	1,989	2,074	2,156	2,242	2,324	2,406	2,492
	Oct-63	1,919	2,014	2,110	2,207	2,301	2,400	2,496	2,591	2,687	2,784	2,881
	Sep-64	1,965	2,065	2,166	2,262	2,363	2,460	2,559	2,658	2,758	2,856	2,954
	Sep-65	1,984	2,096	2,197	2,296	2,398	2,497	2,595	2,697	2,801	2,901	3,001
	Jul-66	2,049	2,150	2,267	2,374	2,476	2,576	2,681	2,783	2,891	2,992	3,093
	Oct-67	2,090	2,197	2,299	2,406	2,526	2,630	2,738	2,843	2,949	3,054	3,160
	Jul-68	2,106	2,210	2,322	2,424	2,544	2,651	2,759	2,865	2,970	3,079	3,186
	Jul-69	2,226	2,337	2,450	2,562	2,675	2,803	2,914	3,026	3,142	3,251	3,364
	Jan-70	2,317	2,433	2,550	2,665	2,778	2,899	3,030	3,150	3,267	3,382	3,500
	Jan-71	2,344	2,465	2,584	2,701	2,817	2,935	3,055	3,192	3,312	3,427	3,546
	Nov-71	2,344	2,465	2,584	2,701	2,817	2,935	3,055	3,192	3,312	3,427	3,546
	Jan-72	2,413	2,533	2,652	2,773	2,897	3,016	3,139	3,259	3,402	3,522	3,643
	Oct-72	2,490	2,613	2,738	2,862	2,987	3,113	3,238	3,362	3,506	3,631	3,760
	Oct-73	2,490	2,613	2,738	2,862	2,987	3,113	3,238	3,362	3,489	3,631	3,760
	Oct-74	2,414	2,534	2,654	2,776	2,899	3,018	3,143	3,263	3,382	3,504	3,646
	Oct-75	2,229	2,340	2,456	2,570	2,681	2,796	2,904	3,016	3,129	3,242	3,351
	Oct-76	2,155	2,260	2,369	2,478	2,587	2,690	2,803	2,909	3,018	3,123	3,237
	Oct-77	2,114	2,218	2,327	2,431	2,538	2,644	2,752	2,856	2,962	3,067	3,172
	Oct-78	2,105	2,209	2,317	2,423	2,529	2,636	2,739	2,845	2,952	3,057	3,162
	Oct-79	2,051	2,156	2,257	2,363	2,464	2,566	2,672	2,772	2,877	2,980	3,083
	Oct-80	1,957	2,054	2,155	2,251	2,347	2,449	2,546	2,647	2,746	2,842	2,937
	Oct-81	1,999	2,100	2,204	2,301	2,405	2,503	2,605	2,705	2,805	2,905	3,008
	Oct-82	1,999	2,100	2,204	2,301	2,405	2,503	2,605	2,705	2,805	2,905	3,008
	Jan-84	2,065	2,169	2,276	2,378	2,479	2,586	2,687	2,796	2,897	3,001	3,106
	Jan-85	2,090	2,197	2,299	2,406	2,512	2,615	2,721	2,825	2,931	3,036	3,143
	Oct-85	2,155	2,262	2,369	2,478	2,587	2,694	2,803	2,909	3,018	3,128	3,237
	Jan-87	2,179	2,290	2,398	2,509	2,618	2,727	2,838	2,947	3,057	3,165	3,277
	Jan-88	2,126	2,236	2,340	2,449	2,557	2,663	2,769	2,875	2,983	3,091	3,198
	Jan-89	2,125	2,233	2,337	2,443	2,554	2,658	2,766	2,869	2,978	3,085	3,192
	Jan-90	2,105	2,210	2,320	2,422	2,528	2,635	2,738	2,845	2,950	3,057	3,162
	Jan-91	2,065	2,169	2,273	2,377	2,479	2,584	2,686	2,793	2,895	2,998	3,103
	Jan-92	2,096	2,202	2,304	2,412	2,519	2,622	2,727	2,833	2,936	3,042	3,148
	Jan-93	2,110	2,216	2,323	2,429	2,533	2,641	2,748	2,852	2,958	3,065	3,169
	Jan-94	2,106	2,212	2,319	2,421	2,527	2,634	2,739	2,844	2,950	3,055	3,162
	Jan-95	2,102	2,208	2,315	2,418	2,524	2,630	2,735	2,840	2,944	3,050	3,156
	Jan-96	2,090	2,196	2,299	2,405	2,509	2,613	2,720	2,824	2,927	3,032	3,139
	Jan-97	2,097	2,202	2,306	2,413	2,517	2,621	2,727	2,833	2,936	3,042	3,147
	Jan-98	2,122	2,229	2,334	2,441	2,549	2,654	2,759	2,867	2,973	3,078	3,186
	Jan-99	2,170	2,279	2,386	2,495	2,603	2,713	2,820	2,929	3,038	3,146	3,255
	Jan-00	2,214	2,325	2,436	2,547	2,657	2,768	2,879	2,990	3,101	3,211	3,322
	Jul-00	2,281	2,395	2,510	2,622	2,737	2,851	2,965	3,079	3,193	3,308	3,422
	Jan-01	2,336	2,452	2,569	2,686	2,803	2,919	3,037	3,153	3,270	3,386	3,504
	Jul-01	2,336	2,452	2,569	2,686	2,803	2,919	3,037	3,153	3,270	3,386	3,504
	Jan-02	2,427	2,548	2,670	2,791	2,913	3,034	3,155	3,277	3,398	3,520	3,641

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-2E	Apr-55	1,355	1,422	1,492	1,560	1,626	1,697	1,763	1,831	1,900	1,967	2,040
	Jun-58	1,388	1,463	1,532	1,601	1,671	1,742	1,810	1,885	1,952	2,022	2,092
	Oct-63	1,620	1,703	1,786	1,864	1,948	2,027	2,110	2,195	2,276	2,356	2,436
	Sep-64	1,661	1,746	1,829	1,913	1,997	2,078	2,166	2,248	2,330	2,415	2,497
	Sep-65	1,678	1,773	1,855	1,940	2,026	2,113	2,198	2,283	2,367	2,453	2,535
	Jul-66	1,734	1,816	1,919	2,006	2,092	2,179	2,267	2,356	2,440	2,532	2,619
	Oct-67	1,769	1,855	1,944	2,037	2,137	2,225	2,315	2,405	2,495	2,584	2,674
	Jul-68	1,782	1,871	1,962	2,050	2,153	2,244	2,333	2,423	2,515	2,603	2,690
	Jul-69	1,886	1,977	2,074	2,168	2,262	2,374	2,465	2,560	2,654	2,753	2,845
	Jan-70	1,960	2,059	2,156	2,254	2,352	2,453	2,564	2,665	2,765	2,862	2,959
	Jan-71	1,986	2,084	2,182	2,285	2,384	2,484	2,584	2,700	2,802	2,901	3,001
	Nov-71	1,986	2,084	2,182	2,285	2,384	2,484	2,584	2,700	2,802	2,901	3,001
	Jan-72	2,041	2,144	2,246	2,344	2,449	2,554	2,653	2,758	2,877	2,978	3,083
	Oct-72	2,104	2,209	2,317	2,421	2,528	2,635	2,739	2,844	2,968	3,073	3,182
	Oct-73	2,104	2,209	2,317	2,421	2,528	2,635	2,739	2,844	2,950	3,073	3,182
	Oct-74	2,043	2,146	2,248	2,347	2,453	2,556	2,658	2,762	2,862	2,966	3,085
	Oct-75	1,890	1,982	2,077	2,171	2,267	2,364	2,458	2,554	2,648	2,745	2,837
	Oct-76	1,822	1,913	2,006	2,095	2,188	2,281	2,374	2,461	2,556	2,647	2,738
	Oct-77	1,788	1,882	1,966	2,057	2,147	2,238	2,327	2,418	2,507	2,594	2,685
	Oct-78	1,780	1,866	1,960	2,049	2,138	2,226	2,321	2,407	2,496	2,586	2,677
	Oct-79	1,737	1,822	1,907	1,997	2,082	2,171	2,259	2,343	2,433	2,520	2,607
	Oct-80	1,654	1,738	1,819	1,903	1,988	2,073	2,155	2,238	2,323	2,405	2,486
	Oct-81	1,692	1,775	1,861	1,944	2,035	2,118	2,204	2,289	2,375	2,459	2,542
	Oct-82	1,692	1,775	1,861	1,944	2,035	2,118	2,204	2,289	2,375	2,459	2,542
	Jan-84	1,747	1,837	1,922	2,011	2,099	2,183	2,276	2,363	2,450	2,538	2,626
	Jan-85	1,769	1,855	1,944	2,039	2,122	2,210	2,299	2,390	2,479	2,570	2,658
	Oct-85	1,822	1,913	2,006	2,095	2,188	2,281	2,374	2,461	2,556	2,647	2,738
	Jan-87	1,845	1,936	2,027	2,121	2,213	2,304	2,399	2,494	2,586	2,680	2,770
	Jan-88	1,800	1,891	1,982	2,073	2,162	2,252	2,340	2,433	2,523	2,614	2,705
	Jan-89	1,799	1,889	1,977	2,069	2,159	2,250	2,337	2,430	2,520	2,610	2,700
	Jan-90	1,782	1,869	1,960	2,049	2,138	2,227	2,320	2,409	2,496	2,587	2,678
	Jan-91	1,747	1,836	1,924	2,011	2,097	2,185	2,276	2,362	2,449	2,537	2,623
	Jan-92	1,773	1,861	1,952	2,042	2,130	2,218	2,309	2,398	2,485	2,575	2,662
	Jan-93	1,787	1,878	1,967	2,056	2,145	2,236	2,324	2,413	2,502	2,593	2,683
	Jan-94	1,783	1,870	1,962	2,051	2,138	2,228	2,319	2,407	2,497	2,586	2,677
	Jan-95	1,780	1,868	1,959	2,048	2,136	2,225	2,316	2,404	2,493	2,582	2,669
	Jan-96	1,770	1,858	1,948	2,036	2,125	2,212	2,301	2,390	2,479	2,566	2,656
	Jan-97	1,775	1,864	1,954	2,043	2,131	2,220	2,309	2,396	2,485	2,575	2,663
	Jan-98	1,797	1,887	1,977	2,066	2,157	2,247	2,337	2,425	2,515	2,605	2,695
	Jan-99	1,836	1,928	2,020	2,113	2,203	2,295	2,388	2,479	2,571	2,663	2,754
	Jan-00	1,875	1,969	2,061	2,156	2,249	2,343	2,437	2,531	2,625	2,719	2,812
	Jul-00	1,875	1,969	2,061	2,156	2,249	2,343	2,437	2,531	2,625	2,719	2,812
	Jan-01	1,880	1,975	2,069	2,162	2,256	2,350	2,445	2,539	2,633	2,726	2,820
	Jul-01	1,880	1,975	2,069	2,162	2,256	2,350	2,445	2,539	2,633	2,726	2,820
	Jan-02	1,936	2,033	2,129	2,226	2,323	2,420	2,517	2,613	2,710	2,807	2,904

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-1E	Apr-55	1,226	1,289	1,349	1,415	1,471	1,535	1,597	1,659	1,720	1,782	1,843
	Jun-58	1,235	1,300	1,359	1,422	1,484	1,545	1,610	1,671	1,735	1,798	1,858
	Oct-63	1,371	1,435	1,508	1,574	1,647	1,710	1,785	1,851	1,921	1,990	2,059
	Sep-64	1,406	1,472	1,544	1,617	1,687	1,758	1,829	1,897	1,967	2,042	2,110
	Sep-65	1,418	1,497	1,570	1,643	1,709	1,786	1,854	1,928	1,999	2,073	2,144
	Jul-66	1,463	1,537	1,619	1,695	1,768	1,841	1,918	1,990	2,063	2,138	2,210
	Oct-67	1,493	1,569	1,646	1,716	1,805	1,884	1,956	2,029	2,106	2,180	2,257
	Jul-68	1,505	1,578	1,655	1,734	1,816	1,894	1,968	2,047	2,122	2,199	2,277
	Jul-69	1,589	1,671	1,749	1,830	1,911	2,000	2,080	2,166	2,244	2,325	2,406
	Jan-70	1,654	1,738	1,819	1,903	1,988	2,073	2,168	2,250	2,333	2,419	2,501
	Jan-71	1,678	1,762	1,845	1,931	2,014	2,099	2,181	2,282	2,367	2,450	2,534
	Nov-71	1,678	1,762	1,845	1,931	2,014	2,099	2,181	2,282	2,367	2,450	2,534
	Jan-72	1,724	1,808	1,896	1,982	2,070	2,156	2,244	2,329	2,430	2,517	2,605
	Oct-72	1,779	1,865	1,957	2,045	2,136	2,224	2,315	2,405	2,509	2,594	2,686
	Oct-73	1,779	1,865	1,957	2,045	2,136	2,224	2,315	2,405	2,494	2,594	2,686
	Oct-74	1,725	1,810	1,897	1,986	2,073	2,158	2,246	2,331	2,419	2,507	2,607
	Oct-75	1,595	1,674	1,754	1,837	1,918	1,997	2,076	2,157	2,238	2,321	2,398
	Oct-76	1,538	1,617	1,695	1,771	1,848	1,925	2,005	2,079	2,157	2,236	2,314
	Oct-77	1,510	1,582	1,661	1,738	1,812	1,891	1,965	2,043	2,119	2,196	2,270
	Oct-78	1,505	1,578	1,655	1,732	1,807	1,886	1,959	2,037	2,110	2,183	2,260
	Oct-79	1,466	1,540	1,616	1,687	1,762	1,836	1,907	1,984	2,057	2,133	2,205
	Oct-80	1,398	1,467	1,540	1,610	1,679	1,749	1,819	1,892	1,962	2,035	2,101
	Oct-81	1,427	1,502	1,573	1,647	1,716	1,790	1,861	1,933	2,006	2,077	2,149
	Oct-82	1,427	1,502	1,573	1,647	1,716	1,790	1,861	1,933	2,006	2,077	2,149
	Jan-84	1,472	1,552	1,623	1,700	1,773	1,848	1,922	1,997	2,070	2,147	2,218
	Jan-85	1,495	1,570	1,647	1,720	1,798	1,867	1,943	2,021	2,095	2,171	2,248
	Oct-85	1,540	1,618	1,695	1,772	1,849	1,928	2,006	2,079	2,158	2,238	2,315
	Jan-87	1,558	1,639	1,714	1,792	1,867	1,952	2,027	2,108	2,182	2,263	2,340
	Jan-88	1,523	1,599	1,676	1,749	1,829	1,903	1,981	2,059	2,134	2,209	2,288
	Jan-89	1,520	1,597	1,672	1,748	1,825	1,902	1,977	2,053	2,131	2,207	2,284
	Jan-90	1,506	1,580	1,656	1,734	1,809	1,886	1,960	2,037	2,109	2,188	2,262
	Jan-91	1,476	1,553	1,624	1,701	1,774	1,848	1,924	1,997	2,070	2,146	2,218
	Jan-92	1,501	1,575	1,650	1,726	1,802	1,879	1,951	2,025	2,102	2,178	2,252
	Jan-93	1,510	1,586	1,662	1,738	1,813	1,890	1,967	2,043	2,118	2,195	2,268
	Jan-94	1,507	1,581	1,659	1,735	1,808	1,886	1,962	2,037	2,110	2,186	2,262
	Jan-95	1,504	1,579	1,655	1,732	1,806	1,883	1,959	2,035	2,107	2,183	2,258
	Jan-96	1,496	1,572	1,647	1,722	1,797	1,871	1,948	2,020	2,097	2,171	2,246
	Jan-97	1,501	1,576	1,652	1,728	1,803	1,877	1,954	2,026	2,103	2,178	2,253
	Jan-98	1,520	1,595	1,672	1,747	1,824	1,900	1,977	2,052	2,128	2,205	2,281
	Jan-99	1,553	1,631	1,709	1,787	1,864	1,942	2,020	2,098	2,175	2,253	2,331
	Jan-00	1,586	1,665	1,744	1,824	1,903	1,982	2,061	2,141	2,220	2,300	2,379
	Jul-00	1,586	1,665	1,744	1,824	1,903	1,982	2,061	2,141	2,220	2,300	2,379
	Jan-01	1,591	1,671	1,750	1,830	1,909	1,989	2,069	2,148	2,228	2,307	2,387
	Jul-01	1,591	1,671	1,750	1,830	1,909	1,989	2,069	2,148	2,228	2,307	2,387
	Jan-02	1,638	1,720	1,801	1,883	1,965	2,047	2,129	2,211	2,293	2,375	2,457

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-5	Jan-93	2,224	2,334	2,538	2,654	2,850	2,971	3,221	3,344	3,467	3,592	3,716
	Jan-94	2,218	2,329	2,531	2,649	2,843	2,961	3,210	3,335	3,457	3,583	3,706
	Jan-95	2,213	2,325	2,528	2,644	2,839	2,958	3,204	3,328	3,451	3,574	3,698
	Jan-96	2,203	2,314	2,513	2,630	2,823	2,938	3,187	3,310	3,432	3,554	3,678
	Jan-97	2,208	2,320	2,522	2,637	2,832	2,950	3,197	3,320	3,443	3,565	3,689
	Jan-98	2,236	2,347	2,553	2,668	2,866	2,985	3,235	3,359	3,483	3,607	3,734
	Jan-99	2,285	2,400	2,608	2,727	2,928	3,050	3,306	3,433	3,560	3,687	3,815
	Jan-00	2,331	2,449	2,662	2,783	2,989	3,113	3,375	3,505	3,634	3,763	3,894
	Jul-00	2,311	2,426	2,629	2,749	2,964	3,087	3,315	3,442	3,570	3,698	3,825
	Jan-01	2,366	2,485	2,693	2,815	3,035	3,161	3,395	3,525	3,656	3,786	3,917
	Jul-01	2,366	2,485	2,693	2,815	3,035	3,161	3,395	3,525	3,656	3,786	3,917
	Jan-02	2,482	2,606	2,824	2,953	3,184	3,316	3,561	3,698	3,835	3,971	4,108

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-4	Apr-55	1,582	1,665	1,804	1,887	1,966	2,050	2,207	2,292	2,378	2,464	2,638
	Jun-58	1,635	1,714	1,849	1,935	2,020	2,104	2,321	2,407	2,497	2,587	2,769
	Oct-63	1,812	1,903	2,061	2,156	2,250	2,340	2,630	2,732	2,835	2,934	3,037
	Sep-64	1,858	1,955	2,114	2,209	2,303	2,405	2,696	2,802	2,904	3,012	3,114
	Sep-65	1,882	1,982	2,147	2,246	2,339	2,439	2,738	2,843	2,950	3,055	3,161
	Jul-66	1,936	2,037	2,215	2,317	2,419	2,519	2,824	2,934	3,043	3,152	3,260
	Oct-67	1,977	2,077	2,249	2,350	2,469	2,572	2,884	2,994	3,109	3,214	3,328
	Jul-68	1,994	2,092	2,266	2,369	2,490	2,590	2,905	3,017	3,129	3,242	3,355
	Jul-69	2,106	2,210	2,396	2,503	2,614	2,739	3,072	3,189	3,308	3,426	3,545
	Jan-70	2,191	2,299	2,493	2,605	2,719	2,834	3,195	3,317	3,439	3,563	3,686
	Jan-71	2,221	2,331	2,526	2,642	2,756	2,869	3,218	3,362	3,489	3,614	3,738
	Nov-71	2,221	2,331	2,526	2,642	2,756	2,869	3,218	3,362	3,489	3,614	3,738
	Jan-72	2,282	2,396	2,591	2,713	2,827	2,949	3,301	3,433	3,583	3,710	3,838
	Oct-72	2,352	2,471	2,677	2,800	2,921	3,042	3,409	3,541	3,692	3,825	3,957
	Oct-73	2,352	2,471	2,677	2,800	2,921	3,042	3,409	3,541	3,673	3,825	3,957
	Oct-74	2,283	2,398	2,594	2,715	2,834	2,952	3,312	3,436	3,563	3,689	3,841
	Oct-75	2,110	2,216	2,400	2,512	2,619	2,727	3,060	3,180	3,296	3,414	3,534
	Oct-76	2,039	2,139	2,317	2,421	2,529	2,636	2,953	3,066	3,182	3,293	3,408
	Oct-77	1,998	2,099	2,273	2,377	2,480	2,586	2,899	3,012	3,120	3,236	3,344
	Oct-78	1,990	2,090	2,263	2,368	2,471	2,573	2,889	2,999	3,112	3,221	3,332
	Oct-79	1,938	2,040	2,207	2,304	2,409	2,510	2,814	2,923	3,030	3,142	3,247
	Oct-80	1,851	1,942	2,105	2,203	2,296	2,393	2,684	2,785	2,894	2,994	3,096
	Oct-81	1,892	1,988	2,153	2,251	2,345	2,446	2,746	2,849	2,955	3,061	3,167
	Oct-82	1,892	1,988	2,153	2,251	2,345	2,446	2,746	2,849	2,955	3,061	3,167
	Jan-84	1,956	2,051	2,222	2,325	2,424	2,528	2,834	2,939	3,053	3,162	3,274
	Jan-85	1,977	2,076	2,250	2,350	2,454	2,558	2,866	2,978	3,087	3,199	3,313
	Oct-85	2,039	2,139	2,317	2,423	2,529	2,636	2,954	3,067	3,183	3,296	3,409
	Jan-87	2,061	2,166	2,343	2,454	2,559	2,666	2,988	3,108	3,222	3,338	3,451
	Jan-88	2,012	2,114	2,290	2,392	2,497	2,603	2,921	3,030	3,145	3,254	3,369
	Jan-89	2,010	2,110	2,287	2,389	2,495	2,599	2,914	3,025	3,140	3,251	3,364
	Jan-90	1,990	2,092	2,263	2,368	2,473	2,575	2,889	2,998	3,111	3,222	3,333
	Jan-91	1,952	2,053	2,222	2,324	2,423	2,526	2,834	2,939	3,052	3,161	3,269
	Jan-92	1,983	2,081	2,254	2,359	2,461	2,564	2,874	2,985	3,095	3,205	3,317
	Jan-93	1,997	2,099	2,271	2,376	2,557	2,661	2,895	3,006	3,117	3,231	3,341
	Jan-94	1,994	2,091	2,265	2,369	2,549	2,655	2,887	2,999	3,109	3,222	3,332
	Jan-95	1,987	2,089	2,260	2,365	2,544	2,650	2,881	2,993	3,103	3,213	3,326
	Jan-96	1,977	2,076	2,249	2,351	2,529	2,636	2,866	2,976	3,086	3,197	3,308
	Jan-97	1,984	2,084	2,255	2,358	2,537	2,644	2,874	2,985	3,096	3,205	3,317
	Jan-98	2,009	2,108	2,283	2,386	2,568	2,676	2,909	3,021	3,133	3,244	3,357
	Jan-99	2,052	2,155	2,333	2,440	2,625	2,734	2,971	3,087	3,202	3,316	3,431
	Jan-00	2,095	2,200	2,381	2,490	2,680	2,791	3,034	3,151	3,267	3,384	3,501
	Jul-00	2,076	2,179	2,360	2,468	2,658	2,769	3,034	3,151	3,267	3,384	3,501
	Jan-01	2,126	2,232	2,417	2,527	2,722	2,836	3,044	3,160	3,277	3,395	3,512
	Jul-01	2,126	2,232	2,417	2,527	2,722	2,836	3,044	3,160	3,277	3,395	3,512
	Jan-02	2,240	2,352	2,547	2,663	2,869	2,988	3,207	3,331	3,454	3,578	3,701

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-3	Apr-55	1,384	1,454	1,576	1,651	1,724	1,798	1,938	2,016	2,090	2,167	2,263
	Jun-58	1,454	1,528	1,659	1,735	1,809	1,887	2,041	2,118	2,197	2,277	2,352
	Oct-63	1,591	1,671	1,815	1,899	1,982	2,068	2,226	2,314	2,399	2,484	2,571
	Sep-64	1,634	1,710	1,861	1,948	2,035	2,119	2,283	2,374	2,459	2,547	2,637
	Sep-65	1,648	1,741	1,892	1,977	2,063	2,150	2,321	2,407	2,497	2,587	2,677
	Jul-66	1,701	1,787	1,952	2,042	2,133	2,221	2,392	2,484	2,576	2,669	2,764
	Oct-67	1,737	1,823	1,981	2,073	2,174	2,266	2,439	2,534	2,630	2,723	2,817
	Jul-68	1,748	1,838	1,996	2,087	2,191	2,283	2,460	2,557	2,650	2,747	2,842
	Jul-69	1,849	1,940	2,110	2,206	2,301	2,414	2,598	2,700	2,802	2,902	3,002
	Jan-70	1,924	2,020	2,196	2,295	2,396	2,495	2,705	2,807	2,910	3,017	3,120
	Jan-71	1,950	2,047	2,224	2,327	2,425	2,529	2,723	2,845	2,952	3,059	3,163
	Nov-71	1,950	2,047	2,224	2,327	2,425	2,529	2,723	2,845	2,952	3,059	3,163
	Jan-72	2,005	2,104	2,285	2,388	2,494	2,595	2,801	2,906	3,032	3,143	3,249
	Oct-72	2,068	2,170	2,358	2,465	2,572	2,680	2,889	2,999	3,128	3,241	3,350
	Oct-73	2,068	2,170	2,358	2,465	2,572	2,680	2,889	2,999	3,112	3,241	3,350
	Oct-74	2,006	2,105	2,288	2,392	2,496	2,598	2,802	2,908	3,017	3,123	3,251
	Oct-75	1,853	1,944	2,117	2,210	2,304	2,406	2,589	2,688	2,794	2,894	2,990
	Oct-76	1,788	1,883	2,042	2,136	2,226	2,323	2,498	2,594	2,689	2,793	2,885
	Oct-77	1,754	1,842	2,005	2,094	2,183	2,279	2,453	2,547	2,643	2,738	2,829
	Oct-78	1,748	1,837	1,996	2,084	2,176	2,268	2,442	2,538	2,635	2,725	2,820
	Oct-79	1,704	1,791	1,943	2,037	2,122	2,209	2,383	2,476	2,565	2,658	2,752
	Oct-80	1,624	1,706	1,853	1,937	2,023	2,108	2,270	2,362	2,446	2,534	2,622
	Oct-81	1,662	1,746	1,896	1,984	2,070	2,156	2,324	2,413	2,502	2,590	2,682
	Oct-82	1,662	1,746	1,896	1,984	2,070	2,156	2,324	2,413	2,502	2,590	2,682
	Jan-84	1,714	1,804	1,960	2,047	2,138	2,226	2,399	2,493	2,584	2,677	2,768
	Jan-85	1,738	1,825	1,982	2,074	2,166	2,254	2,428	2,520	2,614	2,708	2,803
	Oct-85	1,790	1,884	2,043	2,136	2,227	2,324	2,501	2,594	2,690	2,793	2,889
	Jan-87	1,812	1,902	2,069	2,162	2,254	2,350	2,532	2,628	2,726	2,823	2,923
	Jan-88	1,771	1,858	2,017	2,109	2,204	2,294	2,471	2,566	2,661	2,758	2,854
	Jan-89	1,764	1,854	2,014	2,106	2,199	2,290	2,468	2,563	2,657	2,754	2,847
	Jan-90	1,749	1,840	1,997	2,088	2,178	2,268	2,443	2,538	2,635	2,726	2,820
	Jan-91	1,719	1,804	1,959	2,049	2,137	2,226	2,398	2,490	2,583	2,675	2,768
	Jan-92	1,744	1,831	1,987	2,079	2,169	2,259	2,433	2,528	2,620	2,715	2,809
	Jan-93	1,754	1,844	2,004	2,095	2,183	2,277	2,450	2,544	2,641	2,734	2,829
	Jan-94	1,750	1,840	1,998	2,088	2,178	2,270	2,443	2,538	2,634	2,726	2,820
	Jan-95	1,747	1,838	1,995	2,085	2,175	2,266	2,440	2,532	2,629	2,723	2,815
	Jan-96	1,739	1,827	1,982	2,073	2,163	2,254	2,428	2,520	2,613	2,706	2,801
	Jan-97	1,745	1,832	1,988	2,080	2,170	2,260	2,434	2,527	2,620	2,715	2,809
	Jan-98	1,767	1,854	2,013	2,105	2,197	2,288	2,463	2,559	2,653	2,748	2,842
	Jan-99	1,805	1,896	2,057	2,150	2,244	2,339	2,517	2,615	2,712	2,807	2,905
	Jan-00	1,842	1,935	2,100	2,196	2,291	2,386	2,570	2,668	2,767	2,867	2,965
	Jul-00	1,827	1,920	2,079	2,173	2,342	2,440	2,618	2,720	2,820	2,921	3,022
	Jan-01	1,871	1,965	2,129	2,225	2,398	2,498	2,682	2,785	2,888	2,991	3,094
	Jul-01	1,871	1,965	2,129	2,225	2,398	2,498	2,682	2,785	2,888	2,991	3,094
	Jan-02	1,981	2,080	2,254	2,356	2,539	2,645	2,839	2,949	3,058	3,167	3,276

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-2	Apr-55	1,227	1,290	1,423	1,492	1,557	1,620	1,726	1,792	1,858	1,928	2,073
	Jun-58	1,290	1,352	1,497	1,568	1,635	1,703	1,772	1,840	1,905	1,977	2,045
	Oct-63	1,426	1,502	1,639	1,709	1,788	1,861	1,936	2,012	2,087	2,162	2,238
	Sep-64	1,464	1,538	1,678	1,754	1,831	1,907	1,986	2,061	2,139	2,215	2,292
	Sep-65	1,477	1,561	1,703	1,782	1,858	1,936	2,014	2,092	2,171	2,250	2,328
	Jul-66	1,526	1,601	1,759	1,838	1,920	1,998	2,078	2,161	2,242	2,323	2,400
	Oct-67	1,557	1,636	1,786	1,864	1,960	2,042	2,122	2,206	2,288	2,369	2,453
	Jul-68	1,570	1,649	1,799	1,884	1,975	2,057	2,139	2,222	2,302	2,386	2,470
	Jul-69	1,659	1,742	1,900	1,988	2,075	2,172	2,260	2,345	2,435	2,522	2,612
	Jan-70	1,726	1,810	1,977	2,068	2,157	2,249	2,350	2,440	2,533	2,623	2,715
	Jan-71	1,748	1,837	2,005	2,095	2,183	2,281	2,369	2,476	2,566	2,659	2,753
	Nov-71	1,748	1,837	2,005	2,095	2,183	2,281	2,369	2,476	2,566	2,659	2,753
	Jan-72	1,799	1,889	2,059	2,153	2,248	2,338	2,434	2,529	2,638	2,732	2,825
	Oct-72	1,853	1,944	2,122	2,221	2,321	2,415	2,513	2,607	2,721	2,817	2,915
	Oct-73	1,853	1,944	2,122	2,221	2,321	2,415	2,513	2,607	2,705	2,817	2,915
	Oct-74	1,800	1,891	2,060	2,155	2,249	2,339	2,435	2,532	2,626	2,720	2,827
	Oct-75	1,662	1,747	1,903	1,994	2,078	2,168	2,252	2,338	2,428	2,515	2,601
	Oct-76	1,605	1,685	1,838	1,922	2,008	2,088	2,172	2,257	2,339	2,425	2,510
	Oct-77	1,574	1,653	1,805	1,889	1,966	2,050	2,134	2,215	2,297	2,382	2,464
	Oct-78	1,570	1,648	1,799	1,883	1,962	2,044	2,125	2,207	2,290	2,374	2,454
	Oct-79	1,529	1,606	1,751	1,831	1,911	1,994	2,073	2,153	2,229	2,314	2,392
	Oct-80	1,461	1,532	1,671	1,747	1,823	1,899	1,976	2,051	2,130	2,205	2,283
	Oct-81	1,492	1,568	1,707	1,787	1,863	1,940	2,021	2,099	2,176	2,254	2,331
	Oct-82	1,492	1,568	1,707	1,787	1,863	1,940	2,021	2,099	2,176	2,254	2,331
	Jan-84	1,540	1,618	1,763	1,843	1,925	2,006	2,084	2,168	2,248	2,329	2,409
	Jan-85	1,558	1,639	1,786	1,865	1,948	2,027	2,113	2,195	2,276	2,358	2,436
	Oct-85	1,606	1,685	1,838	1,922	2,008	2,090	2,174	2,259	2,340	2,428	2,512
	Jan-87	1,623	1,706	1,860	1,944	2,029	2,118	2,203	2,288	2,374	2,459	2,542
	Jan-88	1,588	1,666	1,816	1,900	1,984	2,065	2,149	2,233	2,316	2,398	2,482
	Jan-89	1,582	1,663	1,813	1,896	1,982	2,064	2,147	2,228	2,315	2,393	2,478
	Jan-90	1,570	1,650	1,798	1,883	1,964	2,044	2,126	2,208	2,291	2,373	2,454
	Jan-91	1,540	1,618	1,763	1,845	1,925	2,006	2,085	2,167	2,248	2,328	2,409
	Jan-92	1,565	1,644	1,792	1,871	1,955	2,037	2,119	2,199	2,282	2,363	2,443
	Jan-93	1,575	1,655	1,803	1,887	1,969	2,051	2,133	2,213	2,296	2,379	2,460
	Jan-94	1,571	1,650	1,799	1,883	1,964	2,046	2,127	2,209	2,291	2,374	2,453
	Jan-95	1,569	1,647	1,797	1,878	1,961	2,043	2,124	2,206	2,287	2,369	2,449
	Jan-96	1,561	1,640	1,786	1,868	1,950	2,028	2,112	2,193	2,274	2,356	2,436
	Jan-97	1,566	1,645	1,792	1,873	1,956	2,037	2,118	2,199	2,281	2,362	2,443
	Jan-98	1,584	1,663	1,814	1,896	1,979	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,391	2,474
	Jan-99	1,619	1,701	1,854	1,937	2,022	2,106	2,192	2,276	2,359	2,444	2,528
	Jan-00	1,653	1,736	1,892	1,978	2,064	2,150	2,237	2,322	2,408	2,494	2,580
	Jul-00	1,633	1,714	1,857	1,942	2,093	2,180	2,267	2,355	2,442	2,530	2,616
	Jan-01	1,673	1,756	1,902	1,989	2,144	2,233	2,323	2,411	2,501	2,590	2,680
	Jul-01	1,673	1,756	1,902	1,989	2,144	2,233	2,323	2,411	2,501	2,590	2,680
	Jan-02	1,779	1,868	2,024	2,116	2,280	2,375	2,470	2,565	2,660	2,755	2,850

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-1	Apr-55	1,146	1,205	1,270	1,329	1,385	1,446	1,571	1,631	1,692	1,751	1,812
	Jun-58	1,205	1,265	1,326	1,385	1,448	1,508	1,570	1,630	1,691	1,749	1,810
	Oct-63	1,323	1,388	1,461	1,526	1,591	1,659	1,725	1,791	1,858	1,925	1,994
	Sep-64	1,358	1,424	1,495	1,565	1,634	1,701	1,769	1,838	1,904	1,975	2,043
	Sep-65	1,373	1,450	1,520	1,582	1,655	1,726	1,798	1,864	1,935	2,006	2,074
	Jul-66	1,417	1,487	1,569	1,641	1,708	1,782	1,853	1,925	1,997	2,069	2,142
	Oct-67	1,446	1,518	1,589	1,662	1,746	1,816	1,892	1,964	2,041	2,113	2,182
	Jul-68	1,457	1,530	1,602	1,676	1,761	1,832	1,905	1,981	2,054	2,130	2,204
	Jul-69	1,540	1,617	1,695	1,772	1,849	1,937	2,016	2,094	2,171	2,250	2,328
	Jan-70	1,601	1,682	1,762	1,842	1,922	2,005	2,095	2,176	2,257	2,337	2,420
	Jan-71	1,622	1,704	1,787	1,865	1,950	2,029	2,113	2,207	2,289	2,374	2,454
	Nov-71	1,622	1,704	1,787	1,865	1,950	2,029	2,113	2,207	2,289	2,374	2,454
	Jan-72	1,665	1,749	1,836	1,920	2,000	2,084	2,170	2,254	2,350	2,435	2,520
	Oct-72	1,720	1,806	1,893	1,980	2,068	2,153	2,241	2,327	2,425	2,513	2,598
	Oct-73	1,720	1,806	1,893	1,980	2,068	2,153	2,241	2,327	2,413	2,513	2,598
	Oct-74	1,669	1,751	1,837	1,921	2,006	2,088	2,171	2,256	2,338	2,424	2,522
	Oct-75	1,543	1,620	1,700	1,775	1,853	1,931	2,009	2,084	2,166	2,243	2,322
	Oct-76	1,490	1,565	1,641	1,710	1,788	1,861	1,937	2,013	2,087	2,162	2,241
	Oct-77	1,462	1,534	1,607	1,682	1,754	1,829	1,900	1,976	2,049	2,121	2,197
	Oct-78	1,457	1,529	1,601	1,674	1,748	1,822	1,894	1,966	2,042	2,117	2,188
	Oct-79	1,419	1,491	1,561	1,634	1,703	1,774	1,845	1,920	1,990	2,061	2,134
	Oct-80	1,351	1,420	1,490	1,557	1,623	1,692	1,761	1,829	1,896	1,964	2,037
	Oct-81	1,383	1,453	1,523	1,591	1,661	1,732	1,802	1,867	1,938	2,011	2,078
	Oct-82	1,383	1,453	1,523	1,591	1,661	1,732	1,802	1,867	1,938	2,011	2,078
	Jan-84	1,426	1,499	1,571	1,646	1,714	1,788	1,858	1,931	2,000	2,076	2,148
	Jan-85	1,447	1,518	1,589	1,662	1,737	1,808	1,885	1,956	2,026	2,100	2,172
	Oct-85	1,491	1,565	1,641	1,710	1,790	1,863	1,937	2,013	2,088	2,166	2,241
	Jan-87	1,508	1,581	1,660	1,736	1,810	1,889	1,963	2,041	2,114	2,191	2,266
	Jan-88	1,471	1,545	1,620	1,695	1,769	1,841	1,918	1,988	2,064	2,139	2,210
	Jan-89	1,469	1,544	1,618	1,691	1,764	1,840	1,913	1,987	2,061	2,136	2,208
	Jan-90	1,460	1,530	1,603	1,678	1,748	1,822	1,895	1,969	2,043	2,114	2,189
	Jan-91	1,428	1,501	1,573	1,646	1,718	1,790	1,859	1,933	2,004	2,076	2,147
	Jan-92	1,453	1,526	1,596	1,669	1,743	1,814	1,889	1,963	2,036	2,105	2,179
	Jan-93	1,463	1,535	1,610	1,682	1,753	1,828	1,900	1,975	2,049	2,121	2,196
	Jan-94	1,460	1,531	1,605	1,678	1,749	1,825	1,896	1,969	2,045	2,117	2,188
	Jan-95	1,457	1,529	1,602	1,674	1,746	1,821	1,894	1,967	2,042	2,110	2,185
	Jan-96	1,450	1,521	1,592	1,665	1,738	1,810	1,884	1,957	2,026	2,100	2,174
	Jan-97	1,453	1,526	1,597	1,670	1,743	1,817	1,890	1,962	2,035	2,106	2,180
	Jan-98	1,470	1,544	1,617	1,691	1,765	1,838	1,912	1,985	2,058	2,133	2,206
	Jan-99	1,502	1,579	1,653	1,728	1,804	1,879	1,955	2,028	2,104	2,179	2,255
	Jan-00	1,534	1,611	1,687	1,764	1,841	1,918	1,995	2,070	2,148	2,225	2,302
	Jul-00	1,534	1,611	1,687	1,764	1,841	1,918	1,995	2,070	2,148	2,225	2,302
	Jan-01	1,539	1,616	1,693	1,770	1,847	1,924	2,001	2,078	2,155	2,232	2,308
	Jul-01	1,539	1,616	1,693	1,770	1,847	1,924	2,001	2,078	2,155	2,232	2,308
	Jan-02	1,637	1,719	1,801	1,883	1,965	2,046	2,128	2,210	2,292	2,374	2,456

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-9	Jun-58	1,329	1,396	1,497	1,568	1,635	1,703	1,772	1,840	1,905	1,977	2,045
	Oct-63	1,420	1,492	1,646	1,728	1,806	1,884	2,149	2,229	2,315	2,399	2,480
	Sep-64	1,457	1,529	1,685	1,763	1,851	1,929	2,204	2,289	2,375	2,459	2,542
	Sep-65	1,546	1,624	1,794	1,879	1,959	2,051	2,339	2,433	2,522	2,614	2,702
	Jul-66	1,599	1,679	1,851	1,935	2,021	2,105	2,419	2,512	2,605	2,696	2,794
	Oct-67	1,631	1,710	1,891	1,976	2,063	2,149	2,454	2,547	2,658	2,754	2,848
	Jul-68	1,646	1,726	1,903	1,994	2,078	2,168	2,473	2,570	2,680	2,774	2,871
	Jul-69	1,738	1,825	2,013	2,105	2,198	2,290	2,614	2,715	2,816	2,933	3,036
	Jan-70	1,807	1,897	2,094	2,189	2,288	2,383	2,720	2,824	2,929	3,033	3,159
	Jan-71	1,831	1,924	2,122	2,221	2,321	2,414	2,756	2,862	2,969	3,074	3,183
	Nov-71	1,831	1,924	2,122	2,221	2,321	2,414	2,756	2,862	2,969	3,074	3,183
	Jan-72	1,885	1,976	2,180	2,282	2,382	2,479	2,829	2,937	3,050	3,160	3,269
	Oct-72	1,940	2,041	2,250	2,350	2,456	2,558	2,922	3,032	3,146	3,257	3,372
	Oct-73	1,940	2,041	2,250	2,350	2,456	2,558	2,922	3,032	3,146	3,257	3,372
	Oct-74	1,886	1,980	2,181	2,283	2,383	2,480	2,834	2,939	3,053	3,161	3,273
	Oct-75	1,742	1,830	2,020	2,113	2,204	2,295	2,620	2,721	2,823	2,925	3,024
	Oct-76	1,682	1,764	1,948	2,040	2,126	2,213	2,529	2,626	2,722	2,819	2,921
	Oct-77	1,650	1,734	1,911	1,998	2,084	2,172	2,480	2,576	2,674	2,768	2,863
	Oct-78	1,646	1,726	1,903	1,990	2,077	2,167	2,471	2,566	2,663	2,759	2,854
	Oct-79	1,601	1,683	1,854	1,938	2,025	2,110	2,411	2,502	2,593	2,687	2,778
	Oct-80	1,528	1,602	1,771	1,851	1,932	2,013	2,296	2,385	2,476	2,564	2,652
	Oct-81	1,599	1,679	1,852	1,936	2,022	2,106	2,406	2,497	2,590	2,684	2,774
	Oct-82	1,599	1,679	1,852	1,936	2,022	2,106	2,406	2,497	2,590	2,684	2,774
	Jan-84	1,650	1,735	1,913	1,999	2,087	2,174	2,482	2,577	2,677	2,771	2,866
	Jan-85	1,671	1,754	1,936	2,023	2,114	2,203	2,515	2,612	2,708	2,804	2,902
	Oct-85	1,723	1,807	1,996	2,084	2,176	2,267	2,589	2,687	2,793	2,892	2,988
	Jan-87	1,742	1,830	2,020	2,113	2,204	2,295	2,620	2,722	2,823	2,926	3,025
	Jan-88	1,702	1,787	1,969	2,061	2,150	2,242	2,559	2,658	2,756	2,856	2,954
	Jan-89	1,701	1,785	1,967	2,059	2,148	2,239	2,557	2,652	2,754	2,849	2,949
	Jan-90	1,684	1,769	1,950	2,041	2,128	2,217	2,530	2,630	2,726	2,824	2,922
	Jan-91	1,653	1,736	1,911	2,000	2,087	2,174	2,482	2,579	2,675	2,770	2,864
	Jan-92	1,678	1,759	1,940	2,028	2,120	2,207	2,521	2,617	2,714	2,811	2,908
	Jan-93	1,688	1,773	1,956	2,047	2,216	2,312	2,537	2,636	2,733	2,833	2,928
	Jan-94	1,684	1,770	1,951	2,042	2,211	2,302	2,530	2,629	2,725	2,824	2,922
	Jan-95	1,682	1,767	1,948	2,039	2,208	2,299	2,526	2,623	2,722	2,817	2,917
	Jan-96	1,672	1,755	1,936	2,023	2,196	2,287	2,512	2,608	2,705	2,803	2,901
	Jan-97	1,678	1,762	1,942	2,029	2,203	2,294	2,521	2,616	2,714	2,811	2,908
	Jan-98	1,699	1,783	1,966	2,055	2,229	2,322	2,552	2,649	2,748	2,844	2,944
	Jan-99	1,736	1,822	2,010	2,101	2,279	2,373	2,607	2,708	2,807	2,907	3,008
	Jan-00	1,772	1,860	2,051	2,144	2,325	2,422	2,660	2,763	2,866	2,967	3,070
	Jul-00	1,793	1,883	2,050	2,143	2,320	2,417	2,629	2,730	2,832	2,932	3,033
	Jan-01	1,836	1,928	2,099	2,195	2,376	2,475	2,692	2,796	2,899	3,003	3,106
	Jul-01	1,836	1,928	2,099	2,195	2,376	2,475	2,692	2,796	2,899	3,003	3,106
	Jan-02	1,972	2,070	2,254	2,356	2,550	2,657	2,903	3,015	3,126	3,238	3,350

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-8	Jun-58	1,144	1,201	1,292	1,349	1,411	1,467	1,529	1,582	1,648	1,704	1,764
	Oct-63	1,242	1,307	1,450	1,526	1,591	1,659	1,919	1,994	2,068	2,142	2,213
	Sep-64	1,274	1,339	1,487	1,556	1,634	1,701	1,965	2,043	2,119	2,195	2,268
	Sep-65	1,355	1,423	1,578	1,653	1,726	1,808	2,090	2,171	2,252	2,331	2,414
	Jul-66	1,400	1,469	1,634	1,706	1,782	1,854	2,158	2,243	2,327	2,409	2,493
	Oct-67	1,427	1,502	1,665	1,742	1,816	1,894	2,191	2,277	2,376	2,459	2,544
	Jul-68	1,442	1,511	1,679	1,754	1,832	1,907	2,207	2,293	2,392	2,478	2,564
	Jul-69	1,523	1,600	1,774	1,854	1,937	2,020	2,333	2,423	2,515	2,619	2,712
	Jan-70	1,580	1,662	1,845	1,931	2,014	2,099	2,428	2,521	2,615	2,708	2,817
	Jan-71	1,605	1,685	1,867	1,957	2,043	2,130	2,460	2,557	2,651	2,747	2,842
	Nov-71	1,605	1,685	1,867	1,957	2,043	2,130	2,460	2,557	2,651	2,747	2,842
	Jan-72	1,649	1,732	1,922	2,011	2,096	2,182	2,528	2,626	2,722	2,819	2,918
	Oct-72	1,701	1,787	1,982	2,074	2,166	2,254	2,606	2,708	2,807	2,908	3,012
	Oct-73	1,701	1,787	1,982	2,074	2,166	2,254	2,606	2,708	2,807	2,908	3,012
	Oct-74	1,650	1,734	1,924	2,012	2,099	2,183	2,530	2,628	2,723	2,823	2,922
	Oct-75	1,526	1,602	1,779	1,858	1,940	2,022	2,338	2,430	2,520	2,612	2,701
	Oct-76	1,470	1,545	1,712	1,794	1,871	1,952	2,257	2,343	2,431	2,519	2,606
	Oct-77	1,446	1,518	1,684	1,761	1,838	1,917	2,215	2,299	2,385	2,471	2,558
	Oct-78	1,442	1,510	1,678	1,753	1,830	1,905	2,207	2,292	2,378	2,461	2,547
	Oct-79	1,402	1,471	1,636	1,708	1,786	1,858	2,150	2,233	2,321	2,400	2,482
	Oct-80	1,338	1,406	1,560	1,631	1,702	1,773	2,050	2,131	2,208	2,289	2,368
	Oct-81	1,400	1,469	1,634	1,706	1,782	1,854	2,148	2,228	2,314	2,396	2,479
	Oct-82	1,400	1,469	1,634	1,706	1,782	1,854	2,148	2,228	2,314	2,396	2,479
	Jan-84	1,447	1,518	1,685	1,762	1,840	1,918	2,216	2,299	2,388	2,473	2,560
	Jan-85	1,464	1,537	1,704	1,785	1,861	1,938	2,244	2,330	2,418	2,503	2,589
	Oct-85	1,508	1,580	1,758	1,838	1,919	1,998	2,312	2,400	2,492	2,577	2,669
	Jan-87	1,526	1,602	1,780	1,859	1,940	2,022	2,338	2,430	2,520	2,610	2,700
	Jan-88	1,490	1,568	1,737	1,815	1,894	1,975	2,285	2,373	2,460	2,547	2,638
	Jan-89	1,488	1,564	1,735	1,813	1,893	1,971	2,282	2,368	2,458	2,543	2,635
	Jan-90	1,474	1,552	1,719	1,797	1,879	1,955	2,257	2,345	2,433	2,521	2,607
	Jan-91	1,448	1,520	1,687	1,762	1,841	1,918	2,216	2,301	2,386	2,474	2,559
	Jan-92	1,468	1,542	1,710	1,791	1,866	1,945	2,250	2,337	2,422	2,510	2,597
	Jan-93	1,479	1,555	1,724	1,803	1,966	2,048	2,265	2,354	2,441	2,528	2,615
	Jan-94	1,475	1,550	1,720	1,799	1,960	2,044	2,259	2,345	2,435	2,522	2,607
	Jan-95	1,474	1,548	1,718	1,796	1,958	2,041	2,256	2,341	2,430	2,517	2,603
	Jan-96	1,466	1,538	1,707	1,785	1,945	2,025	2,243	2,329	2,417	2,502	2,589
	Jan-97	1,470	1,544	1,712	1,791	1,952	2,034	2,251	2,337	2,423	2,511	2,597
	Jan-98	1,488	1,563	1,734	1,813	1,976	2,057	2,278	2,365	2,453	2,541	2,629
	Jan-99	1,522	1,596	1,772	1,853	2,019	2,103	2,328	2,417	2,507	2,596	2,686
	Jan-00	1,553	1,630	1,809	1,891	2,060	2,147	2,376	2,468	2,558	2,650	2,741
	Jul-00	1,563	1,641	1,796	1,877	2,042	2,127	2,338	2,429	2,519	2,608	2,698
	Jan-01	1,600	1,680	1,838	1,922	2,091	2,178	2,395	2,487	2,579	2,671	2,763
	Jul-01	1,600	1,680	1,838	1,922	2,091	2,178	2,395	2,487	2,579	2,671	2,763
	Jan-02	1,710	1,795	1,965	2,054	2,234	2,328	2,559	2,658	2,756	2,854	2,953

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-7	Apr-55	1,028	1,079	1,151	1,205	1,256	1,309	1,427	1,484	1,540	1,595	1,650
	Jun-58	1,079	1,136	1,190	1,242	1,300	1,351	1,409	1,463	1,517	1,571	1,623
	Oct-63	1,096	1,151	1,289	1,352	1,416	1,471	1,725	1,791	1,858	1,925	1,994
	Sep-64	1,126	1,179	1,318	1,382	1,450	1,510	1,769	1,838	1,904	1,975	2,043
	Sep-65	1,196	1,255	1,406	1,467	1,532	1,606	1,885	1,956	2,025	2,099	2,171
	Jul-66	1,233	1,298	1,450	1,517	1,579	1,649	1,940	2,017	2,092	2,168	2,244
	Oct-67	1,261	1,320	1,479	1,546	1,617	1,684	1,968	2,047	2,137	2,210	2,290
	Jul-68	1,268	1,332	1,492	1,560	1,626	1,699	1,988	2,063	2,153	2,228	2,303
	Jul-69	1,341	1,411	1,575	1,649	1,723	1,792	2,100	2,180	2,262	2,358	2,438
	Jan-70	1,396	1,466	1,643	1,712	1,790	1,864	2,181	2,267	2,352	2,436	2,535
	Jan-71	1,417	1,487	1,661	1,738	1,812	1,891	2,210	2,297	2,384	2,470	2,556
	Nov-71	1,417	1,487	1,661	1,738	1,812	1,891	2,210	2,297	2,384	2,470	2,556
	Jan-72	1,453	1,528	1,706	1,786	1,863	1,940	2,273	2,363	2,449	2,535	2,623
	Oct-72	1,499	1,573	1,762	1,841	1,922	2,005	2,340	2,434	2,526	2,615	2,707
	Oct-73	1,499	1,573	1,762	1,841	1,922	2,005	2,340	2,434	2,526	2,615	2,707
	Oct-74	1,454	1,529	1,707	1,788	1,864	1,942	2,276	2,364	2,450	2,538	2,626
	Oct-75	1,345	1,416	1,578	1,653	1,725	1,799	2,104	2,182	2,266	2,344	2,430
	Oct-76	1,298	1,364	1,526	1,595	1,663	1,735	2,027	2,106	2,183	2,263	2,340
	Oct-77	1,271	1,338	1,496	1,565	1,635	1,702	1,994	2,069	2,147	2,222	2,298
	Oct-78	1,266	1,332	1,492	1,560	1,626	1,697	1,984	2,060	2,138	2,213	2,290
	Oct-79	1,237	1,300	1,453	1,521	1,582	1,653	1,933	2,009	2,082	2,158	2,233
	Oct-80	1,178	1,238	1,385	1,450	1,511	1,574	1,843	1,918	1,988	2,059	2,131
	Oct-81	1,233	1,298	1,452	1,518	1,580	1,650	1,931	2,006	2,078	2,155	2,228
	Oct-82	1,233	1,298	1,452	1,518	1,580	1,650	1,931	2,006	2,078	2,155	2,228
	Jan-84	1,274	1,339	1,497	1,568	1,635	1,702	1,995	2,070	2,148	2,224	2,299
	Jan-85	1,291	1,355	1,517	1,581	1,654	1,725	2,017	2,095	2,172	2,251	2,329
	Oct-85	1,329	1,396	1,563	1,635	1,704	1,775	2,077	2,158	2,242	2,322	2,400
	Jan-87	1,347	1,416	1,579	1,653	1,726	1,799	2,105	2,182	2,266	2,345	2,429
	Jan-88	1,315	1,381	1,544	1,616	1,684	1,754	2,054	2,134	2,213	2,293	2,373
	Jan-89	1,311	1,379	1,541	1,613	1,683	1,751	2,050	2,130	2,209	2,289	2,368
	Jan-90	1,301	1,366	1,528	1,597	1,665	1,737	2,035	2,109	2,189	2,266	2,345
	Jan-91	1,277	1,340	1,497	1,567	1,635	1,703	1,995	2,070	2,148	2,224	2,301
	Jan-92	1,295	1,362	1,521	1,590	1,660	1,731	2,022	2,101	2,179	2,256	2,336
	Jan-93	1,302	1,371	1,533	1,602	1,754	1,830	2,040	2,117	2,197	2,274	2,354
	Jan-94	1,301	1,367	1,529	1,599	1,749	1,825	2,029	2,110	2,188	2,267	2,345
	Jan-95	1,300	1,367	1,527	1,595	1,747	1,822	2,027	2,106	2,185	2,263	2,341
	Jan-96	1,293	1,358	1,518	1,587	1,738	1,812	2,017	2,096	2,174	2,252	2,329
	Jan-97	1,297	1,362	1,523	1,592	1,744	1,817	2,023	2,102	2,180	2,258	2,337
	Jan-98	1,312	1,379	1,542	1,612	1,767	1,839	2,049	2,128	2,207	2,286	2,364
	Jan-99	1,342	1,410	1,575	1,648	1,805	1,879	2,094	2,175	2,255	2,337	2,416
	Jan-00	1,370	1,438	1,608	1,682	1,842	1,919	2,137	2,219	2,302	2,384	2,467
	Jul-00	1,374	1,442	1,583	1,655	1,813	1,888	2,104	2,184	2,266	2,346	2,428
	Jan-01	1,407	1,477	1,621	1,695	1,856	1,934	2,154	2,238	2,321	2,403	2,486
	Jul-01	1,408	1,479	1,622	1,696	1,820	1,896	2,154	2,238	2,321	2,403	2,486
	Jan-02	1,528	1,605	1,760	1,840	1,975	2,058	2,292	2,380	2,468	2,556	2,645

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-6	Apr-55	891	935	1,038	1,083	1,134	1,179	1,228	1,277	1,323	1,373	1,419
	Jun-58	892	938	982	1,028	1,073	1,119	1,163	1,208	1,255	1,301	1,345
	Oct-63	964	1,012	1,059	1,116	1,163	1,212	1,263	1,310	1,359	1,410	1,461
	Sep-64	986	1,038	1,087	1,138	1,196	1,245	1,294	1,345	1,396	1,447	1,496
	Sep-65	1,051	1,103	1,159	1,208	1,263	1,323	1,380	1,427	1,483	1,537	1,589
	Jul-66	1,082	1,140	1,196	1,251	1,305	1,358	1,421	1,474	1,532	1,582	1,645
	Oct-67	1,107	1,162	1,218	1,274	1,330	1,385	1,445	1,497	1,563	1,619	1,676
	Jul-68	1,116	1,171	1,228	1,285	1,340	1,397	1,454	1,509	1,574	1,634	1,689
	Jul-69	1,179	1,238	1,300	1,358	1,419	1,474	1,537	1,597	1,654	1,725	1,786
	Jan-70	1,227	1,290	1,349	1,416	1,472	1,537	1,599	1,660	1,723	1,786	1,854
	Jan-71	1,242	1,307	1,371	1,429	1,495	1,558	1,619	1,683	1,746	1,807	1,867
	Nov-71	1,242	1,307	1,371	1,429	1,495	1,558	1,619	1,683	1,746	1,807	1,867
	Jan-72	1,278	1,341	1,409	1,469	1,535	1,600	1,662	1,727	1,792	1,855	1,921
	Oct-72	1,317	1,384	1,452	1,518	1,580	1,650	1,714	1,785	1,849	1,918	1,982
	Oct-73	1,317	1,384	1,452	1,518	1,580	1,650	1,714	1,785	1,849	1,918	1,982
	Oct-74	1,279	1,341	1,409	1,470	1,537	1,601	1,663	1,728	1,794	1,858	1,922
	Oct-75	1,181	1,240	1,302	1,359	1,420	1,479	1,540	1,600	1,659	1,716	1,779
	Oct-76	1,140	1,198	1,255	1,312	1,371	1,426	1,484	1,543	1,600	1,659	1,712
	Oct-77	1,119	1,174	1,232	1,290	1,345	1,400	1,460	1,514	1,571	1,626	1,684
	Oct-78	1,113	1,169	1,227	1,283	1,339	1,396	1,453	1,508	1,565	1,620	1,676
	Oct-79	1,083	1,141	1,197	1,253	1,306	1,359	1,417	1,469	1,526	1,576	1,635
	Oct-80	1,036	1,087	1,140	1,193	1,245	1,298	1,348	1,402	1,454	1,506	1,558
	Oct-81	1,079	1,136	1,190	1,242	1,298	1,351	1,409	1,462	1,517	1,571	1,623
	Oct-82	1,079	1,136	1,190	1,242	1,298	1,351	1,409	1,462	1,517	1,571	1,623
	Jan-84	1,113	1,169	1,227	1,283	1,339	1,396	1,453	1,509	1,565	1,620	1,678
	Jan-85	1,129	1,186	1,240	1,300	1,356	1,416	1,469	1,528	1,580	1,643	1,699
	Oct-85	1,162	1,221	1,280	1,339	1,397	1,457	1,514	1,573	1,634	1,691	1,748
	Jan-87	1,176	1,236	1,298	1,356	1,417	1,472	1,534	1,592	1,651	1,708	1,772
	Jan-88	1,148	1,208	1,264	1,323	1,382	1,442	1,496	1,556	1,615	1,671	1,728
	Jan-89	1,147	1,207	1,263	1,320	1,380	1,436	1,496	1,555	1,612	1,667	1,726
	Jan-90	1,140	1,196	1,253	1,310	1,370	1,424	1,482	1,538	1,597	1,654	1,710
	Jan-91	1,117	1,171	1,228	1,287	1,341	1,399	1,454	1,510	1,567	1,621	1,679
	Jan-92	1,135	1,191	1,249	1,305	1,363	1,418	1,475	1,532	1,589	1,647	1,704
	Jan-93	1,143	1,200	1,256	1,315	1,373	1,427	1,487	1,543	1,601	1,659	1,716
	Jan-94	1,140	1,197	1,253	1,309	1,370	1,424	1,482	1,538	1,597	1,654	1,710
	Jan-95	1,139	1,196	1,252	1,309	1,368	1,422	1,481	1,537	1,594	1,652	1,708
	Jan-96	1,133	1,189	1,246	1,301	1,359	1,415	1,472	1,529	1,586	1,643	1,700
	Jan-97	1,136	1,192	1,249	1,306	1,363	1,419	1,476	1,533	1,590	1,648	1,704
	Jan-98	1,149	1,207	1,264	1,323	1,380	1,437	1,496	1,553	1,610	1,667	1,725
	Jan-99	1,175	1,233	1,292	1,351	1,411	1,469	1,529	1,587	1,646	1,705	1,764
	Jan-00	1,199	1,260	1,320	1,380	1,441	1,500	1,561	1,620	1,680	1,740	1,800
	Jul-00	1,178	1,237	1,298	1,357	1,416	1,475	1,534	1,592	1,652	1,711	1,771
	Jan-01	1,207	1,268	1,329	1,389	1,450	1,511	1,571	1,631	1,692	1,752	1,813
	Jul-01	1,210	1,271	1,331	1,392	1,452	1,513	1,573	1,634	1,694	1,755	1,815
	Jan-02	1,301	1,366	1,431	1,496	1,561	1,626	1,691	1,756	1,821	1,887	1,952

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-5	Apr-55	787	828	925	969	1,011	1,052	1,095	1,138	1,179	1,224	1,264
	Jun-58	738	776	812	847	887	924	963	999	1,036	1,073	1,109
	Oct-63	816	857	895	945	986	1,028	1,071	1,109	1,153	1,196	1,235
	Sep-64	837	881	922	964	1,012	1,053	1,098	1,140	1,181	1,225	1,266
	Sep-65	890	935	978	1,024	1,071	1,123	1,166	1,211	1,256	1,302	1,347
	Jul-66	921	965	1,012	1,058	1,103	1,151	1,205	1,253	1,300	1,344	1,388
	Oct-67	937	984	1,033	1,079	1,128	1,173	1,224	1,268	1,323	1,373	1,420
	Jul-68	945	991	1,040	1,087	1,137	1,182	1,232	1,279	1,333	1,383	1,429
	Jul-69	999	1,051	1,101	1,151	1,202	1,253	1,302	1,351	1,406	1,463	1,511
	Jan-70	1,039	1,091	1,145	1,198	1,252	1,302	1,355	1,409	1,461	1,511	1,573
	Jan-71	1,053	1,107	1,161	1,212	1,265	1,318	1,375	1,424	1,479	1,532	1,581
	Nov-71	1,053	1,107	1,161	1,212	1,265	1,318	1,375	1,424	1,479	1,532	1,581
	Jan-72	1,081	1,137	1,192	1,246	1,302	1,355	1,411	1,465	1,520	1,573	1,630
	Oct-72	1,118	1,173	1,231	1,287	1,341	1,398	1,457	1,511	1,569	1,623	1,682
	Oct-73	1,118	1,173	1,231	1,287	1,341	1,398	1,457	1,511	1,569	1,623	1,682
	Oct-74	1,082	1,138	1,193	1,251	1,305	1,356	1,415	1,466	1,523	1,575	1,631
	Oct-75	1,003	1,052	1,103	1,155	1,205	1,255	1,307	1,356	1,409	1,460	1,508
	Oct-76	966	1,017	1,063	1,113	1,162	1,210	1,261	1,308	1,356	1,407	1,454
	Oct-77	947	997	1,045	1,091	1,140	1,190	1,235	1,285	1,332	1,381	1,426
	Oct-78	945	991	1,040	1,087	1,136	1,182	1,231	1,279	1,326	1,377	1,421
	Oct-79	922	966	1,014	1,059	1,107	1,153	1,201	1,246	1,292	1,339	1,385
	Oct-80	880	923	966	1,011	1,054	1,099	1,145	1,190	1,232	1,278	1,319
	Oct-81	918	963	1,009	1,053	1,101	1,146	1,193	1,238	1,287	1,330	1,380
	Oct-82	918	963	1,009	1,053	1,101	1,146	1,193	1,238	1,287	1,330	1,380
	Jan-84	945	991	1,039	1,087	1,137	1,182	1,231	1,279	1,326	1,377	1,422
	Jan-85	957	1,005	1,053	1,101	1,148	1,198	1,246	1,294	1,341	1,388	1,442
	Oct-85	984	1,034	1,082	1,136	1,186	1,233	1,285	1,333	1,383	1,430	1,483
	Jan-87	997	1,050	1,098	1,147	1,202	1,251	1,301	1,351	1,399	1,452	1,503
	Jan-88	976	1,023	1,072	1,123	1,170	1,219	1,266	1,318	1,367	1,417	1,465
	Jan-89	975	1,023	1,071	1,120	1,170	1,218	1,266	1,316	1,366	1,416	1,465
	Jan-90	965	1,014	1,062	1,110	1,160	1,208	1,255	1,306	1,352	1,402	1,451
	Jan-91	946	992	1,040	1,090	1,138	1,187	1,232	1,280	1,329	1,377	1,422
	Jan-92	963	1,011	1,059	1,107	1,155	1,203	1,252	1,299	1,348	1,398	1,447
	Jan-93	969	1,018	1,065	1,115	1,162	1,211	1,260	1,309	1,358	1,407	1,457
	Jan-94	966	1,014	1,063	1,111	1,160	1,208	1,256	1,305	1,352	1,403	1,452
	Jan-95	965	1,013	1,062	1,109	1,158	1,207	1,256	1,305	1,351	1,402	1,451
	Jan-96	959	1,008	1,056	1,105	1,153	1,200	1,249	1,297	1,345	1,393	1,441
	Jan-97	963	1,011	1,060	1,108	1,156	1,206	1,253	1,301	1,348	1,398	1,446
	Jan-98	975	1,024	1,072	1,121	1,170	1,220	1,268	1,318	1,367	1,415	1,464
	Jan-99	997	1,048	1,098	1,147	1,197	1,248	1,296	1,346	1,396	1,446	1,497
	Jan-00	1,019	1,069	1,119	1,172	1,222	1,272	1,325	1,375	1,425	1,477	1,528
	Jul-00	999	1,050	1,099	1,149	1,199	1,250	1,299	1,349	1,399	1,449	1,500
	Jan-01	1,023	1,075	1,126	1,177	1,228	1,279	1,331	1,382	1,433	1,484	1,535
	Jul-01	1,020	1,071	1,122	1,173	1,224	1,275	1,326	1,377	1,428	1,479	1,530
	Jan-02	1,096	1,151	1,206	1,261	1,315	1,370	1,425	1,480	1,535	1,590	1,644

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-4	Apr-55	708	746	784	818	852	891	926	964	999	1,036	1,072
	Jun-58	581	613	642	666	702	732	761	787	818	846	880
	Oct-63	625	657	689	722	756	786	818	850	884	918	946
	Sep-64	642	670	705	738	776	806	839	874	904	938	973
	Sep-65	680	714	750	785	821	858	892	928	964	999	1,033
	Jul-66	704	740	776	810	845	884	923	958	994	1,032	1,067
	Oct-67	718	755	792	826	866	898	937	974	1,017	1,052	1,087
	Jul-68	722	762	798	833	872	904	943	979	1,023	1,059	1,096
	Jul-69	765	804	842	884	922	959	999	1,036	1,075	1,120	1,160
	Jan-70	796	837	880	920	958	999	1,039	1,077	1,119	1,160	1,206
	Jan-71	806	846	889	928	973	1,012	1,052	1,091	1,134	1,174	1,214
	Nov-71	842	886	926	973	1,014	1,054	1,098	1,141	1,182	1,226	1,268
	Jan-72	895	943	989	1,034	1,079	1,127	1,169	1,214	1,262	1,307	1,351
	Oct-72	925	974	1,021	1,067	1,113	1,161	1,207	1,254	1,301	1,347	1,394
	Oct-73	925	974	1,021	1,067	1,113	1,161	1,207	1,254	1,301	1,347	1,394
	Oct-74	895	943	989	1,034	1,079	1,127	1,169	1,214	1,262	1,307	1,351
	Oct-75	831	874	918	957	999	1,040	1,081	1,126	1,165	1,207	1,252
	Oct-76	800	841	884	923	964	1,004	1,045	1,082	1,127	1,165	1,206
	Oct-77	785	824	867	902	945	982	1,024	1,063	1,103	1,144	1,182
	Oct-78	784	822	861	899	942	979	1,021	1,059	1,099	1,140	1,178
	Oct-79	763	800	839	881	920	957	994	1,033	1,072	1,109	1,148
	Oct-80	729	764	800	838	877	914	947	984	1,022	1,058	1,096
	Oct-81	735	773	807	845	885	922	958	994	1,033	1,071	1,107
	Oct-82	735	773	807	845	885	922	958	994	1,033	1,071	1,107
	Jan-84	757	798	837	877	917	951	989	1,028	1,067	1,103	1,144
	Jan-85	771	806	845	886	924	964	1,003	1,040	1,079	1,119	1,159
	Oct-85	792	832	874	917	951	991	1,033	1,073	1,111	1,153	1,193
	Jan-87	800	842	884	924	965	1,005	1,047	1,087	1,128	1,167	1,208
	Jan-88	784	823	864	900	942	980	1,021	1,059	1,101	1,140	1,178
	Jan-89	784	823	864	900	942	980	1,021	1,059	1,099	1,138	1,178
	Jan-90	777	815	853	892	932	973	1,012	1,051	1,089	1,129	1,168
	Jan-91	761	799	838	878	918	952	990	1,029	1,068	1,107	1,145
	Jan-92	775	811	851	891	929	970	1,009	1,045	1,083	1,124	1,162
	Jan-93	779	818	858	896	936	976	1,014	1,055	1,094	1,134	1,169
	Jan-94	779	816	856	895	935	974	1,012	1,052	1,090	1,130	1,168
	Jan-95	778	816	856	894	933	973	1,011	1,050	1,089	1,129	1,166
	Jan-96	774	811	851	889	928	968	1,005	1,045	1,081	1,120	1,160
	Jan-97	777	815	854	892	931	970	1,009	1,049	1,087	1,127	1,165
	Jan-98	785	825	864	903	943	982	1,021	1,060	1,101	1,140	1,179
	Jan-99	802	842	883	924	963	1,004	1,044	1,084	1,124	1,165	1,205
	Jan-00	820	861	902	944	985	1,025	1,066	1,107	1,148	1,189	1,230
	Jul-00	822	863	905	946	987	1,028	1,070	1,110	1,151	1,193	1,234
	Jan-01	843	884	927	969	1,011	1,054	1,095	1,137	1,180	1,222	1,264
	Jul-01	843	884	927	969	1,011	1,054	1,095	1,137	1,180	1,222	1,264
	Jan-02	876	919	963	1,007	1,051	1,095	1,138	1,182	1,226	1,270	1,314

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-3	Apr-55	531	557	583	613	639	664	693	719	746	775	800
	Jun-58	428	449	472	496	518	539	560	581	604	626	652
	Oct-63	476	503	526	552	578	602	626	653	672	701	726
	Sep-64	487	513	539	564	591	618	643	665	693	718	742
	Sep-65	521	548	575	600	626	658	687	708	736	764	789
	Jul-66	538	564	591	619	649	672	705	734	762	787	816
	Oct-67	549	577	604	630	660	689	714	743	777	804	833
	Jul-68	552	580	611	634	663	696	721	748	784	810	839
	Jul-69	583	616	645	672	704	734	764	793	822	857	887
	Jan-70	611	642	668	703	734	764	794	824	853	887	924
	Jan-71	618	652	679	709	742	775	805	837	870	898	929
	Nov-71	736	775	810	846	886	923	959	997	1,034	1,072	1,108
	Jan-72	785	823	866	900	943	981	1,023	1,063	1,102	1,144	1,181
	Oct-72	807	850	891	931	975	1,017	1,054	1,096	1,138	1,178	1,218
	Oct-73	807	850	891	931	975	1,017	1,054	1,096	1,138	1,178	1,218
	Oct-74	785	824	866	902	943	982	1,024	1,063	1,103	1,144	1,182
	Oct-75	726	763	799	837	874	913	946	981	1,021	1,056	1,095
	Oct-76	702	736	772	805	841	880	917	947	982	1,021	1,054
	Oct-77	689	721	757	792	826	859	894	929	966	1,002	1,036
	Oct-78	687	718	755	787	823	857	892	926	963	997	1,032
	Oct-79	664	702	735	771	803	837	871	900	937	973	1,005
	Oct-80	632	665	702	734	765	798	831	859	892	925	958
	Oct-81	629	661	696	729	761	789	822	852	887	920	948
	Oct-82	628	661	693	726	757	789	821	851	886	920	947
	Jan-84	653	686	714	746	783	815	846	883	918	946	978
	Jan-85	659	692	726	761	792	824	858	891	925	958	991
	Oct-85	677	709	746	783	816	847	886	921	952	986	1,022
	Jan-87	689	721	756	792	826	861	894	929	966	1,002	1,036
	Jan-88	670	705	739	775	806	839	876	913	943	977	1,012
	Jan-89	668	705	739	775	806	839	874	904	943	977	1,011
	Jan-90	664	701	734	765	799	833	868	899	933	968	999
	Jan-91	654	686	718	750	785	817	850	883	918	948	982
	Jan-92	661	697	731	762	797	831	864	896	931	965	994
	Jan-93	668	703	736	768	803	836	871	901	937	972	1,005
	Jan-94	665	701	735	766	800	835	868	900	936	969	1,003
	Jan-95	665	700	734	767	799	833	867	899	934	968	1,001
	Jan-96	662	696	731	763	796	829	864	895	929	963	994
	Jan-97	664	700	733	765	799	831	866	898	932	965	998
	Jan-98	674	707	741	776	808	841	875	911	944	977	1,012
	Jan-99	688	723	759	792	827	861	896	931	964	999	1,035
	Jan-00	703	739	774	810	844	879	915	950	986	1,021	1,056
	Jul-00	703	739	774	810	844	879	915	950	986	1,021	1,056
	Jan-01	706	742	776	812	848	882	918	954	988	1,024	1,060
	Jul-01	706	742	776	812	848	882	918	954	988	1,024	1,060
	Jan-02	734	770	807	844	881	917	954	991	1,027	1,064	1,101

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-2	Apr-55	428	448	471	494	514	538	559	580	603	625	649
	Jun-58	325	344	358	378	395	410	426	444	460	476	496
	Oct-63	346	360	380	399	417	436	452	470	487	506	523
	Sep-64	351	372	390	405	428	445	462	481	503	519	538
	Sep-65	377	395	415	435	452	473	496	513	535	551	570
	Jul-66	389	408	428	446	468	487	511	531	551	570	587
	Oct-67	397	417	438	458	476	500	518	539	561	581	603
	Jul-68	399	419	441	460	481	503	522	543	565	584	608
	Jul-69	420	444	466	487	509	531	552	575	595	623	643
	Jan-70	441	461	483	508	530	551	575	596	619	643	665
	Jan-71	445	469	492	513	538	559	581	604	627	653	670
	Nov-71	619	653	686	710	744	777	807	839	872	900	932
	Jan-72	660	696	731	762	794	828	859	893	928	963	994
	Oct-72	680	714	750	785	821	852	890	924	958	992	1,028
	Oct-73	680	714	750	785	821	852	890	924	958	992	1,028
	Oct-74	661	696	731	763	796	828	861	894	928	964	997
	Oct-75	613	643	670	704	735	767	798	828	858	890	922
	Oct-76	585	619	652	679	707	740	771	799	828	858	889
	Oct-77	579	609	634	664	697	726	756	785	815	842	874
	Oct-78	577	604	631	662	693	722	751	783	810	839	871
	Oct-79	560	587	618	649	673	704	734	762	789	818	845
	Oct-80	536	560	585	617	645	668	701	726	751	782	806
	Oct-81	531	557	582	613	639	663	693	719	744	775	800
	Oct-82	530	555	582	611	634	663	692	718	743	773	799
	Jan-84	548	575	602	628	659	687	710	741	772	796	824
	Jan-85	552	581	611	634	664	696	722	750	780	806	835
	Oct-85	570	600	628	658	688	711	743	775	803	832	859
	Jan-87	578	609	632	664	697	729	753	785	815	842	872
	Jan-88	565	595	623	652	679	708	738	765	793	823	851
	Jan-89	564	593	622	653	679	707	738	764	793	823	850
	Jan-90	559	587	617	645	672	703	732	757	786	815	841
	Jan-91	550	577	605	630	661	689	714	744	773	799	828
	Jan-92	559	585	616	644	671	701	729	755	785	811	840
	Jan-93	562	593	620	648	674	705	734	762	791	818	846
	Jan-94	562	589	619	647	673	704	733	759	789	816	843
	Jan-95	561	590	618	647	673	703	732	759	787	816	843
	Jan-96	559	585	616	643	671	700	728	754	784	812	838
	Jan-97	561	589	618	645	673	703	731	756	787	815	841
	Jan-98	568	597	625	654	682	710	739	767	796	825	853
	Jan-99	581	610	639	669	697	726	755	785	815	842	872
	Jan-00	593	623	654	683	712	742	772	801	832	861	891
	Jul-00	593	623	654	683	712	742	772	801	832	861	891
	Jan-01	596	625	656	685	715	745	774	805	834	864	894
	Jul-01	596	625	656	685	715	745	774	805	834	864	894
	Jan-02	619	650	681	712	743	774	805	836	867	898	929

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-1	Apr-55	344	358	378	395	412	431	446	466	482	502	518
	Jun-58	314	329	349	367	384	399	416	433	446	462	480
	Oct-63	313	328	348	366	383	398	415	431	445	461	480
	Sep-64	323	342	353	374	391	408	423	442	459	473	492
	Sep-65	346	358	379	397	415	436	452	470	487	506	522
	Jul-66	352	374	391	408	426	445	468	483	504	521	540
	Oct-67	360	380	399	417	438	456	472	492	513	534	551
	Jul-68	366	384	402	419	441	458	476	496	518	538	553
	Jul-69	387	404	423	444	462	483	505	523	544	568	584
	Jan-70	400	420	443	461	482	505	523	547	565	584	611
	Jan-71	405	428	448	469	491	511	534	552	575	595	617
	Nov-71	553	582	613	642	665	699	726	751	783	807	838
	Jan-72	591	624	655	686	709	742	775	803	833	861	892
	Oct-72	613	643	670	704	735	765	798	828	858	890	922
	Oct-73	613	643	670	704	735	765	798	828	858	890	922
	Oct-74	591	624	655	686	710	742	775	803	833	866	892
	Oct-75	548	577	603	629	659	688	711	742	772	798	824
	Oct-76	528	553	580	609	632	661	690	711	742	772	796
	Oct-77	518	547	570	596	624	653	673	703	732	756	783
	Oct-78	514	543	568	595	623	649	670	701	729	751	780
	Oct-79	504	530	552	579	604	629	658	686	706	734	761
	Oct-80	478	504	528	551	578	602	626	653	672	701	722
	Oct-81	473	502	523	549	574	595	619	645	665	693	714
	Oct-82	470	496	519	544	568	591	616	639	662	689	709
	Jan-84	484	511	538	559	583	611	631	660	687	708	735
	Jan-85	494	518	544	568	593	618	645	665	696	718	743
	Oct-85	508	535	559	583	613	634	662	690	711	741	767
	Jan-87	514	540	568	593	618	648	668	701	726	750	777
	Jan-88	503	529	553	580	604	629	657	683	707	734	759
	Jan-89	503	528	553	579	605	628	657	680	707	734	757
	Jan-90	497	524	550	575	601	624	652	673	702	729	750
	Jan-91	489	513	539	564	589	615	639	662	688	711	739
	Jan-92	497	523	549	571	599	624	648	673	700	724	749
	Jan-93	502	527	553	577	603	627	655	679	705	731	755
	Jan-94	502	526	553	575	602	626	653	679	703	729	752
	Jan-95	501	525	551	575	602	625	653	677	703	728	751
	Jan-96	499	523	550	573	598	623	648	673	700	724	749
	Jan-97	500	525	551	575	601	626	650	675	702	726	750
	Jan-98	507	531	558	583	608	632	659	685	710	736	760
	Jan-99	518	544	569	596	622	647	674	700	725	751	778
	Jan-00	529	555	583	609	635	662	688	714	741	768	795
	Jul-00	529	555	583	609	635	662	688	714	741	768	795
	Jan-01	531	558	584	611	638	664	691	717	744	771	798
	Jul-01	531	558	584	611	638	664	691	717	744	771	798
	Jan-02	552	580	608	635	663	690	718	746	773	801	829

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

FOOTNOTE DETAIL

As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the 'Tower Amendment' some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Tables show figures for retirees under final pay, i.e. those entering the service prior to September 8, 1980.

Pay Scale' indicates pay scale in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement.

Figures shown assume that active service and pay service are equal.

In 1963, certain members who retired before June 1, 1958 were given the option of adjusting their retired pay by 5 percent or recomputing their retired pay on the basis of the June 1, 1958 active duty basic pay rates.

Those retired between April 1 and October 1, 1963 were allowed to recompute on the basis of the new active duty pay rates that took effect October 1, 1963.

Military retired pay reflects CPI, and Pay Cap increases prior to and including January 1, 2002.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

On April 1, 1983, retirees age 62 and older received a full cola (3.9%) while those under 62 received a reduced cola (3.3%). It was assumed that the average officer and enlisted with 20 years of service retires at age 43 and 40 respectively.

On March 1, 1987 the Pay Cap was increased from 5900.10 to 6041.70. For the sake of brevity it is assumed that this pay cap was effective with the January 1, 1987 pay increase.

MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS FOR PERSONS RETIRING ON JANUARY 1, 2002

Retired Pay Grade	Years of Service										
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
C/S O10 O-9 O-8 O-7 O-6 O-5 O-4 O-3 O-2 O-1	Commissioned Officers										
	5,758	6,046	6,334	6,622	6,910	7,197	7,485	7,773	8,061	8,349	8,637
	5,758	6,046	6,334	6,622	6,910	7,197	7,485	7,773	8,061	8,349	8,637
	5,073	5,327	5,661	5,918	6,302	6,565	7,067	7,339	7,611	7,883	8,155
	4,807	5,047	5,418	5,664	5,911	6,157	6,403	6,650	6,896	7,142	7,389
	4,347	4,564	4,782	4,999	5,216	5,434	5,680	5,898	6,117	6,335	6,554
	3,474	3,647	3,922	4,100	4,389	4,572	4,988	5,180	5,372	5,564	5,756
	3,039	3,191	3,444	3,601	3,757	3,914	4,070	4,227	4,383	4,540	4,697
	2,655	2,788	2,920	3,053	3,186	3,319	3,451	3,584	3,717	3,850	3,982
	2,274	2,388	2,502	2,615	2,729	2,843	2,957	3,070	3,184	3,298	3,412
1,672	1,755	1,839	1,922	2,006	2,090	2,173	2,257	2,340	2,424	2,508	
1,319	1,385	1,451	1,517	1,583	1,649	1,715	1,780	1,846	1,912	1,978	
Commissioned Officers With Over 4 Years Active Duty Service As An Enlisted Member or Warrant Officer											
O-3E	2,427	2,548	2,670	2,791	2,913	3,034	3,155	3,277	3,398	3,520	3,641
O-2E	1,936	2,033	2,129	2,226	2,323	2,420	2,517	2,613	2,710	2,807	2,904
O-1E	1,638	1,720	1,801	1,883	1,965	2,047	2,129	2,211	2,293	2,375	2,457
Warrant Officers											
W-5	2,482	2,606	2,824	2,953	3,184	3,316	3,561	3,698	3,835	3,971	4,108
W-4	2,240	2,352	2,547	2,663	2,869	2,988	3,207	3,331	3,454	3,578	3,701
W-3	1,981	2,080	2,254	2,356	2,539	2,645	2,839	2,949	3,058	3,167	3,276
W-2	1,779	1,868	2,024	2,116	2,280	2,375	2,470	2,565	2,660	2,755	2,850
W-1	1,637	1,719	1,801	1,883	1,965	2,046	2,128	2,210	2,292	2,374	2,456
Enlisted Members											
SEM	2,691	2,826	2,960	3,095	3,229	3,364	3,498	3,633	3,768	3,902	4,037
E-9	1,972	2,070	2,254	2,356	2,550	2,657	2,903	3,015	3,126	3,238	3,350
E-8	1,710	1,795	1,965	2,054	2,234	2,328	2,559	2,658	2,756	2,854	2,953
E-7	1,528	1,605	1,760	1,840	1,975	2,058	2,292	2,380	2,468	2,556	2,645
E-6	1,301	1,366	1,431	1,496	1,561	1,626	1,691	1,756	1,821	1,887	1,952
E-5	1,096	1,151	1,206	1,261	1,315	1,370	1,425	1,480	1,535	1,590	1,644
E-4	876	919	963	1,007	1,051	1,095	1,138	1,182	1,226	1,270	1,314
E-3	734	770	807	844	881	917	954	991	1,027	1,064	1,101
E-2	619	650	681	712	743	774	805	836	867	898	929
E-1	552	580	608	635	663	690	718	746	773	801	829

Note:

As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the 'Tower Amendment' some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula.

For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table.

Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

ANNUAL AMOUNT OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS FOR PERSONS RETIRING ON JANUARY 1, 2002

Retired Pay Grade	Years of Service										
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Commissioned Officers										
C/S	69,096	72,552	76,008	79,464	82,920	86,364	89,820	93,276	96,732	100,188	103,644
O-10	69,096	72,552	76,008	79,464	82,920	86,364	89,820	93,276	96,732	100,188	103,644
O-9	60,876	63,924	67,932	71,016	75,624	78,780	84,804	88,068	91,332	94,596	97,860
O-8	57,684	60,564	65,016	69,968	70,932	73,884	76,836	79,800	82,752	85,704	88,668
O-7	52,164	54,768	57,384	59,988	62,592	65,208	68,160	70,776	73,404	76,020	78,648
O-6	41,688	43,764	47,064	49,200	52,668	54,864	59,856	62,160	64,464	66,768	69,072
O-5	36,468	38,292	41,328	43,212	45,084	46,968	48,840	50,724	52,596	54,480	56,364
O-4	31,860	33,456	35,040	36,636	38,232	39,828	41,412	43,008	44,604	46,200	47,784
O-3	27,288	28,656	30,024	31,380	32,748	34,116	35,484	36,840	38,208	39,576	40,944
O-2	20,064	21,060	22,068	23,064	24,072	25,080	26,076	27,084	28,080	29,088	30,096
O-1	15,828	16,620	17,412	18,204	18,996	19,788	20,580	21,360	22,152	22,944	23,736
	Commissioned Officers With Over 4 Years Active Duty Service As An Enlisted Member or Warrant Officer										
O-3E	29,124	30,576	32,040	33,492	34,956	36,408	37,860	39,324	40,776	42,240	43,692
O-2E	23,232	24,396	25,548	26,712	27,876	29,040	30,204	31,356	32,520	33,684	34,848
O-1E	19,656	20,640	21,612	22,596	23,580	24,564	25,548	26,532	27,516	28,500	29,484
	Warrant Officers										
W-5	29,784	31,272	33,888	35,436	38,208	39,792	42,732	44,376	46,020	47,652	49,296
W-4	26,880	28,224	30,564	31,956	34,428	35,856	38,484	39,972	41,448	42,936	44,412
W-3	23,772	24,960	27,048	28,272	30,468	31,740	34,068	35,388	36,696	38,004	39,312
W-2	21,348	22,416	24,288	25,392	27,360	28,500	29,640	30,780	31,920	33,060	34,200
W-1	19,644	20,628	21,612	22,596	23,580	24,552	25,536	26,520	27,504	28,488	29,472
	Enlisted Members										
SEM	32,292	33,912	35,520	37,140	38,748	40,368	41,976	43,596	45,216	46,824	48,444
E-9	23,664	24,840	27,048	28,272	30,600	31,884	34,836	36,180	37,512	38,856	40,200
E-8	20,520	21,540	23,580	24,648	26,808	27,936	30,708	31,896	33,072	34,248	35,436
E-7	18,336	19,260	21,120	22,080	23,700	24,696	27,504	28,560	29,616	30,672	31,740
E-6	15,612	16,392	17,172	17,952	18,732	19,512	20,292	21,072	21,852	22,644	23,424
E-5	13,152	13,812	14,472	15,132	15,780	16,440	17,100	17,760	18,420	19,080	19,728
E-4	10,512	11,028	11,556	12,084	12,612	13,140	13,656	14,184	14,712	15,240	15,768
E-3	8,808	9,240	9,684	10,128	10,572	11,004	11,448	11,892	12,324	12,768	13,212
E-2	7,428	7,800	8,172	8,544	8,916	9,288	9,660	10,032	10,404	10,776	11,148
E-1	6,624	6,960	7,296	7,620	7,956	8,280	8,616	8,952	9,276	9,612	9,948

Note: As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the "Tower Amendment" some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula.

For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table.

Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT* VALUE OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT AS OF JANUARY 1, 2002

Retired Pay Grade	Years of Service										
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Commissioned Officers										
C/S	1,559,527	1,615,047	1,667,631	1,717,154	1,763,415	1,806,081	1,845,559	1,881,509	1,913,833	1,942,491	1,967,416
O-10	1,559,527	1,615,047	1,667,631	1,717,154	1,763,415	1,806,081	1,845,559	1,881,509	1,913,833	1,942,491	1,967,416
O-9	1,373,998	1,422,983	1,490,442	1,534,600	1,608,254	1,647,481	1,742,494	1,776,456	1,806,994	1,834,071	1,857,622
O-8	1,301,953	1,348,188	1,426,465	1,468,735	1,508,472	1,545,094	1,578,773	1,609,679	1,637,240	1,661,669	1,683,135
O-7	1,177,364	1,219,166	1,259,017	1,296,293	1,331,110	1,363,658	1,400,505	1,427,652	1,452,291	1,473,911	1,492,931
O-6	940,916	974,211	1,032,594	1,063,173	1,120,062	1,147,340	1,229,880	1,253,855	1,275,414	1,294,529	1,311,155
O-5	823,099	852,401	906,745	933,777	958,777	982,215	1,003,531	1,023,175	1,040,606	1,056,283	1,069,926
O-4	719,094	744,749	768,785	791,675	813,059	832,900	850,905	867,532	882,486	895,747	907,057
O-3	615,902	637,898	658,733	678,097	696,434	713,448	729,101	743,115	755,941	767,318	777,217
O-2	452,853	468,807	484,176	498,395	511,926	524,484	535,792	546,323	555,560	563,972	571,296
O-1	357,245	369,970	382,023	393,374	403,978	413,815	422,864	430,861	438,275	444,849	450,567
	Commissioned Officers With Over 4 Years Active Duty Service As An Enlisted Member or Warrant Officer										
O-3-E	657,341	680,638	702,964	723,736	743,390	761,380	777,921	793,221	806,749	818,969	829,381
O-2-E	524,356	543,068	560,528	577,225	592,824	607,297	620,611	632,495	643,405	653,081	661,500
O-1-E	443,645	459,458	474,172	488,282	501,463	513,693	524,943	535,188	544,401	552,571	559,678
	Warrant Officers										
W-5	672,238	696,132	743,510	765,744	812,549	832,147	878,028	895,127	910,501	923,899	935,758
W-4	606,693	628,282	670,580	690,544	732,162	749,836	790,743	806,292	820,044	832,463	843,048
W-3	536,544	555,623	593,439	610,936	647,946	663,761	700,006	713,826	726,027	736,839	746,238
W-2	481,834	498,992	532,884	548,701	581,850	596,004	609,022	620,876	631,534	640,983	649,199
W-1	443,374	459,191	474,172	488,282	501,463	513,442	524,696	534,946	544,164	552,338	559,450
	Enlisted Members										
SEM	717,143	742,098	765,435	787,640	808,147	827,410	844,879	861,000	875,433	887,886	898,792
E-9	525,531	543,575	582,868	599,573	638,208	653,516	701,168	714,537	726,275	736,795	745,839
E-8	455,709	471,361	508,135	522,718	559,121	572,595	618,081	629,930	640,311	649,417	657,452
E-7	407,207	421,468	455,123	468,258	494,299	506,186	553,592	564,046	573,399	581,609	588,879
E-6	346,712	358,707	370,046	380,714	390,684	399,931	408,431	416,162	423,079	429,380	434,591
E-5	292,080	302,249	311,863	320,909	329,115	336,965	344,183	350,751	356,632	361,799	366,018
E-4	233,451	241,326	249,025	256,269	263,042	269,326	274,864	280,127	284,841	288,984	292,547
E-3	195,609	202,199	208,684	214,788	220,495	225,545	230,422	234,861	238,607	242,109	245,125
E-2	164,961	170,688	176,102	181,195	185,956	190,373	194,433	198,127	201,433	204,337	206,831
E-1	147,106	152,306	157,222	161,600	165,934	169,712	173,420	176,798	179,594	182,265	184,567

Note:

As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the "Tower Amendment" some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula.

For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table.

Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Beginning with the Fiscal Year 2000 report, lump sum equivalent values use future mortality improvement assumptions, which generally increase the value of the annuity.

Lump sum equivalent values are not adjusted for any reduction in DoD benefits due to offsets.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

*The lump-sum-equivalent is the amount of money required to be on hand at the time of retirement to pay a lifetime annuity that increases with inflation at 3.0% annually. The interest rate used in discounting to the present value is 6.25%, resulting in what is commonly referred to as a real interest rate of 3.25%. Longevity is based on military specific tables that assume an entry age of 23 for commissioned officers and warrant officers and 20 for enlisted.

Warning: these figures should not be used in property settlements for the following reasons:

- (1) They assume full future cost-of-living adjustments (which have been determined in some courts not to be property).
- (2) The investment return is low (producing large lump-sums) because of the conservative portfolio of government trust funds.
- (3) Only the mortality of the retiree is considered (some courts require the use of the spouse's mortality).

**MILITARY RETIRED PAY, LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT AT RETIREMENT, AND ANNUAL DEPOSIT NECESSARY
TO ACCUMULATE THE LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT FOR NONDISABILITY RETIREMENTS AS OF JANUARY 1, 2002**

Retired Pay Grade	Monthly Ret Pay	Retirement After 20 Years		Annual Deposit	Retirement After 30 Years		Annual Deposit
		Lum-Sum Equivalent	Monthly Deposit		Lum-Sum Equivalent	Monthly Deposit	
Commissioned Officers							
C/S	5,758	1,559,527	3,335	40,018	8,637	1,967,416	1,924
O-10 General/Admiral	5,758	1,559,527	3,335	40,018	8,637	1,967,416	1,924
O-9 Lieutenant General/Vice Admiral	5,073	1,373,998	2,938	35,257	8,155	1,857,622	1,817
O-8 Major General/Rear Admiral (UH)	4,807	1,301,953	2,784	33,409	7,389	1,683,135	1,646
O-7 Brigadier General/Rear Admiral (LH)	4,347	1,177,364	2,518	30,212	6,554	1,492,931	1,460
O-6 Colonel/Captain	3,474	940,916	2,012	24,144	5,176	1,311,155	1,282
O-5 Lieutenant Colonel/Commander	3,039	823,099	1,760	21,121	4,697	1,069,926	1,046
O-4 Major/Lieutenant Commander	2,655	719,094	1,538	18,452	3,982	907,057	887
O-3 Captain/Lieutenant	2,274	615,902	1,317	15,804	3,412	777,217	760
O-2 1st Lieutenant/Lieutenant (JG)	1,672	452,853	968	11,620	2,508	571,296	559
O-1 2nd Lieutenant/Ensign	1,319	357,245	764	9,167	1,978	450,567	441
Commissioned Officers With Over 4 Years Active Duty Service As An Enlisted Member or Warrant Officer							
O-3 Captain/Lieutenant	2,427	657,341	1,406	16,868	3,641	829,381	811
O-2 1st Lieutenant/Lieutenant (JG)	1,936	524,356	1,121	13,455	2,904	661,500	647
O-1 2nd Lieutenant/Ensign	1,638	443,645	949	11,384	2,457	559,678	547
Warrant Officers							
W-5 Chief Warrant Officer	2,482	672,238	1,437	17,250	4,108	935,758	915
W-4 Chief Warrant Officer	2,240	606,693	1,297	15,568	3,701	843,048	825
W-3 Chief Warrant Officer	1,981	536,544	1,147	13,768	3,276	746,238	730
W-2 Chief Warrant Officer	1,779	481,834	1,030	12,364	2,850	649,199	635
W-1 Warrant Officer	1,637	443,374	948	11,377	2,456	559,450	547
Enlisted Members							
SEM Senior Enlisted Member	2,691	717,143	1,534	18,402	4,037	898,792	879
E-9 Sgt Major/Master Chief Petty Officer	1,972	525,531	1,124	13,485	3,350	745,839	729
E-8 Master Sgt/Senior Chief Petty Officer	1,710	455,709	974	11,694	2,953	657,452	643
E-7 Sgt First Class/Chief Petty Officer	1,528	407,207	871	10,449	2,645	588,879	576
E-6 Staff Sgt/Petty Officer First Class	1,301	346,712	741	8,897	1,952	434,591	425
E-5 Sergeant/Petty Officer Second Class	1,096	292,080	625	7,495	1,644	366,018	358
E-4 Corporal/Petty Officer Third Class	876	233,451	499	5,990	1,314	292,547	286
E-3 Private First Class/Seaman	734	195,609	418	5,019	1,101	245,125	240
E-2 Private/Seaman Apprentice	619	164,961	353	4,233	929	206,831	202
E-1 Recruit/Seaman Recruit	552	147,106	315	3,775	829	184,567	181

Note: As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the 'Tower Amendment' some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula.

For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table.

Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Beginning with the Fiscal Year 2000 report, lump sum equivalent values use future mortality improvement assumptions, which generally increase the value of the annuity.

Lump sum equivalent values are not adjusted for any reduction in DoD benefits due to offsets.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

Public law 102-484 granted DoD Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA) for selected active duty members with as few as 15 years of service.

Their retired pay is subject to reduction factors for service less than 20 years.

*The lump-sum-equivalent is the amount of money required to be on hand at the time of retirement to pay a lifetime annuity that increases with inflation at 3.0% annually. The interest rate used in discounting to the present value is 6.25% resulting in what is commonly referred to as a real interest rate of 3.25%. Longevity is based on military specific tables that assume an entry age of 23 for commissioned officers and warrant officers and 20 for enlisted.

Warning: these figures should not be used in property settlements for the following reasons:

(1) They assume full future cost-of-living adjustments (which have been determined in some courts not to be property).

(2) The investment return is low (producing large lump-sums) because of the conservative portfolio of government trust funds.

(3) Only the mortality of the retiree is considered (some courts require the use of the spouse's mortality).

NONDISABILITY RETIRED LIFE EXPECTATIONS

AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
35	49.46	45.73	75	11.35	9.92
36	48.42	44.68	76	10.67	9.35
37	47.38	43.62	77	10.01	8.81
38	46.34	42.57	78	9.38	8.28
39	45.30	41.52	79	8.77	7.78
40	44.27	40.47	80	8.19	7.29
41	43.23	39.42	81	7.63	6.83
42	42.19	38.38	82	7.11	6.39
43	41.15	37.35	83	6.60	5.98
44	40.12	36.32	84	6.13	5.59
45	39.08	35.29	85	5.68	5.23
46	38.05	34.27	86	5.27	4.89
47	37.01	33.24	87	4.88	4.57
48	35.98	32.22	88	4.52	4.27
49	34.94	31.20	89	4.18	3.99
50	33.91	30.19	90	3.87	3.73
51	32.88	29.18	91	3.59	3.49
52	31.85	28.19	92	3.32	3.27
53	30.83	27.20	93	3.07	3.06
54	29.81	26.23	94	2.84	2.86
55	28.80	25.26	95	2.62	2.68
56	27.79	24.30	96	2.43	2.50
57	26.78	23.35	97	2.25	2.33
58	25.79	22.42	98	2.09	2.17
59	24.80	21.51	99	1.94	2.03
60	23.83	20.62	100	1.80	1.90
61	22.88	19.75	101	1.68	1.77
62	21.94	18.90	102	1.56	1.65
63	21.02	18.07	103	1.45	1.53
64	20.12	17.26	104	1.34	1.42
65	19.24	16.48	105	1.24	1.32
66	18.38	15.72	106	1.16	1.23
67	17.53	14.99	107	1.09	1.15
68	16.70	14.29	108	1.01	1.06
69	15.88	13.61	109	0.86	0.89
70	15.08	12.95	110	0.50	0.50
71	14.30	12.31			
72	13.53	11.69			
73	12.78	11.08			
74	12.06	10.49			

*Age Nearest Birthday Male

Beginning with the Fiscal Year 2000 report, non-disability life expectations use future mortality improvement assumptions, which generally increase the life expectation.

DISABILITY RETIRED LIFE EXPECTATIONS

AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
16	51.89	50.96	65	16.34	14.34
17	51.15	50.20	66	15.69	13.72
18	50.43	49.45	67	15.05	13.13
19	49.73	48.72	68	14.42	12.55
			69	13.81	11.99
20	49.04	47.99	70	13.21	11.44
21	48.36	47.28	71	12.62	10.91
22	47.68	46.57	72	12.05	10.41
23	47.02	45.88	73	11.48	9.92
24	46.38	45.19	74	10.93	9.44
25	45.75	44.53	75	10.38	8.99
26	45.13	43.87	76	9.84	8.55
27	44.54	43.23	77	9.31	8.13
28	43.95	42.60	78	8.80	7.73
29	43.38	41.98	79	8.29	7.35
30	42.81	41.36	80	7.80	6.98
31	42.21	40.71	81	7.32	6.63
32	41.57	40.04	82	6.85	6.29
33	40.91	39.33	83	6.40	5.97
34	40.21	38.60	84	5.97	5.66
35	39.50	37.85	85	5.56	5.37
36	38.76	37.08	86	5.17	5.09
37	38.00	36.30	87	4.81	4.82
38	37.22	35.49	88	4.47	4.56
39	36.43	34.68	89	4.16	4.31
40	35.63	33.85	90	3.87	4.07
41	34.82	33.01	91	3.60	3.83
42	34.00	32.17	92	3.35	3.59
43	33.17	31.32	93	3.13	3.35
44	32.34	30.47	94	2.92	3.10
45	31.51	29.61	95	2.73	2.88
46	30.68	28.76	96	2.55	2.68
47	29.85	27.91	97	2.38	2.50
48	29.03	27.06	98	2.22	2.33
49	28.22	26.22	99	2.08	2.18
50	27.42	25.38	100	1.94	2.04
51	26.63	24.55	101	1.81	1.91
52	25.85	23.74	102	1.69	1.78
53	25.07	22.93	103	1.57	1.65
54	24.30	22.14	104	1.45	1.53
55	23.53	21.35	105	1.35	1.43
56	22.77	20.58	106	1.26	1.33
57	22.02	19.83	107	1.18	1.24
58	21.27	19.09	108	1.08	1.13
59	20.53	18.36	109	0.90	0.93
60	19.80	17.65	110	0.50	0.50
61	19.09	16.96			
62	18.38	16.28			
63	17.69	15.61			
64	17.01	14.97			

*Age Nearest Birthday Male